



LISTADOS FLORISTICOS DE MEXICO
IV FLORA DE CHIAPAS

DENNIS E. BREEDLOVE *

* California Academy of Sciences
San Francisco, California 94118, USA

Instituto de Biología

UNAM
MEXICO 1986

INTRODUCCION

Chiapas desde siempre ha impresionado y encantado a aquellos que lo visitan, tanto por la belleza de su paisaje y vegetación como por la gran diversidad de plantas que uno encuentra en su territorio.

A través de su historia, Chiapas ha sido considerado un lugar místico, remoto y salvaje de la República. Con la presentación de esta lista se espera ayudar a aquellos con curiosidad hacia las plantas de Chiapas. También se espera que esta lista genere opiniones de especialistas dentro de la comunidad botánica. El interés de D.E. Breedlove hacia la vegetación del estado comenzó en 1964 durante una estancia de 2 años, relacionada con la etnobotánica de los Tzeltal (Berlin, Breedlove y Raven, 1974). Sin embargo, esta estancia no apagó su entusiasmo hacia las plantas de Chiapas. Regresó varias veces más e inició un programa destinado a la producción de la Flora de Chiapas (Breedlove, 1981). La lista que aquí se presenta es básicamente un recuento de las colecciones del estado hechas por Breedlove junto con las que se encuentran en el Herbario Nacional (MEXU), el cual contiene los mejores juegos de los grandes botánicos de Chiapas: Faustino Miranda y Eizi Matuda. También se utilizan especímenes citados en las principales monografías o revisiones y listados florísticos locales donde se agregan especímenes de especies de otra manera poco conocidas en Chiapas.

La organización de la lista es alfabética por familia, género y especie dentro de las siguientes divisiones principales: Bryophyta; Musci; Hepaticae;

Pteridophyta; parientes de helechos; Cycadophyta; Coniferophyta; Anthophyta, Dicotyledonae, Monocotyledonae. Varios autores han tomado la responsabilidad de la preparacion de grupos especificos y se les dan los creditos en el lugar apropiado del manuscrito. A Traves de los años, cientos de botanicos han identificado ejemplares de la Flora de Chiapas, y aunque este trabajo utiliza sus conocimientos, es imposible dar reconocimiento a todos estos autores dentro del texto y acreditarlos por su contribucion. Tambien se debe enfatizar que esta lista es un bosquejo para ayudar en la produccion de la Flora de Chiapas. Comentarios provenientes de la comunidad botanica son bienvenidos.

Las abreviaturas para citas de autor generalmente se basan en el "Draft Index..." (Anon. 1980). Una excepcion a esto son aquellas citas que involucran a 2 o mas autores. Con el proposito de ser breves, se utilizan las siguientes abreviaturas para los grupos mas comunes de autores.

B. & R.	Britton & Rose
B.S.P.	Britton, Sterns & Poggenberg
C. & R.	Coulter & Rose
C. & S.	Chamisso & Schlechtendal
H. & A.	Hooker & Arnot
H. & B.	Humboldt & Bonpland
H.B.K.	Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth
I. & B.	Irwin & Barneby
M. & C.	Mathias & Constance
M. & G.	Martens & Galeotti
M. & S.	Mocino & Sesse
R. & P.	Ruiz & Pavon
R. & S.	Roemer & Schultes
S. & C.	Schlechtendal & Chamisso
S. & M.	Sesse & Mocino
T. & G.	Torrey & A. Gray

Los especimenes citados despues de cada especie se encuentran depositados en la Academia de Ciencias de California (CAS y DS), a menos que se indique lo contrario. Aquellos numeros de colecta sin colector son de Breedlove. Los siguientes colaboradores colectaron con Bredlove; P.H. Raven 8076-8455, ... B. Bartholomew 55465-55980. La lista de abreviaturas utilizada en el texto para los colectores mas importantes es la siguiente:

AS	A. J. Sharp
BV	B. Voorhies
EL	E. L. Lathrop
EM	E. Matuda
G	A. Ghiesbreght
GM	G. Munch
HX	E. Hernandez X.
L	R. M. Laughlin
M	F. Miranda
MC	M. C. Carlson
P	C. A. Purpus
R	J. N. Rovirosa
RT	R. F. Thorne
Rz	J. Rzedowski
T	A. S. Ton
TM	T. MacDougall
Z	H. Zuill

Hay unas cuantas colecciones citadas por Cowan (1983) que son de la region fronteriza de tabasco y Chiapas y que tambien se citan aqui.

En un trabajo como este que representa 20 años de esfuerzo, es imposible agradecer personalmente a todos aquellos que han ayudado, sin embargo, desearia agradecer a P.H. Raven, Rogers McVaugh, R.F. Thorne, L.O. Williams y C.L. Lundell por sus estimulos a lo largo del proyecto y su ayuda en las identificaciones dificiles. W.C. Holmes (Mikania), S. Knapp (Solanum),

J.M. MacDougall (Passiflora), W.W. Thomas (Rhynchospora), y G.C. Tucker (Cyperus) contribuyeron con notas de sus estudios, y les agradezco por dejarme incluirlas en esta lista. Desearia agradecer especialmente a Barbara Keller y Sonia Landrum por su ayuda con la mecanografia y edicion del manuscrito. Mi esposa Nancy me ha acompanado en muchas de las excursiones a Chiapas y no hay palabras suficientes para agradecer todas las maneras en que me ha ayudado. Mr. J.F. Copp de La Jolla, California y la familia Thomas Tilton de San Francisco, California han contribuido en gran medida a varios aspectos del trabajo en la Flora. La National Science Foundation ha subvencionado la labor de colecta mediante cinco becas, GS-383, GS-1183, GB-29483, DEB-7912213, y DEB-7923274. La Stanley Smith Horticultural Fund, el University of California Botanical Garden y la Strybing Arboretum Society han subvencionado la exploracion de las regiones montañosas altas del estado. La Smithsonian Institution y la National Geographic Society han subvencionado una colaboracion entre Breedlove y R.M. Laughlin para el estudio de la etnobotanica de los Tzotzil. finalmente quisiera agradecer a Jose Sarukan K. y a Mario Sousa S. por pedirme que contribuya con este trabajo a la serie de Listados Floristicos de Mexico y por su ayuda e interes a lo largo del periodo que duro este estudio.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Anomodon rostratus (Hedw.) Schimp. 15142.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Aongstroemia jamaicensis C. Mull. 29429

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Atractylodes costaricensis (C.M.) Williams 14537, 57082.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Atrichum oerstedianum (C. Mull.) Mitt. 58132A, 58120, 58305, 25029.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Atrichum polycarpum (C. Mull.) Schimp. 24901.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Barbula subulirolia Sull. 26128.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brachymerium huillense (Welw. et Dub.) Jarb. 30096.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brachythecium stereopoma (Mitt.) Jaeg. Hermann 26381.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Braunia secunda (Hook.) B.S.G. 25803.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Braunia squarrulosa (Hampe) Broth. 29514, Hermann 26429.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Breutelia inclinata (Hampe & Lor.) Jaeg. 24335.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Breutelia subarcuata (C. Mull.) Schimp. 24332.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Breutelia tomentosa (Sw.) Schimp. 31843, 23185.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bryum sp. 7788, 29979.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bryum billardieri Schwaegr. 29335, 29977, 29260.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bryum grandifolium (Tayl.) C. Mull. 30097.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bryum truncorum Brid. 14393A, 14520, 14879, 15154, 26021, 27936, 27139.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Callicostella vatteri Bartr. 33365, 33941A, 34180.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campyllum chrysophyllum (Brid.) Lange. 15161.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus sp. 15351.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus chrismari (C. Mull.) Mitt. 24339, 24334, 24341.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus filifolius (Hornsch.) Mitt. 25438.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus flexuosus (Hedw.) Brid. 14392, 14513, 14535, 15152.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus fragilis (Turn.) B.S.G. 25742.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus hoffmannii (C. Mull.) Ren. & Card. 30109A.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus introflexus (Hedw.) Brid. 25802.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus longisubulatus Ther. 25023.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylopus oblongus Ther. 25777.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Campylopus pittieri Williams 24340.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Catagonium politum (Hook. f. & Wils.) Broth. 24336.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cryphaea patens Hornsch. 26267.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cryphaea pinnata Schimp. 23942.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ctenidium malacodes Mitt. 15158.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cyclodictyon albicans (Hedw.) Broth. 34201.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cyclodictyon humectatum Card. 38105.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dendropogonella rufescens (Schimp.) Britt. 14038, 14516, 15140, 15159, 12947, T356, 14514, 58209.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dicranum frigidum C. Mull. 14529, 15145, 15153.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dicranum sumichrastii Duby. 15146, 15150, 15156.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ditrichum rufescens (Hampe) Broth. 23876.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Entodon erythropus Mitt. 39124.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Entodon serrulatus Mitt. 14761.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Entodon hampeanus C. Mull. 14876.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Entodon jamesoni (Tayl.) Mitt. 24762.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epipterygium immarginatum Mitt. 38587.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Erythrodonium longisetum (Hook.) Par. 23948, 14751, 14757, 14760, 14764, 14774.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Erythrodonium squarrosus (C. Mull.) Par. 27937.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eurhynchium riparioides (Hedw.) Richards. 39820.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eurhynchium scariosum (Tayl.) Broth. 14386A.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Fissidens asplenioides Hedw. 8167.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Fissidens polyodioides Hedw. 15352A, (Tillett 636-36)

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Funaria hygrometrica Hedw. 27048, 25013.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Groutiella chimborazense (Spruce ex Mitt.) Florsch. 37879.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Groutiella mucronifolia (Hook. & Grev.) Crum. 24939.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Gymnostomum recurvirostrum Hedw. 15148.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Haplocladium microphyllum (Hedw.) Broth. 24761, 39128.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Hedwigidium imberbe (Smith) B.S.G. 25802A.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Heterophyllum affine (Hook.) Fl. 14386B, 15347, 15155.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Homalia glabella (Hedw.) Mitt. 24874.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Homaliodendron decompositum (Brid.) Wagn. 15226.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Hypopterygium tamariscinum (Hedw.) Brid. 29253, 21210, 22491, 53541.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leptodontium excelsum (Sull.) Britt. 15348.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leptodontium orcutti Bartr. 14392, 15147, 15151A, 15162.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leptodontium sulphureum (C. Mull.) Mitt. 15277.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leptodontium ulocalyx (C. Mull.) Mitt. 15151.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leptodontium viticulosoides (P. Beauv.) Wijk. & Marg. 24322, 24739, 25781, 29234, 25868, 25318, 30967.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leptodontium viticulosoides var. *exasperatum* (Card.) Zander 25451.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leucobryum antillarum Schimp. 33690.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leucobryum martianum (Hornsch) Hampe 28118, 25321, 26016, 25453, 25775, 24939A.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leucobryum sp. 15005A.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leucodon curvirostris Hampe. 25319, 26265.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leucoloma serrulatum Brid. 24869, 24931, 29549.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Macromitrium cirrosuu (Hedw.) Brid. 14398, 15149.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Macromitrium guatemalense C. Mull. 15157.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Macromitrium punctatum (Hook. & Grev.) 27837, 57445.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Macromitrium sp. 28206, 30145, 26592, 26023, 37328, 58203, 28208, 25776, 26024, 33467.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Meteorium illecebrum (C. Mull.) Mitt. 14388, 14391, T76.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Mnium sp. 33701.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Neckera ehrenbergii C. Mull. 15143.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Neckera urnigera C. Mull. L540B.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Orthostichidium guyanense (Mont.) Broth. 25265, 23869.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Orthostichopsis tetragona (Hedw.) Broth. 33239, 33227.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Palamocladium leskeoides (Hook.) Britt. 25324, 37291.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Papillaria deppei (Hornsch.) Jaeg. 25315, 36955.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Papillaria imponderosa (Tayl.) Broth. 25700, 25915, 25748.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Papillaria nigrescens (Hedw.) Jaeg. 35028, 25103.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Philonotis sp. 29973, 25914.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Phyllogonium fulgens (Hedw.) Brid. 15006.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pilopogon gracilis (Hook.) Brid. 14508, 14512, 58204, 58208.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pilotrichella flexilis (Hedw.) Jaeg. & Sauerb. 14381, 14383, 14385, 14386D, 14388, 14395, 14396, 14403, 14518, 15139, 15341, 15350, 14387, 15005B, 15138A.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pilotrichella rigida (C. Mull.) Besch. L540, 14552.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pireella pachyclada (Ren. & Card.) Card. 23912.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurochaete luteola (Besch.) Ther. T101, L1760a.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pogonatum beschernellei Hampe ex Besch. 14509.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pogonatum cuspidatum Besch. 12904.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pogonatum flexuosum (C. Mull.) Broth. 12930, T452, L1028, T2814.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pogonatum robustum Mitt. 30167, 29975, 58205.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pogonatum sp. 26261A.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Polytrichum juniperinum Hedw. 14509A, 58074, 58117.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Porotrichum cobanense C. Mull. 15227.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Porotrichum insularum Mitt. 14527.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Porotrichum longirostre (Hook.) Mitt. 29214.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Prionodon densum (Hedw.) C. Mull. 14384, 14401, 14404, 14532, 14697, 15141, 15346, 15349.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Prionodon fusco-lutescens Hampe 25840.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pseudocryphaea flagellifera (Brid.) Britt. 28135.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pseudosymblespharis schimperiana (Par.) Crum. 15160.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pterobryum densum (Schwaegr.) Hornsch. 31228, 30082, 31021, 32384, 58239.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Regmatodon filiformis Schimp. 25309.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Renauldia mexicana (Mitt.) Crum. L540A

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rhacopilum tomentosum (Hedw.) Brid. 14877, 14880, 57229, 57971.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rhizogonium spiniforme (Hedw.) Bruch ex Krauss. 14967, 56254, 56930.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rhodobryum beyrichianum (Hornsch.) Par. 25847.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rhynchostegiopsis cupressinum Besch. 25021.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rhynchostegiopsis flexuosa (Sull.) C. Mull. 14386C.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Schlotheimia rugifolia (Hook.) Schwaegr. 14481.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sematophyllum subsimplex (Hedw.) Mitt. 25022.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sematophyllum swartzii (Schwaegr.) Welch & Crum 14771, 14772, 14785.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Squamidium nigricans (Hook.) Broth. 24818.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Streptopogon calymperes C. Mull. 29271.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symblypharis vaginata (Hook.) Wijk. & Marg. 24338.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Syrrophodon incompletus Schwaegr. 33941.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Taxithelium planum (Brid.) Mitt. 27452.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Thuidium delicatulum (Hedw.) Mitt. 14399, 14878, 14993, L1362, L1760a, 15144A, EM16362.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Thuidium minutulum (Hedw.) BSG. 15161.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Thuidium philberti Limpr. 24327.

BRYOPHYTA +
MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Thuidium sp. 29252, 29255.

BRYOPHYTA +

MUSCI

+ Contributed by Mona Bourell, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Thuidium robustum Card. 14526, 15342.

HEPATICAE

Bazzania arcuata (Lindenb. & Gottsche) Trevis. 15005.

HEPATICAE

Bazzania longistipula (Lindenb.) Trevis. 14514. 14515.

HEPATICAE

Bazzania stolonifera (Sw.) Trevis. 15345.

HEPATICAE

Bryopteris sp. 42554.

HEPATICAE

Bryopteris liebmaniana Lindenb. & Gottsche. 14992.

HEPATICAE

Calyptogeia heterophylla (Steph.) Steph. 14534.

HEPATICAE

Chiloscyphus orizabensis Gottsche 14386 14393.

HEPATICAE

Frullania convoluta Lindenb. & Hampe. 14394, 15136, 15138.

HEPATICAE

Herberta juniperoidea (Sw.) Grolle. 14389, 14589, 14528A.

HEPATICAE

Lepidozia muenchiana Steph. 14382, 15343, 15344, 14531.

HEPATICAE

Marchantia paleacea Bertoloni. L 563, 9535.

HEPATICAE

Macrolejeunea lancifolia (Steph.) Herz. 14900.

HEPATICAE

Monoclea gottschei Lindb. 30060

HEPATICAE

Omphalanthus filiformis (Sw.) Nees. 14994.

HEPATICAE

Perilejeunea dentata (H. Robins.) H. Robinson. 14876.

HEPATICAE

Plagiochila sp. 14514.

HEPATICAE

Plagiochila columbica Steph. 15352.

HEPATICAE

Plagiochila cristata (Sw.) Dum. var. minor Herz. 15007.

HEPATICAE

Plagiochila hypnoides Lindenb. 14518A.

HEPATICAE

Plagiochila rutilans Lindenb. 14394C, 14994A, 15144, 15144A, 15007.

HEPATICAE

Plagiochila tricarinata Carl in Herz. 14387, 14402, 14528, 14517, 14533.

HEPATICAE

Porella arborea (Tayl.) Spruce. 14397, 14538, 15137, 15144A.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Acrostichum aureum L. EM2672, (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Acrostichum danaeifolium Langsd. & Fisch. GM22, 33175, 51907, GM s.n., AS1652 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adenoderris sororia Maxon** 56215.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantopsis radiata (L.) Fee 21884, 21909, 29080, 33028, 33159, 34125, 39137, 57685, 57907.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum andicola Liebm. 8304, 9333, 12814, 15124, 21725, 23177, 26251, 31653, 34682, 51543.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum braunii Mett. ex Kuhn T2932, 21543, 28072, 37603, 38430, P7109 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum capillus-veneris L. 57686, 7666, 22159, 22349, 22375, 23464, 30335, 32292, 32531, 33395, 33797.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum caryotideum Christ 34205, AS1615a (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum concinnum Willd. 53930, 56967, 11088, 20620, 21551, 21757, 21914,
21916, 22128, 22517.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum decoratum Maxon & Weatherby 33179, 34171, AS1701 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum deflectens Martius 27288.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum dolosum Kunze 57335, 57978, 34185, 34532, EM3616 (K, MEXU, NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum feei Moore ex Fee 53164, 56188, 23179, 27815, 32146, 32737, 32838,
33471, 34557, 40965.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum fructuosum Spreng. 48595, 55418, 22184, 22276, 26354A, 31511, 38511,
38582, 39999.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum latifolium Lam. 48568, 31595, 34142, 35043, EM3678 (MEXU, US), Fisher
35388 (NY), Marks & Marks 899 (WIS)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum lunulatum Burm. f. 22516, 25613, 27004, 30717, 37604, 38433, 38592,
40088, P6744 (UC, US), Fisher 35386 (NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum macrophyllum Sw. 50741, 56976, 22133, 29858, 31510, 32833, 32987,
34011, 42000, AS1695 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum obliquum Willd. 33136, 34143.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum patens Willd. 22574, 39130, 42615, P6743 (NY, UC, US), P7113 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum petiolatum Desv. 49150, 56781, R49 (US), G412 (K, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum poiretii Wikstr. 7398, 21407, 22694, 23178, 31718, 31942, 32021, 32332, T42, RT41082.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum princeps Moore 20618, 22529, 22559, 23439, 23743, 25590, 26884, 27003, 28485 36705.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum pulverulentum L. 55419, 56973, 57621, 57878, 57979, 21871, 22260, 22457, 22472, 22509.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum raddianum Presl 21589, 27375.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum seemanii Hook. 31586, 34206, S1615 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum tenerum Sw. 58001, 33221, 33341, 33428, 33808, 33917, 34146, 37167, 29092, 32571.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum terminatum Kunze ex Miq. 13558?, 26534, 29886, 32898, 38988.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum tetraphyllum H. & B. ex Willd. 49098, 49552, 56582 57237, 37681, 42001, EM18398 (MEXU), P6742 (UC, US), P6864 (NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum trapeziforme L. 46603, 48567, 22119, 22262, 22459, 22525, 32808, 33781, 38095, 38583.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum tricholepis Fee 46992, 20173, 27241, 29049, GM189, GM72 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum villosum L. 32577 33178, 33891, 38242, 38524, 38526, EM18526 (MEXU, US), AS1701a (MEXU, US), Fisher 35400 (NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Adiantum wilesianum Hook. 57969, 28876, 33852, 34885, 42827, G419 (YU), G448 (K, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Alsophila firma (Baker) Conant* 49892, 32194, 32373, 32479, 33004, 34412, 38014, 20300, 22669, 23104, 23321. (Syn.: *Nephelea mexicana* (S. & C.) Tryon)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Alsophila salvinii Hook. 20015, 21465, 23236, 25380, 34394, GM139, RT41444, Tillett 636-4, C321, EM38280 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ananthacorus angustifolius (Sw.) Underw. & Maxon* = *Vittaria costata*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia adiantifolia (L.) Sw. 53654, 56386, 14975, 21859, 21863, 21930, 23588, 27905, 32572, 32772.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia familiaris Mickel** 28271.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia hirsuta (L.) Sw. 36812, 37562, 37595, 48101, 51136, 51690, 52619, 53931, 54633, 40054.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia hirsuta x *pastinacaria*** 22268, 32536, 37725, EM4802 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia munchii Christ GM30 (P), G320 (YU). (21932, cited as this species in Fl. Chis., is *Anemia* x *paraphyllitidis*).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia oblongifolia (Cav.) Sw. 36813, 21969, 27100, 37786.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia x *paraphyllitidis* Mickel** *Anemia phyllitidis* x *semihirsuta* 21932.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia pastinacaria Moritz & Prantl 20544, 22553, 38541, 11861, 22268, P6859 (UC, US), EM17901 (MEXU), HX280 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia pastinacaria x *phyllitidis** EM1767 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia phyllitidis (L.) Sw. 46604, 51476, 32484, 32748, 33155, 37669, 38297, 38431, 38581, 39062.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anemia speciosa Presl 48871, 49595, 57290, 21564, 27159, 32950, 33946, S1715 (US), Dressler 1623 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anetium citrifolium (L.) Splitg. 33940, Martinez C. 1093(?).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anogramma chaerophylla (Desv.) Link 58297, 22842, 40251, 41712.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Anogramma leptophylla (L.) Link 22101, 22687, 22714, 22937, 32025, 39519, 39520, 40252, 41623.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Antrophyum cajenense (Desv.) Spreng. 57378, 34060.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Antrophyum ensiforme Hook. 47176, 52278, 53363, 53427, 55970, 56550, 57770, 38783, 38947, 34815.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Antrophyum guayanense Hieron. 49719, 32212, 35203, 38946.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Antrophyum lanceolatum (L.) Kaulf. 53509, 57274, 53509, 22490, 24212, 28867, 29848, 31538, 32951, 35389.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Antrophyum lineatum (Sw.) Kaulf. 56497, 21645, 22152, 24962, 31524, 32204, 32213, 32544, 33097, 35231, 37055.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Arachniodes denticulata (Sw.) Ching 53600, 55910 58347, 30092, 31312, 31781, 31984, 32276, 32423, 33561.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium abscissum Willd. 53507, 56671, 56672, 57998, 21654, 21800, 21873, 22178, 22251, 22503.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium achilleifolium (M. & G.) Liebm. 47737, 49998, 50781, 55759, 23108,

24975, 25235, 25385, 26053, 31676.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium alatum H. & B. ex Willd. 49720, 32381, 32623 33683, 34685, 35400, 38952, 26081, 26083, GM129 (US)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium auriculatum Sw. 53346, 53534, 56610, 57764, 32619, 33058, 33551, 34403, 34699, 38026.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium auritum Sw. 57737, 58042, 28587, 33198, 34190, 34490, 35061, P6732 (NY, US, UC), P6862 (UC, US), C & D 239 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium breedlovei A. R. Smith 30041.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium castaneum S. & C. 24289, 26716, 29323, EM2381 (MEXU), EM2884, (MEXU), EM2353 (K, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium commutatum Mett. ex Kuhn 57057, 9297, 21986, 31812, 31880, 32037, 33705, 34698, T1973.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium conquistum Underw. & Maxon ex Christ* = *Asplenium rutaceum*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium cristatum Lam. 21814, 21874, 22464, 24052, 24918, 24988, 25396, 27467, 29081, 29891.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium cuspidatum Lam. 49673, 52283, 53345, 53418, 53458, 56635, 38772, 38913, 40316.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium cuspidatum Lam. var. tricolum Lellinger** ined. 48315, 50838.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium delitescens (Maxon) L. D. Gomez 57997, 22482, 29935, 33123, 33853,
34140, 38153, 42843, AS1692 (MEXU, US), EM221 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium dentatum L.* = Asplenium trichomanes-dentatum

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium exiguum Beddome 26979.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium falcinellum Maxon 48327, 48360, 32947, R1044 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium feei Kunze ex Fee P7110 (UC), P7242, P6765 (UC, US), 33116.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium flabellulatum Kunze var. flabellulatum 49725, 58290, 15409, 31313,
31988, P312 (US), P353 (US), P10535 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium flabellulatum var. partitum Klotzsch 51187, 21809, 21815, 25476, G423
(K, YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium formosum Willd. 47101, 48561, 51674, 58036, 30706, 31583, 33380,
35046, 37685, 38484.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Asplenium fournieri Kuhn ex Fourn.* = Asplenium tenerrimum.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium harpeodes Kunze 23107, 23234, 23235, 32180, 32422, 32605, 33603, 33699, 34444, 38939.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium harrisii Jenm. 31750.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium heterochroum Kunze 32911, 33216, 22379B, AS1713 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium hoffmannii Hieron. 29938, 33869, 33893, 42851.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium insolitum A. R. Smith 25760, 41653.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium juglandifolium Lam. P7249 (BM, NY, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium laetum Sw. 48434, 55369, 55423, 56674, 30711, 31494, 32857, 34197, 34971, 35323.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium lamprocaulon Fee 31441, 32757, 34451, G377 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium miradorensis Liebm. 21801, 21802, 22342, 22504, 24714, 24823, 24987, 31317, 31327, 31515.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium monanthes L. 47884, 50094, 55526, 31740, 31818A, 31855, 32033, 32071, 32319, 33624.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium monodon Liebm. 57134, 22149, 22263, 23358, 24247, 27461, 35387.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium munchii A. R. Smith 6222, 33648, RT41783, GM114.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium myriophyllum (Sw.) Presl 53515, 22302, 22499, 31539, 34697, G256 (NY, PH), GM59 (P).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium olivaceum A. R. Smith 22379A.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium polyphyllum Bertol. 22035, 22077, 31767, 32052, 40327, 40449, GM118, G249 (K), G214 (K, NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium praemorsum Sw. 53934, 32079, 32790, 32707, 32873, 37268, 37948, 40761, 40830, 31260.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium pteropus Kaulf. 48393, 56553, 58438, 26549, 33095.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium pumilum Sw. 47100, 36710, 38160, 39140, 40083, 42832, 21736, 21911, 27370, 28637.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium pyramidatum Liebm. 21644, 22500, 27430, 27457, 29865, G281 (K), R1072 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium radicans L. 31232A, 31318, 32427, GM143 (US), G427 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium repandulum Kunze 23129, 26082, 29819, 32617, 34373, 35410, 38081, EM221 (MEXU), G416 (K), Gms.n. (P).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium resiliens Kunze 53778, 53983, 31424A, 32015, 32317, 40738, 41322, 41434, 42021, 7902.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium rutaceum (Willd.) Mett* 29807, 32199, 32675, 35131, 38934, G382 (K, PH). (Syn.: *Asplenium conquisitum* Underw. & Maxon ex Christ)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

** New to *Flora of Chiapas* since publication of *1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium salicifolium L. 52541, 57628, 32933, 41985.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium serra Langsd. & Fisch. 49997, 57548, 57568, 24935, 24973, 25431, 26815, 30123, 31800, 32044.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium serratum L. 48333, 49216, 22476, 27436, 32940, 33127, 33166, 33861, 34070, 34897.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium sessilifolium Desv. 55525, 32036, 32051, 33704, 34606, 34681, 40442, 40506, 31775, 30175.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium soleiolioides A. R. Smith 31820.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium solmsii Baker ex Hemsley EM4173 (MEXU, NY, US), EM2637 (F, K, MEXU, NY, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium sphaerosporum A. R. Smith 48865, 55088, 6368, 21810, 22303, 28723, 28733, 29244, 31338, 32311.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium tenerrimum Mett. ex Kuhn* 37593, 40009.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium trichomanes-dentatum L.* 29932, 29939, 33892, 28185, 42850.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium tuerckheimii Maxon 22299, 22493, 31540, 32550, 33081, MC1770 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium uniseriale Raddi 33089, 35174, EM885 (MEXU, US), HX283 (US), G382 (NY), G383 (K, NY), P6733 (PH, UC, US), P6745 (NY, UC, US), P6863 (UC, US), R818 (NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium virillae Christ 56943, 21798, 25070.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Asplenium williamsii Stolze 33685, 34696.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Athyrium dombei Desv. 22041, 22715, 27215, 31782, 31813, 32049, 32059, 40511, 41267, 41364.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Athyrium filix-femina (L.) Roth 51933, 12918, 15032, 15074, 15280, 21998, 25304, 32702, 41276, T1282 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Athyrium skinneri (Baker) C. Chr. 22580, 25629, 27006, 28313, 37774, 38491,

38590, 39053, 40064.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Azolla caroliniana Willd. 38372.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Azolla mexicana Presl 56073, 34927.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum divergens (Kunze) Mett. 21456, 21512, 23215, 31854?, 32391, 33698, Z378, G451 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum ensiforme (Liebm.) C. Chr. 9756, 15015, 15392, 22662, 31708, 32134, 32430, 35109, 38809, GM157 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum falciforme (Liebm.) C. Chr. 55598, 14033, 21463, 21990, 22050, 22665, 22807, 31778, P6739 (NY, UC, US), GM27 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum fragile (Liebm.) Morton & Lellinger 23120, 31516, 32220, 32602, 35129, G374 (K, NY, PH), GM22bis (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum fraxineum Willd. 48562, 31587, 32982, 42005, EM188 (MEXU), EM3612 (MEXU, US), P6738 (NY, UC, US), G415 (NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum lehmannii Hieron 22605, Broome 713.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum occidentale L. 48177, 48953, 49789, 50770. 39054, 40056, 42505, 33047, 33783, 34626.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum polypodioides Raddi 56993, 32486, 32541, 38540, 39133, 21865, 25148,
31611, GM65, P6740 (NY, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum schiedeana (Schlecht. ex Presl) Hieron. 21889, 22646, 23151, 31636,
32354, 38854, 40885, GM97, R846 (NY, PH), G389 (K, YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum serrulatum L. C. Richard Mi8497 (MEXU), 22219.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum stoloniferum (Mett. ex Fourn.) C. Chr. 22076, 31779, 32053, 40507,
GM22 (P, US), G207 (K, NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Blechnum varians (Fourn.) C. Chr. 25131.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Bolbitis aliena (Sw.) Alston 21621, 22483, 30866, G409 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Bolbitis bernoullii (Kuhn ex Christ) Ching EM18605 (MEXU, US), P7246 (BM, UC,
US), 32796.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Bolbitis hastata (Fourn.) Hennipman G370 (BM, GH, K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Bolbitis pergamentacea (Maxon) Ching 57295, 34191.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Bolbitis portoricensis (Spreng.) Hennipman 48578, 50742, 56791, 34172, 35045,
38093, 42860, 13554, 22521, 30718.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Bolbitis serratifolia (Mertens ex Kaulf.) Schott 32817, GM19 (US), G409 (GH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Bommeria pedata (Sw.) Fourn. 51173, 40630, G315 (K), GM161 (DS, US), A1380 (MEXU, UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Botrychium decompositum M. & G.* 53215, 31488, 32168, 41362, R1063 (GH, PH).
(Syn.: *B. dissectum* Spreng. ssp. *decompositum*)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Botrychium dissectum Spreng. ssp. *decompositum* (M. & G.) Clausen* = *B. decompositum*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Botrychium schaffneri Underw. 12518, 12920, 29197, 32640, 32344, T50, Z270, GM21, RT41124.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Botrychium virginianum (L.) Sw. 8915, 9783, 27241, 31315, 31840, 31939, 32085, 32330, 32557, 32641.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum amphostenon (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Fee 53361, 15109, 22021, 22066, 22798, 22998, 25298, 26260, 26780, 27219.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum angustifolium (Sw.) Fee 48695, 57606, 31420, 31551, 32259, 32312, 32548, 33384, 33464, 34604.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum costatum (Kunze) Presl 33188, 33190.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum occultum (Christ) L. D. Gomez 26257, 35385.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum phyllitidis (L.) Presl 31569, 27434, 32826, 34098, EM17632 (MEXU, US), G450 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum serpentinum (Christ) Ching 48384, 22151, 32816, 32920, 33935, 34063, 34453, Dressler 1618 (US), EM207 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum tenuipes Maxon 46730, 51074, 9414, 16129, 21367, 21686, 21687, 21721, 24113, 25053.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Campyloneurum xalapense Fee 34628, 34690, 38039, 38715, 38944, 42004, 32000, 32379, 32488, 32894.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ceratopteris pteridoides (Hook.) Hieron.** 56074.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes aemula Maxon 21902, 27093.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes angustifolia H.B.K. 51666, 52176, 53921, 13823, 20549, 21742, 28671, 38539, 41190, GM86.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes bonariensis (Willd.) Proctor* 55807, 22686, GM16, R1077 (PH), G275 (GH, Y, K), G304 (K). (Syn.: *Notholaena aurea* (Poir.) Desv.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes brachypus (Kunze) Kunze* 37733, 40623, 41798, 19852, 22536, 22685, 25585, 27306, 28589, 36709. (Syn.: *Notholaena brachypus* (Kunze) S. Smith)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes chaerophylla (M. & G.) Kunze 29955, 36942, 41035, 32443, Z514, MC2269 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes complanata A. R. Smith 55788, 55870, 41747, 40335.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes cucullans Fee 14501.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

** New to *Flora of Chiapas* since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes cuneata Link 22683.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes farinosa (Forssk.) Kaulf. 47780, 51819, 57109, 32756, 33599, 37337, 38752, 40700, 41004, 41069.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes hirsuta Link 48176, 55701, 23085, 27036, 27195, 27677, 31857, 33465, 40875, 40996.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to *Flora of Chiapas* since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes integerrima (Hook.) Mickel** 45965, 53721.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes jamaicensis Maxon 40736, GM45.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes kaulfussii Kunze 48077, 21811, 21973, 28482, 36736.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cheilanthes lendigera (Cav.) Sw. GM2, 22085, 22826, 31726, 32042, 40470, 41632.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes marginata H.B.K. 15267, 22008, 22067, 22764, 29397, 40347, 42745,
GM71, G285 (K, YU). *mickelii* T. Reeves* 30592, 36744. (Syn.: *Notholaena*
cinnamomea Baker, sensu Smith Fl. Chis.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes microphylla (Sw.) Sw. var. *microphylla* 51976. 53655, 20328, 21904,
22228, 32539, 40605, Gms.n.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes microphylla var. *fimbriata* A. R. Smith 47097, 26976, 36556, 37838,
39018, GH184. R971 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes notholaenoides (Desv.) Maxon ex Weatherby 51704, 52470, 53787,
56187, 23255, 26398, 29506, 31446, 32304, 32747.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes sinuata (Lagasca ex Sw.) Domin* 46327, 47070, 51434, 27421, 28974,
40487, 41793, 5999, 20490, 21305. (Syn.: *Notholaena sinuata* (Lagasca ex
Sw.) Kaulf.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes skinneri (Hook.) R. & A. Tryon* 36706. (Syn.: *Pellaea skinneri*
Hook.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheilanthes tomentosa Link* 40736. (Syn.: *Cheilanthes jamaicensis* Maxon sensu
Smith Fl. Chis.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Cheiloplecton rigidum (Sw.) Fee 46453, 52152, 20141, 21541, 22955, 26234,
27278, 27380, 27998, 36530.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Cibotium regale Versch. & Lemaire 21761, 32516, G351 (K, PH), P9195 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Cibotium wendlandii Mett. ex Kuhn 31656.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Cnemidaria decurrens (Liebm.) Tryon GM4 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Cochlidium rostratum (Hook.) Maxon ex C. Chr. 53296, 25418, 30161, 32226, 32639, 33580, 35108, 36965, 38888.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Cochlidium serrulatum (Sw.) L. E. Bishop 48407, 53298, 56522, 29553, 29622, 30807, 31535, 32118, 32229, 32522.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Ctenitis baulensis A. R. Smith 21812, 31328.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Ctenitis bullata A. R. Smith 56218, 14968, 22331, 25339.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Ctenitis chiapasensis (Christ) A. R. Smith GM117 (P, DS).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Ctenitis equestris (Kunze) Ching var. *equestris* 24985, 31346, 31625, 32545, 32746, 33659, 33410, 41635, 24029, 22597.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Ctenitis equestris var. *erosa* Stolze Little & Sharp 9938 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis excelsa (Desv.) Proctor 46727, 22259, 22527, 27454, 31571, 32546,
32841, 34105, 40134, 21869.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis grisebachii (Baker) Ching 32211.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis hemsleyana (Baker ex Hemsley) Copel. 22660, 23193, 31329, 31504,
31998, 32188, 32625, 34700, 35186.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis interjecta (C. Chr.) Ching 34078.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis lanceolata (Baker) A. R. Smith 56244, 38989A.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis melanosticta (Kunze) Copel. 56563, 57132, 57906, 33122, 33859, 34458,
34954, 34999, 38040, 32895.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis nigrovenia (Christ) Copel. 22250, 27459, 33154, 33369, 33888, 38167.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis pansamalensis (C. Chr.) Ching 42014, 56669.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis pulverulenta (Poiret) Copel. 22622, 31677, 32364, 33687, 34621.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis refulgens (Klotzsch ex Mett.) Vareschi 33376.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis salvinii (Baker) Stolze 48268, 49593, 55424, 56089, 57236, 57755,
57987, 35345, 39890, 41997.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis sloanei (Spreng.) Morton 33125.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis strigilosa (Davenp.) Copel.** 47795, 48304, 57179.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis subincisa (Willd.) Ching 53532, 56479, 21602, 22633, 31492, 31884, 33078, 33102, 35134, 38082.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis submarginalis (Langsd. & Fisch.) Ching 49045, 27456, 31352, 32934, 33083, 38041.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis thelypteroides A. R. Smith S1696 (US), 33280.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ctenitis ursina A. R. Smith 32274, 35261.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Culcita coniifolia (Hook.) Maxon 53381, 53589, 6717, 12922, 22002, 22007, 22061, 32054, 40833, GM95.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea bicrenata Liebm.* 8932, 23123, 32338, 32632, 40864, P7221 (PH, UC, US). (Syn.: *Trichipteris bicrenata* (Liebm.) Tryon).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea costaricensis (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin* 22526, 24184, 31564, P6712 (F, MO, NY, UC, US), EM17102 (MEXU, US), Fisher 35396 (F, MO, NY, US). (Syn.: *Trichipteris costaricensis* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Barrington)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea divergens Kunze var. *tuerckheimii* (Maxon) Tryon 31934, 32137, 32529, 32735, 33020, 35209, 31672, 31483, 31287, 31286.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea fulva (M. & G.) Fee 21991, 23192, 23223, 25010, 34393, 34608, 34677, 31817, 32400, 32638.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin* EM17435 (F, GH, MEXU, US), HX241 (US), Se5515 (GH). (Syn.: *Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv.) Tryon)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea myosuroides (Liebm.) Domin* 21837, 33024, S&S5375 (436) (US). (Syn.: *Sphaeropteris myosuroides* (Liebm.) Tryon)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea schiedeana (Presl) Domin* 48806, 49890, 56638, GM29, 21892, 33008, 341066, G363 (YU), G406a (YU), P6713 (GH, UC, US), P7233 (UC, US). (Syn.: *Trichipteris schiedeana* (Presl) Tryon)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyathea valdecrenata Domin* GM41, 22648, 29657, 31957, 32260, 35251, P6767 (F, Mn, NY, UC, US). HX462 (US), EM17435 (F). (Syn.: *Trichipteris mexicana* (Martius) Tryon)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cyclopeltis semicordata (Sw.) J. Smith 58021, 33357, 33850, 34186, 42855, 20738, 22520, 25408, 28577, 32827.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Cystopteris fragilis (L.) Bernh. 47811, 50783, 51824, 53982, 58294, 40445, 40512, 40801, 41263, 41624.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Danaea cuspidata Liebm. R960 (PH), GM159 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Danaea elliptica J. E. Smith in Rees P7247 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Danaea nodosa (L.) J. E. Smith 55417, 34139, 38083, R1080 (PH), P6760 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia arborescens (Willd.) Ekman ex Maxon 56477, GM60 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia bipinnata (Cav.) Maxon 23292, 31493, 32360, 32630, 34441, 34620, G356 (K, PH), GM155 (DS, US), R819 (K, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia cicutaria (Sw.) Moore 21864, 22270, 25072, 25350, 32517, 34238, 35056, G367 (K), P7228 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia dissecta (Sw.) Moore 31619, 32210, 32328, 32825, 33686, 34200, 34443, 35232, 38087, 38928.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia distenta (Kunze) Moore 31455, 31693, 31889, 32363, 34619, GM10, GM154, P9196 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia globulifera (Poiret) Hieron. 47810, 24809, 25757, 31351, 42629, 21616, 22305, 22653.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dennstaedtia obtusifolia (Willd.) Moore 31969, 33693.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.
Dennstaedtia spinosa Mickel** 57862.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dicksonia gigantea Karst. 15197, 23214, 32397, 32654, GM104. P6768, (UC, US), G352 (YU), P6716 (PH,UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dicranopteris flexuosa (Schrader) Underw. 21967, 45960.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dicranopteris pectinata (Willd.) Underw. 56475, 29650, 32152, 36650, 36958, 38883, 42093, 28121, 25149, 22230.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dictyoxiphium panamense Hook.* = *Tectaria panamensis*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Didymochlaena truncatula (Sw.) J. Smith 48436, 50459, 58414, 29857, 32515, 32902, 38963, 42012, Dressler 1607 (MEXU, US), R820 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplazium cristatum (Desrouss.) Alston 7374, 9295, 22652, 29210, 32754.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplazium drepanolobium A. R. Smith 20760, 22451, 24163, 26122, 32852, 38162, 38676, R59 (K, PH), G361 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplazium franconis Liebm. 55964, 34406, 34624, 34691, 36649, 38930, 42520, 42531, 24096, 24986.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplazium herbaceum Fee P7112 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium hians Kunze ex Klotzsch 15402, 23133, 34613, GMS.n. G362 (K, NY, PH), R964 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium lindbergii (Mett.) Christ 32390, 33642, 34627, 42510, 22651, 23154, 32264, GM127 (DS, P), G364 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium lonchophyllum Kunze 30555, 30686, 30862, 31233, 31321, 31428, 32986, 34494, 22138, 22461.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium neglectum (Karst.) C. Chr. P6861 (UC, US), EM3985 (MEXU, NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium obscurum Christ 49319, 29817, 32329, 32621, 35409, RT41742, R1057 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium plantaginifolium (L.) Urban 32216, 32979, 38037, 26289, 30815, 31507, 31592, GM6 (DS, US), Dressler 1620 (MEXU, NY, US), R823 (NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium prominulum Maxon 33658.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium striatum (L.) Presl 48430, 25063, 31343, 31489, 31600, GM77, 32614, R821 (NY, PH), P6736 (UC, US), EM18164 (DS, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium ternatum Liebm. 32387, 34378, R1048 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Diplazium urticifolium Christ 32184, 32629.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplazium vera-pax (J.D. Smith) Hieron. 33110.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplazium werckleanum Christ 48266, 50888, 55524, 56247, 57147, 57763, 41091, 41096, 42563, 38929.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Diplopterium bancroftii (Hook.) A. R. Smith 58309, 32393, 32657, 42680, 23118, 23220, 31645, 31938, P6719 (UC, US), EM15391 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Doryopteris pedata (L.) Fee var. *palmata* (Willd.) Hicken *Rovirosa* 1084.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dryopteris futura A. R. Smith 55907, 31772, 32058, 42786.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dryopteris karwinskyana (Mett.) O. Ktze. 37788, 38468, 40121, 40670.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dryopteris munchii A. R. Smith 22027, GM116.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dryopteris nubigena Maxon & Morton 55850, 22069, 22721, 22818, 22933, 40334, 41739.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dryopteris parallelogramma (Kunze) Alston* = *D. wallichiana*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Dryopteris patula (Sw.) Underw 53929, 40065, 40114, 40217, 40462, 40718, 40846, 41186, 41337, 39940.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Dryopteris wallichiana (Spreng.) Hyl.* 50959, 51791, 53587, 55588, 55904,
21997, 22074, 22645, 25295, 26276. (Syn.: *D. parallelogramma* (Kunze)
Alston)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum acutissimum Christ 31627, 32382, 2994, 34389, GH168.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum affine (M. & G.) Moore 55882, 58180, 24307, 40331 pt., 42809.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum alan-smithii Mickel 22732, 40809, 53377?.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum albomarginatum A. R. Smith 31629.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum apodum (Kaulf.) Schott var. *latum* Mickel** 48328.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum auricomum (Kunze) Moore 32937, 38933.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum chiapense A. R. Smith 32429, 32649.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum crinipes C. Chr. 55530, 31888, G308 (K, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum erinaceum (Fee) Moore 47898, 53379, 53510, 56155, 15222, 21510,
22347, 22410, 23194, 27709.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum eximium (Mett.) Christ Gittens 4171 (NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum glaucum Moore 22033, 22731, 40364.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum guatemalense (Klotzsch) Moore 47895, 47896, 48353, 49500, 52015, 53540, 55905, 56154, 56529, 56652.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum huacssaro (Ruiz) Christ 22412, 23167, 32336.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum latifolium (Sw.) J. Smith 47888, 48114, 48761, 52081, 53217, 53306, 53362, 53599, 53939, 32038.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum lindenii (Bory ex Fee) Moore 55848, 22065, 22806, 24316, 40328.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum mathewsii (Fee) Moore 24315, 2314 (US), EMS.n. (MICH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum muscosum (Sw.) Moore 47894, 53288, 53378, 53582, 55591, 6664, 12948, 22016, 22734, 23165.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum paleaceum (Hook. & Grev.) Sledge 51808, 53358, 55859, 24308, 27679, 28209, 31753, 32130, 32392, 32510.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum peltatum (Sw.) Urban* 22602, 27988, 28901, 30076, 30877, 31877, 32281, 33587, 38916, 22353. (Syn.: *Peltapteris peltata* (Sw.) Morton)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum petiolatum (Sw.) Urban 47899, 51828, 56653, 11145, 21719, 21881, 22411, 22831, 25427, 27198.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum piloselloides (Presl) Moore 48357, 6921, 27687, 32527, 44381, GM7, GM69, GM183, G313 (F, K, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum pilosum (H. & B. ex Willd.) Moore 48113, 52611, 23083, 27040, RT41374, Gittens 4212 (NY), Alava 1274 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum revolutum (Liebm.) Moore 21894, 27432, 32921, 41994, Nelson 3048 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum rigidum (Aublet) Urban 25371.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum rubescens Christ 47901, 53264, 53307, 53576, 22346, 27568, 32131, 32896.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum setosum (Liebm.) Moore 53467, 56239, 56551, 57767, 32246, 38908, Dressler 1599 (GH, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum squamipes (Hook.) Moore 22733, 31802, 40447, 41740, GM120 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum tambillense (Hook.) Moore 55847, 55858, 22051, 22804, 32046, 40339, GM54.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.
Elaphoglossum tectum (H. & B. ex Willd.) Moore 23172.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum tenuifolium (Liebm.) Moore 58179, 21992, 22068, 22805, 37288,
40331 pt., G304 (PH), G305 (NY), GM6 (DS, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Elaphoglossum vestitum (S. & C.) Schott ex Moore 52290, 21846, 22474, 25118,
28922, 31514, 32509, 32701, 37045, 38979.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Eriosorus flexuosus (H.B.K.) Copel. 22797, 31795, EM5241 (F, GH, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Eriosorus hirtus (H.B.K.) Copel. var. *hirtus* 31948, 42747, P7219 (UC, US),
P6722 (BM, F, GH, HBG, P, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis anfractuosa (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Proctor 25420A, 30159, 31872, 32644,
33585, 34598, RT41755, GM170 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis apiculata (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Seymour 53419, 53568, 56221, 42073.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis asplenifolia (L.) Proctor 56491, 31534, 32192, 32415, 32600, 33680,
25138, 26068, 29731, 30914.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis basiattenuata (Jenm.) Proctor 25421 pt., 30160.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis blepharodes (Maxon) Seymour 30809, 31531, 32119, 32225 pt., 35222,
38855, 38887, 38906, 42074.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis cultrata (Willd.) Proctor 55544, 19946, 21477, 21501, 29971, 31684, 31874, 32416, 33641, 33681.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis delicatula (M. & G.) Proctor 55900, 22767, 22817, 22927, 25422, 30157, 32043, 40450, G318 (K), EM2379 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis delitescens (Maxon) Proctor 22380, 30808, 31532, 32231, 35225, 38823.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis firma (J. Smith) Morton 22657, 25420 pt., 28212 pt., 29970 pt., 30093, 30158, 32642, 33665, GM101a pt.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis harrisii (Jenm.) A. R. Smith 49972, 56650, Dressler 1695 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis heteromorpha (Hook. & Grev.) Morton 24297, 24303, 24304, EM2890 (K, MEXU, NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis jungermanniioides (Klotzsch) Ching 32442, 32645.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis leptostoma (Fee) Seymour 48757, 52240, 53308, 53523, 56197, 32228, 35241, 38830, 38885A, 38976A.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis margaritata A. R. Smith 31801.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Grammitis melanosticta (Kunze) Seymour 29900 pt., 29902, 33014.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis mitchellae (Baker) Seymour** 48271, 48307, 53561, 53562, 55404,
56226, 57682.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis mollissima (Fee) Proctor 48308, 56238, 56540, 57627, 57683, 29871,
32521, 33033, G318, (GH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis moniliformis (Lag. ex Sw.) Proctor 55843, 31771, 32031, 40337, 22106,
22765, 22929, 24312, 26717, 29382.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis myosuroides (Sw.) Sw. 53299, 22930.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis pilosissima (M. & G.) Morton 51806, 53604, 24310, 24380, 29353, 31821,
32030, 40362, 40451, 22928.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis semihirsuta (Klotzsch) Morton 55963, 24377, 31873, 33554, 41111,
EM2879 (K, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis subtilis (Kunze ex Klotzsch) Morton 32207, GM51.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis trichomanoides (Sw.) Ching 53455, 38886, 29554 pt., 32225 pt.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Grammitis xiphopteroides (Liebm.) A.R. Smith 47882, 52017, 52242, 53297, 53524,
56523, 56651, 33555, 36936, 36967.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Gymnopteris rufa (L.) Bernh. ex Underw. 33138, 42848, EM2523 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Gymnopteris subcordata (D. C. Eaton ex Davenp.) Underw. 26995.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hemidictyum marginatum (L.) Presl P6764 (UC, US), R857 (PH), G378 (K), Collins & Doyle 233 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hemionitis palmata L. 27129, 27483, 28527, 32853, G388 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hemionitis pinnatifida Baker 21907, 38432, 40166, EM2128 (MEXU, UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Histiopteris incisa (Thunb.) J. Smith 53601, 22015, 22048, 32045, 40928, GM96.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum abruptum Hook. 29591, 32205.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum asplenioides (Sw.) Sw. 49947, 53564, 56216, GH11 pt. (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum brevistipes Liebm. 53456, 57305, 21968.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum crassipetiolatum Stolze EM2910 (MEXU, UC, US), EM5233 (DS, MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum crispum H.B.K. 57071, 22668, 29433.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum ectocarpum Fee 33010a.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum elegantulum Bosch 53592, 55867, 22054, 22108, 22711, 22931, 25402, 30098, 31794, GH106.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum fendlerianum Sturm 22382, 32441.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum fragile (Hedw.) Morton 21457, 29432, 31622, 32402.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum fucoides (Sw.) Sw. 47904, 53588, 22038, 25008A, 25457B, 30143, 31479, 31870, 33586, EM2909 (K, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum hirsutum (L.) Sw. 48345, 57596, 57768, 32200, 33009, 33010b, 42068, R1045 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum lanatum Fee 32223, 53457.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum microcarpum Desv. 56544, 32215, 35211, GMS.n., R 962 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum myriocarpum Hook. 47905, 52085, 58210, 10016, 14511, 22040A, 22058, 22756, 22939, 31806.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum nigrescens Liebm. 12091, 14390, 22039, 23097A, 27675, 32056, GMS.n.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum polyanthos (Sw.) Sw. 52084, 53367, 55548, 56654, 57521, 57557,
25457, 27431, 27987, 29573.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum pulchellum S. & C. 49973, 56646, 22384, 32446, 32518, 33031,
36966, Dressler 1694 (MEXU, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum siliquosum Christ 52265, 22385, 29908, 30969.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum trapezoidale Liebm. 22389, 29589, 30899, 31478, 32245, 32388,
35242, GM179.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum tunbridgense (L.) J. E. Smith 10019, 14530, 30078, 30134, 31434,
31435, 32039, GM107, Mickel 1235 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hymenophyllum undulatum (Sw.) Sw. 22383, 36970.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hypolepis bogotensis Karst. 22056, 22777, 31732, GM76 (DS, US), G230 (BM, K,
YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hypolepis melanochlaena A. R. Smith GM35.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hypolepis nigrescens Hook. 23174, 23212, 31961, 32214, 33616, RT41443, GM158
(DS, US), P670 pt. (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Hypolepis pulcherrima Underw. & Maxon GM111 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Hypolepis repens (L.) Presl 22643, 32362, 34809, 40874, R816 (PH), P6710 (UC, US), P6868 (UC, US), P7228 (UC), T1970 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Jamesonia alstonii A. F. Tryon 24314, EM S-234 (GH, K, NY, US), EM2864, (GH, K, NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lastreopsis effusa (Sw.) Tindale ssp. *dilatata* (Liebm.) Tindale 56480, 56975, 22481, 25062, 25395, 31508, 32556, 32835, 32889, GM5.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lastreopsis effusa ssp. *divergens* (Willd.) Tindale 32834, 38683.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lastreopsis excultata (Mett.) Tindale ssp. *guatemalensis* (Baker) Tindale G422 (K, US) P6724 (GH, NSW, UC, US), G232A (GH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lindsaea arcuata Kunze 31517, GM7 (DS, US), R963 (PH), GMS.n. (PH, U, UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lindsaea lancea (L.) Beddome var. *lancea* 57357, 57756, 34289.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lindsaea quadrangularis Raddi ssp. *antillensis* Kramer 21891.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Llavea cordifolia Lagasca 22406, 28696, 29250, 31426, 32309, 34658, 13468, 21204, 22339, 7286.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Lomariopsis fendleri D. C. Eaton P6765 pt. (NY), P6873 (NY, PH, UC, US), Hell 2035 (NY, US), P6770 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lomariopsis mexicana Holttum 22473, 33838, 34075.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lomariopsis recurvata Fee 21675, 34976, 35427, 38210, H6633 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lonchitis hirsuta L. 56488, 56489, 23132, 31618, 32616, 33103, 35130, 38937, 42100, GM150 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lophosoria quadripinnata (Gmelin) C. Chr. 8153, 9059, 9355, 15314, 21994, 22055, 22403, 22773, 23119, 25303.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Loxogramme mexicana (Fee) C. Chr. 46739, 56609, 22844, 25755, 31970, 32993, 35201, 38945.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Loxoscaphe theciferum (H.B.K.) Moore** 52078.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lygodium heterodoxon Kunze 46891, 57741, 26143, 30316, 32795, 33305, 34119, 38725, 20722, 22241.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lygodium venustum Sw. 47199, 47509, 52063, 25628, 26554, 27290, 28654, 32585, 33131, 33352.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Lygodium volubile Sw. GM98.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.
Marattia escavata Underw. 22649, 31624, P6750 (UC, US), TM7921 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Marattia weinmanniifolia Liebm. 8929, 15228, 21993, 22105, 25032, 31749, 32343, 32551, 34442, 34689.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Marsilea mollis Robinson & Fernald 8316, 37135, Murray & Johnson 1401 (MICH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Metaxya rostrata (H.B.K) Presl 34100.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Microgramma lycopodioides (L.) Copel. 22501, 33040, R1040 (PH), AS1682 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Microgramma nitida (J. Smith) A. R. Smith 21934, 21971, 23584, 27498, 33169, 33976, 39870, Mell 2053 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Microgramma piloselloides (L.) Copel. 25140.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Microgramma reptans (Cav.) A. R. Smith 34129, R859 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Mildella intramarginalis (Kaulf. ex Link) Trev. var. *intramarginalis* 22684, 23257, 24019, 31639, 31962, 32376, 32469, 40651, 41622, EM2991 (MEXU, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Mildella intramarginalis var. *serratifolia* (Hook. & Baker) Hall & Lellinger 32077, GM65, Little & Sharp 9868 (US), G239 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephelea mexicana (S. & C.) Tryon* = *Alsophila firma*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis biserrata (Sw.) Schott 33220.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott 16064, 23670. 16031, 16061, 22862, 23496.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis hirsutula (J.G. Forst.) Presl = *Nephrolepis multiflora*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis multiflora (Roxb.) Jarrett ex Morton* 45918, 26449, 34482. (Syn.:

N. hirsutula (J.G. Forst.) Presl sensu Smith Fl. Chis.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis occidentalis Kunze 52137, 53922, 28698, 38604, 40113, GM25 (DS, US), A1345 (DS, NY, UC), P6866 (UC, US), G309 (K, YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis pectinata (Willd.) Schott 10364, 21052, 21804, 22357, 24881, 25123, 31427, 31498, 32129, 32454.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis pendula (Raddi) J. Smith 48362, 57660, 24035, 32801, 33140, 33944, 34481, 34272, S1663 (MEXU, US), C&D249 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Nephrolepis rivularis (Vahl) Mett. ex Krug Collins & Doyle 92 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Neurodium lanceolatum (L.) Fee 49135, 29761, Mell 2047 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Niphidium crassifolium (L.) Lellinger 49891, 24992, 27921, 28132, 28910, 29176, 29853, 32324, 32487, 32932.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena aurea (Poiret) Desv.* = Cheilanthes bonariensis

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena brachypus (Kunze) J. Smith* = Cheilanthes brachypus

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena candida (M. & G.) Hook. 50141, 50228, 21577, 26976, 36542, 39854,
40591.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena formosa (Liebm.) Tryon 53261, 53755, 5998, 13118, G227 (GH, US, PH),
GH46 (DS), Alava 1340 (UC), EM5827 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena galeottii Fee 47006, 41207, 42146.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena incana Presl 22768, 51845, GM36, G226 (G, GH, Y. K, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena rigida Davenp.** 53647.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Notholaena sinuata (Lagasca ex Sw.) Kaulf.* = Cheilanthes sinuata

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Odontosoria guatemalensis Christ 31621, P6747 (PH, UC, US), P6748 (UC, US),
P6872 (UC, US), EM2435 (K, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Odontosoria schlechtendalii (Presl) C. Chr. EM223 (K, MEXU, US), EM18571 (DS, MEXU, US), HX316 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Oleandra articulata (Sw.) Presl 23583.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Olfersia cervina (L.) Kunze* Reported from Chiapas by Roviroso (*Pterid. Sur Mex.* 257. 1909), Martinez C. s.n.. (Syn.: *Polybotrya cervina* (L.) Kaulf)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ophioglossum crotalophoroides Walter HX434 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ophioglossum engelmannii Prantl 11729, 12882.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ophioglossum palmatum L. GM172.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ophioglossum petiolatum Hook. 22390.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ophioglossum reticulatum L. 6407, 12751, 12846. 29756, GM30, T279, EM1614 (MEXU, US), EM S-191 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Ophioglossum vulgatum L. 12911, 15336.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Osmunda cinnamomea L. 22198, G300 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Osmunda regalis L. 9810, 14956, 21337, 22220, 32148, 32458, 33041, 40858,
41352, MC1831 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea atropurpurea (L.) Link 54846, 37179, 38729, 40739, GM77 (DS, US),
G216 (F, GH, K, PH, YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea cordifolia (S. & M.) A. R. Smith R209 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea ovata (Desv.) Weatherby 57424, 11087, 39908, G204 (GH, PH, US), Little
& Sharp 9907 (US), GM35 (DS, US), Alava 1312 (DS, UC), Alava 1342 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea sagittata (Cav) Link 51942, 40463, GM17, G303 (F, GH, K, PH, YU), Alava
1312A, pt. (UC), P7248 (UC, US), EM4888 (MEXU), Mickel 1225 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea seemannii Hook. 36811, 41797A, P6728 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea skinneri Hook.* = *Cheilanthes skinneri*.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pellaea ternifolia (Cav.) Link 40471.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Peltapteris peltata (Sw.) Morton* = *Elaphoglossum peltatum*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Phanerophlebia juglandifolia (H. & B. ex Willd.) J. Smith 46731, 48670, 26778,
26840, 30867, 31495, 32942, 34400, 34692, 34698A.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phanerophlebia lindenii Fourn. Linden 1551 (K), Linden s.n. (P).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phanerophlebia macrosora (Baker) Underw. 15242, 15299, 26262, 31881, 41713, T1990, GM61, EM4068 (MEXU, NY), EM5230 (MEXU, US), EM1893 (MEXU, US), EM4688 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phanerophlebia pumila (M. & G.) Fee 55521, 31816, GM74 (DS, US), GM209, (BM, K, PH, YU), Li1552 (K, drawing NY), Little & Sharp 9922 (US), GM s.n. (P), G s.n. (NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phanerophlebia remotispora Fourn. 53211, 56931, 7368, 10768, 21363, 22330, 31433, 32310, 32744, 34615.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phlebodium aureum (L.) J. Smith* = *Polypodium aureum*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phlebodium decumanum (Willd.) J. Smith* = *Polypodium decumanum*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Phyllitis lindenii (Hook.) Maxon G307 (K, PH), G296 (K, PH), GM80.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link var. *calomelanos* 20208, 22232, 22440, 22547, 22579, 31581, 33911, 34229, 34917, 38569.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pityrogramma dealbata (Presl) Tryon Smith & Ruiz M. 3235 (MEXU, US), Hale & Soderstrom 19890 (US), 20648, 40149.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pityrogramma tartarea (Cav.) Maxon var. *tartarea* 14160, 15435, 16142, 19892,
19950, 21755, 22677, 23327, 25495, 31963.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pityrogramma trifoliata (L.) Tryon 7602, 14908, 19927, 21365, 22191A, 32462,
33810, T1407, Clarke 71, GM14 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Plagiogyria pectinata (Liebm.) Lellinger* = *P. semicordata*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Plagiogyria semicordata (Presl) Christ Little & Sharp 9947 (US), G395 (YU),
21995, 12565, 12907, 32034, GM102 (DS, US). (Syn.: *P. pectinalta* (Liebm.)
Lellinger)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Plecosorus apaciossimus (Kunze) Moore* = *Polystichum speciosissimum*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis angusta H. & B. ex Willd. 52302, 56561, 57148, 32315, 32489, 32935,
38982, 40702, 31501, 31679.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis astrolepis (Liebm.) Fourn* 48100, 48667, 49180, 51210, 52082, 57309,
26538, 26998, 27539, 28573. (Syn.: *P. revoluta* (Spreng. ex Willd.) A.R.
Smith)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis crassinervata (Fee) Moore 58423, 27613, 29131, 30883, 31528, 32313,
32505, 32885, 24993, 25503.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis macrocarpa (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf. var. *interjecta* (Weatherby) A. R.
Smith 15094, 22092, 23014, 25297, 27223, 32065, L164, GM82 (DS, US), G266
(K, NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis macrocarpa var. *trichophora* (Weatherby) Pic. Ser. 47886, 50104, 50958, 51789, 51821, 53359, 34602, 40389, 41037, 41357.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis munchii (Christ) A. R. Smith 6692, 7811, 22034, 22059, 22753, 31763, 32060, 40332, Mickel 1229 (US), Mickel 1248 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis percussa (Cav.) Hook & Grev. 45895, 47317, 47318, 48254, 50869, 56602, 57635, 57861, 32915, 34518.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pleopeltis revoluta (Spreng. ex Willd.) A. R. Smith* non *P. revoluta* v. A.v.R.
= *P. astrolepis*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polybotrya aucuparia Christ* = *P. juglandifolia*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polybotrya caudata Kunze 57629, 34101.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polybotrya cervina (L.) Kaulf.* = *Olfersia cervina*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polybotrya juglandifolia Christ* 21886, 32797, 38011, P6761 (UC, US, NY), P7245 (UC, US, NY), R972 (PH). (Syn.: *P. aucuparia* Christ)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium adelphum Maxon 47897, 51792, 37299, 40701, 40737, 41325, 41403, 42029, 42034, 42035.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium aequale Maxon Croat 40719 (UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium alavae A. R. Smith 22337, 32126, 3700. Alava 1287 (DS, UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium alfredii Rosenstock 47889, 50031, 53216, 53442, 58401, 32377, 32500,
33574, 34603, 32506.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium atrum A. M. Evans 21926, 27482, 29042, 32805, 33151, 38168, 38180,
38680, 39995, 42839.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium aureum L*. 53214, 22338, 22354, 22370, 23320, 28483, 29104, 31497,
32095, 32140, 32467. (Syn.: *Plebodium aureum* (L.) J. Smith)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium bolivianum Rosenstock 56483, 56519, 56567, 57549, 32135, 32277,
32899, 38034, 38954, 42011.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium chiapense Evans & Smith 20281, 21671, 27453, 31231, 31537, P6754 pt.
(UC, US), P7225 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium christensenii Maxon 32006, 34803, 41087.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium collinsii Maxon 49269, 19893, 23117, 24924, 31333, 32353, P237 (US),
Bo8446 (US), Roe et al. 1207 (US), R485 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Polypodium colysoides Maxon & Copel. ex Copel. 22284, 22496, 32552.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium consimile Mett. var. *consimile* 38195.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium conterminans Liebm. 21795, 24922, 28918, 31311, 32493, 33118.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium cryptocarpon Fee 48388, 48394, 31487, 32847, 32867, 35287, 38697, 42849, 30898, 31239.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium cupreolepis A. M. Evans 31941, EM4268 pt. (GH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium decumanum Willd.* 47197, R54 (US). (Syn.: *Plebodium decumanum* (Willd.) J. Smith)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium dispersum A. M. Evans 26041, 32314.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium dissimile L. 48358, 27949, 29887, 32906, 33296, GH40.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium eatoni Baker 6210, GM61, RT41060, G273 (BM, K, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium echinolepis Fee 56562, 57123, 21669, 22156, 22189, 28919, 29135, 29888, 29897, 32320.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium fallax S. & C. 47177, 48180, 48314, 56635, 57626, 21669, 22156, 22189, 28919, 29135.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium ferrugineum M. & G. 27016A, GM12 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium fissidens Maxon 22006, 22042, 22935, 23021, 26245, 31798, 32009, 32061, 32068, 40760.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium fraternum S. & C. 46745, 49984, 52581, 22274, 23279, 28981, 37946, Z550.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium fraxinifolium Jacq. 32151.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium furfuraceum S. & C. 48389, 48668, 49208, 51632, 52077, 53935, 57152, 57867, 39129, 40051.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium fuscopetiolatum A.R. Smith 46618, 52177, 39083, 39612, 40067, 40624, 26978, 28612, 28653, 38479.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium hartwegianum Hook. 53586, 11143, 22028, 22044, 22758, 22761, 26244, 29436, 31754, 40762.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium hispidulum Bartlett 48387, 21872, 22436, 26470, 28848, 32822, 32878, 33215, 33959, 38245.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium hygrometricum Splitg. 22524, 281505, 28576, EM18116 (MEXU, US), EM18392 (DS, MEXU, US), P7226 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium lindenianum Kunze 52668, 56675, 58327, 29579, 30165, 32325, 32380,
32503, 32620, 32736.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium longepinnulatum Fourn. 31852, 32062, 32331, 32501, 32607, 32662,
34607, 34695, 15224, 15360.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium loriceum L. 56493, 26846, 30130, 31657, 32136, 32709, 33519, 33564,
34547, 34610.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium montigenum Maxon 15266, 22004, 22667, 22730, 23322, 26254, 268784,
29427, 31797, 32063.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium platylepis Mett. ex Kuhn 25751, 27695, 32026, 32086, 41691, GM52,
L938, Alava 1329 (UC), P7239 (BM, UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium plebeium S. & C. 21148, 21739, 22372, 25049, 27611, 31421, 32125,
32352, 36665, 36916.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium plesiosorum Kunze 21988, 22036, 23020, 23110, 25778, 27696, 28183,
30184, 31752, 32004.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium pleurosorum Kunze ex Mett. 55542, 9067, 15245, 21509, 22748, 25373,
29421, 31796, 31944, 32428.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium plumula H. & B. ex Willd. 6371, 10335, 22275, 22428, 32879, 38209,
40159.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium polypodioides (L.) Watt var. *polypodioides* 26593, G445 pt. (GH, K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium polypodioides var. *aciculare* Weatherby 51706, 22348, 22420, 24045, 24905, 25117, 26783, 27721, 29297, 32321.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium polypodioides var. *michauxianun* Weatherby 45917, 22432, 38192.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium ptilodon Kunze var. *caespitosum* (Jenm.) A. M. Evans 21929, 22148, 22181, 23965, 27886, 32553, 38033, 38279, 21870, 20964.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium puberulum S. & C. 9411, 33516, 34803.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium pyrrolepis (Fee) Maxon 10340, 21867, 21970, 22157, 23391, 25139, 28161, 32846, 32884, 38212.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium remotum Desv. 38955, 26080, 32673, G400 (BM, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium rhachipterygium Liebm. P6753, (UC), P7224 pt. (UC), P6871 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium rhodopleuron Kunze 22373, 22672, 27920, 30799, 31325, 31500, 31432, 32142, 32197, 32498.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium sanctae-rosae (Maxon) C. Chr. 51462, 52016, 27548, 27714, 28722, 32094, 32710, 37269, 38211, 40828.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium thyssanolepis A. Br. ex Klotzsch 47606, 47818, 51609, 51702, 51839,

53999, 28686, 36529, 37162, 37947.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polypodium triseriale Sw. 48110, 53933, 22446, 22566, 27099, 28484, 28921, 31482, 32792, 32868.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum distans Fourn. 53865, 27216, 27220, 32082, 9270, 22766, 23003, 25296, 26275, MC1567 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum drepanoides Fourn. 23155, 32341, 34618, RT41699, GM167, Gittens 4159 (NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum erythrosorum A. R. Smith 53595, 31769, 40842, 42723, 22047, 22709, GM113 pt. (US), Mickel 1250 (NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum fournieri A. R. Smith 15312, 15408, 31748, 32055, 32745, 34694, 41709, 41745, GM97 (P, UC, US), G371 (BM, K, NY, PH)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum furfuraceum A. R. Smith 31807, GM113.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum hartwegii (Klotzsch) Hieron. 49999, 55550, 57061, 9318, 58234, 22585, 25037, 31234, 31638, 31724.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum mickelii A. R. Smith 55089, 25379, 34385, G401 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum munchii (Christ) C. Chr. GM14 (DS, P), GM24 (P, DS).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum muricatum (L.) Fee 56956, 21808, 24927, 28923, 31316, 32514, 32708,
P10155 (NY, UC).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum ordinatum (Kunze) Liebm. 34686, T1987, T890, EM2971 (K, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum platyphyllum (Willd.) Presl 50779, 24048, 25071, 25111, 31308,
31505, 32513, 32939, 38029, G287 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum polyphyllum (Presl) Presl 24306, 24319, 26705, 29377, EM2352 (MEXU,
NY, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum rachichlaena Fee 33557, 41092, 34802?.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Polystichum speciosissimum (Kunze) Copel. 24302, EM2318 (F. MEXU, MICH, US).
(Syn.: *Plecosorus speciosissimum* (Kunze) Moore)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn var. *arachnoideum* (Kaulf.) Brade 21816, 25086,
34244, RT41491.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteridium aquilinum var. *caudatum* (L.) Sadebeck 14965, 22377, Ar164, G237 (PH),
R835 (GH, NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteridium aquilinum var. *feei* (Schaffner ex Fee) Maxon ex Yuncker 21401, 22404,
36961, 40458, 6646, 15434, T43, GM47a, Mickel 1211 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris altissima Poiret 46729, 56173, 57739, 31486, 32511, 32812, 33087,
33273, 33358, 33851.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris biaurita L. 22573, 32837.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris chiapensis A. R. Smith 22492.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris cretica L. 47809, 51936, 15086, 21394, 25300, 26806, 27244, 32041, 32742, GM73 (DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris grandifolia L. 48350, 20721, 22113, 22231, 22442, 32533, 33799, 33923, 34492.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris longifolia L. 13851, 19923, 22142, 22371, 22441, 27825, 32149, 33062, 33427, 33754.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris muricata Hook. 31688, 31879, 32359, 32749, 33570, 34614, 34687, EM2065 (MEXU), EM5433 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris muricella Fee 24904, 25068, 25353, 31322, 31353, 32985, 33076, 34408, 40240, 41620.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris orizabae M. & G. 53594, 55086, 22710, 25048, 26263, 31335, 31626, 31777, 31876, 32057.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris paucinervata Fee 46196, 55094, 58289, 22661, 31875, 32604, 33111, 35133, 38837, 41710.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris podophylla Sw. 56487, 23103, 24097, 26077, 31694, 31965, 32365, 34623,
35138, R841 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris pulchra S. & C. 31237, 33075, R850 (PH), Li1521 (BR, K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris pungens Willd. 47444, 49191, 57740, 58037, 34067, 34996, P6729 (UC, US),
AS1693 (MEXU, US), Mell 2033 (K).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Pteris quadriaurita Retz. 48868, 55625, 56564, 56934, 56971, 38007, 39057,
41937, 42455, 31599.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Saccoloma inaequale (Kunze) Mett. 21519, 25374, 31996, 32208, 32385, 32628,
34369, P6860 (UC, US), P7235 (UC, US), P7254 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Salvinia auriculata Aublet 56097, 34932, Juzepcuk 1336 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Salvinia minima Baker 56065, 38379, Morley 714 (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Schaffneria nigripes Fee 56678, 29133, 29757, 29889, 38187, BV70-90, G302
(K, NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Schizaea elegans (Vahl) Sw. 57353, 57914, EM3662 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Sphaeropteris horrida (Liebm.) Tryon 48209, 25119, 31612, 32474, 36654, GM64,
P10588 (US), P349 (US), P10249 (UC), P9197 (F, GH, MO, NY, UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas* 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Sphaeropteris myosuroides (Liebm.) Tryon* = *Cyathea myosuroides*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Sphenomeris clavata (L.) Maxon 35362.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Sticherus bifidus (Willd.) Ching 48732, 50598, 56474, 22221, 23135, 23326, 28114, 29641, 31607, 32236.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Sticherus brevipubis (Christ) A. R. Smith 22704A, 31966, 40232, 41081, EM15392 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Sticherus palmatus (Schaffner ex Underw.) Copel. 23221, 32396, 32547.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Sticherus underwoodianus (Maxon) Nakai 48847, 6902, 22009, 22402, 25435, 32035, 34438, 40509, 40883, 42765.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Stigmatopteris longicaudata (Liebm.) C. Chr. 56494, 32672, 35128, GM3, R822 (K, PH), G431 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Stigmatopteris sordida (Maxon) C. Chr. P6870 (B. MO, NY, UC, US), G288 (YU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Tectaria heracleifolia (Willd.) Underw. 48413, 48580, 58004, 31485, 32568, 32851, 33000, 33185, 33807, 33882.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Tectaria incisa Cav. 22522, 26430, 30669, 30683, 32840, 33885, 34077, 34506, P6762 (UC, US), EM17955 (MEXU, DS, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Tectaria mexicana (Fee) Morton 57030, 25607, 30553, 31340, 31481, 31568, 32554, 33086, 33860, 38103.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Tectaria panamensis (Hook.) R. & A. Tryon* 34167. EM3606 (MEXU, US). (Syn.: *Dictyoxiphium panamense* Hook.)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Tectaria transiens (Morton) A. R. Smith 26054, 32593, 38941.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (Amauropelta) atrovirens (C. Chr.) Reed 32185, 32664, GM50?.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris balbisii (Spreng.) Ching 19929, 22439, 34271, 36658, EM17653 (MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris cheilanthoides (Kunze) Proctor var. *cheilanthoides* 31980, 32372, 32449, 32476, 32713, 34676, 41342, 23102, 23001, 19960.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris cinerea (Sod.) A.R. Smith 23127, 23162, 31678, 32389, 32682, 42566, EM5118 (DS, F, MEXU).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris concinna (Willd.) Ching 55081, 55153, 56565, 57504, 32468, 32472, 32755, 33794. 34630, 34631.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris deflexa (Presl) Tryon 21999, 23153, 32327.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris linkiana (Presl) Tryon 56485, 23128, 25104, 25105, 32219, 32366,

32634, 33108, 35127, 36657.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris melanochlaena (C. Chr.) Reed 21842, 22368, 23302, 28113, 31310, 31512, 32122, 32482, 33654, 34654.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris nubigena A. R. Smith 53593, 22057.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris oxacana A. R. Smith 22845, 32326, 34402, 42099.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris oligocarpa (Willd.) Ching 31348, 32361, 32491, 32633, 32706, 32752, 36659, 21841, 21848, 27647.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris pilosohispida (Hook.) Alston 23152, 32340, 32635, 32712, 35278.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris pilosula (Mett.) Tryon 23150, 26796, 27221, 31765, 31886, 32072, 32356, 32711, 34634, 41389.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris resinifera (Desv.) Proctor 30671, 31263, 32478, 33655, 35049, 20621, 20622, 22584, 24031, 25110.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris rudis (Kunze) Proctor 50022, 55531, 55546, 55960, 32032, 32078, 32652, 33530, 34806, 40850.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris sancta (L.) Ching** 47427.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,

Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris scalaris (Christ) Alston 21844, 25404, 30140, 31637, 32704, 32888,
34386, 34434.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris struthiopteroides (C. Chr.) Reed 22513, 31584, 31617, EM18117 (DS,
F, MEXU), EM18160 (F, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris tablana (Christ) A. R. Smith GM146 (P, DS).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris thomsonii (Jenm.) Proctor 23121, 31981, 31986, 32345, 32683, 33695.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (Cyclosorus) albicaulis (Fee) A. R. Smith 32532, 32758, 33394,
40095, EM5178 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris blepharis A. R. Smith 33605.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris cretacea A. R. Smith Roe et al. 983 (MICH), 35367.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E. St. John 48577, 48735, 30687, 32182, 32367,
32705, 34915, 36662, 38096, 39060.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris hispidula (Decne.) Reed 25230, 30557, 31268, EM18156 (F, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris interrupta (Willd.) Iwatsuki 29945, 32555, 32717, 33042.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris kunthii (Desv.) Morton 21849, 22154, 22334, 31266, 32904, 34460,
36904, 38102, G372 (NY).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris ovata R. St. John var. *lindheimeri* (C. Chr.) A. R. Smith 19931,
21876, 22443, 32463, 33782.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris patens (Sw.) Small var. *patens* 22191, 22539, 26448, 26532, 31264,
32759, 33149, 33363, 33922, 34151.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris puberula (Baker) Morton var. *puberula* 23345, 26030, 27029, 31265,
32290, 32370, 33392, 33801, 34323, 23249.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris tuerkheimii (J.D. Smith) Reed 48263, 57110, 22336, 22448, 23535,
27938, 29577, 32150, 33426, 33628.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (*Goniopteris*) *biolleyi* (Christ) Proctor 32861, 32990, P7256 (UC,
US), Fisher 35395 (F, US), EM17959 (F, MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris blanda (Fee) Reed 55420, 56670, 34493, 35235, 38956, 38989b, 28824,
31491, 32282, 32860.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris ghiesbreghtii (Hook.) Morton 20287, 20751, 21615, 22449, 28129,
30783, 31255, 32836, 38330, 38682.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris hatchii A. R. Smith 56974, 40138, GM45 (DS).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris imbricata (Liebm.) Reed 50780, 51188, 56944, 31582, 31594, 32555,
32567, 32863, 34898, 34974.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris meniscioides (Liebm.) Reed var. *meniscioides* 49103, 55425, 21611, 21839, 26571, 32859, 33002, 34131, 34973, 36661.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris minor (C. Chr.) A. R. Smith 56576, 57738, 41979, 42002.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris munchii A. R. Smith GM s.n.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris nicaraguensis (Fourn.) Morton 22378.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris oblitterata (Sw.) Proctor 49192, 21838, 27997, 33030, 33368, 34132.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris paucipinnata (J.D. Smith) Reed 47162, 48260, 13032, 22333, 26533, 27912, 32160, 35224, 35340, 38786.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris poiteana (Bory) Proctor 58018, 22530, 33367, 33980, 34537.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris reptans (Gmelin) Morton 48469, 58002, 21558, 32948, 33896, 35347, Dressler 1616 (MEXU, GH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris resiliens (Maxon) A. R. Smith 31235, 32862, 34886, R51 (US), Roe et al. 907, Roe et al. 1397 (MICH, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris stolzeana A. R. Smith 22355.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris tetragona (Sw.) Small 21613, 21641, 25234, 30782, 33272, 34209, 39997, 42847, R51 (NY, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris toganetra A. R. Smith 22340, 27578, 33340, 33979, 34223.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (Macrothelypteris) torresiana (Gaud.) Alston 48329, 48579, 52979, 56146, 56478, 56566, 56800, 58011, 23964, 33094.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (Meniscium) serrata (Cav.) Alston Fisher 35387 (DS, F), Gilly & Hernandez X. 163 (MICH, MSC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris standleyi (Maxon & Morton) Tryon Seler 2013 (US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (Stegnogramma) pilosa (M. & G.) Crawford 15108, GM5 (DS, P).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Thelypteris (Steiropteris) glandulosa (Desv.) Proctor var. *brachyodus* (Kunze) A. R. Smith 34189.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichipteris bicrenata (Liebm.) Tryon* = *Cyathea bicrenata*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichipteris costaricensis (Mett. ex Kuhn) Barrington* = *Cyathea costaricensis*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **
(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of *Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes*, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichipteris mexicana (Martius) Tryon* = *Cyathea valdecrenata*

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichipteris microdonta (Desv.) Tryon* = Cyathea microdonta

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.
+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichipteris schiedeana (Presl) Tryon* = Cyathea schiedeana

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes angustatum Carm. GM108 pt.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes angustifrons (Fee) W. Boer 32179, 32527.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes capillaceum L. 56583, 32196, 32374, 32609, 33027, 34383, 38021,
42578, 26067, 29810.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes collariatum Bosch 49222, 58003, 57296, 20992, 22467, 34073, 42016.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes crispum L. 53565, 57556, 29904, 32973, 38884, 42066, Gms.n., R965
(PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes diversifrons (Bory) Mett. ex Sadeb. 34109, G442 (K, PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes galeottii Fourn. 57684, 32543, 35243, 21893.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California,
Berkeley, California 94720.
Trichomanes hymenoides Hedwig 50786, 52095, 55534, 56942, 57063, 57681.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes hymenophylloides Bosch 57072, 23227, 29449, 31871, 32232, 32424, 33669, 35234.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes krausii Hook & Grev. 21788, 22265, 24073, 24878, 30186, 32824, 34276.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes ovale (Fourn.) W. Boer 38177.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes petersii A. Gray HX651, AS45-1021 (MEXU, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes polypodioides L. 30907, 31522, 32121, Dressler 1603 (MEXU, US), GMs.n. (UC, US).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes pyxidiferum L. 56246, 56492, 56552, 58415, 58437, 326210, 32998, 35189, 35215, 38178.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes radicans Sw. 24925, 24969, 39454, 30066, 31330, 31885, 32198, 32335, 33592, 33703.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes reptans Sw. 53429, 56668, 58288, 32186, 32608, 32612, 33104, 33667, 34383, 35188.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Trichomanes rigidum Sw. 32413, 32542, R1047 (PH).

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

* Name change since publication of Flora of Chiapas 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Vittaria costata Kunze* 48289, 57356, 21917, 24004, 26595, 28877, 33156,

S1722 (MEXU, US). (Syn.: *Ananthacorus angustifolium* (Sw.) Underw. & Maxon)

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Vittaria dimorpha K. Muller 56508, 21674, 22498, 31523, 31536, 32266, 32928, 35200, 38035, 29912?, GM47.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Vittaria graminifolia Kaulf. 47741, 51811, 53344, 53610, 55590, 57271, 57765, 30136, 31805, 31979.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Vittaria lineata (L.) J. E. Smith 57331, 33174.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Vittaria stipitata Kunze** 49966.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Woodsia mollis (Kaulf.) J. Smith 46265, 46616, 51683, 52122, 21745, 22581, 22682, 29411, 29438, 31856.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

** New to Flora of Chiapas since publication of 1(2) Pteridophytes, 1981.

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Woodwardia apogama Cranfill**, ined. *Rovirosa* 1068 (PH) is most likely this species.

PTERIDOPHYTA +, *, **

(FERNS)

+ Contributed by Alan R. Smith, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720.

Woodwardia spinulosa M. & G. 50021, 50096, 12967, 15254, 22000, 22401, 23294, 27214, 31933, 32075.

FERN ALLIES

Equisetum hyemale L. var. *affine* (Engelm.) A. A. Eaton 51930, 6046, 6920, 12723, 21386A, 42887, L2046, T1284, L&S9956 (US).

FERN ALLIES

Equisetum myriochaetum S. & C. 49969, 54324, 54325, 58055, 32464, 32741, 33262, 33813, 34581, 35252.

FERN ALLIES

Isoetes montezumae A. A. Eaton* 15070, 20424.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium alopecuroides L. 15165.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium bradeorum Christ* = *Lycopodium orizabae* sensu Smith Fl. Chis.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium carolinianum L.** 47286.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium capillare Sodiro* 29630, 53567. (Syn.: *Lycopodium guatemalensis* Maxon)

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium cernuum L. 52977, 9755, 21030, 21890, 22218, 22546, 28106, 28775, 32237, 40904.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium clavatum L. 52225, 6901, 8867, 12534, 22634, 23136, 40905, T594, T730, T883.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium cuernavacense Underw. & Lloya 9221, 15079, 15232, 15373, 22712, 22799, 22819, 29450, 32023, GM100.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium dichotomum Jacq. 48342, 57565 pt., 58007, 23392, 26596, 29782, 33204, 34213, Sohns 1657 (MEXU, US), Sohns 1676 (US).

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium guatemalense Maxon = *Lycopodium capillare*.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium hartwegianum Spring** 24395, 31550, (both cited as *Lycopodium cuernavacense* in Fl. Chis. and redet. by Ollgaard, 1984).

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium hippurideum Christ not in Chiapas. Material cited here in Smith = *L. mexicanum*

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium linifolium L. 29590, 30858, 31518, 32263, 32875, 35145-A, 38826.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium mexicanum Hert. 15097, 22800, GM112, 25410, 30146, 34423.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium myrcinities Lam.* 51342, 53380, 55844, 29640, 31733, 31853, 32027, 32444, 32656, 33567, 34418, 34649, 40326. (Syn.: *L. skutchii* Maxon)

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium orizabae Underw. 15233, 23233, 28201, 29246, 29969, 32643, 35145.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium pithyoides S. & C. 47785, 48786, 53544, 56199, 23307, 27976, 30048, 30908, 31419, 32495.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium pringlei Underw. & Lloyd 50083, 51323, 51807, 57068, 15364, 21499, 22103, 22774, 28200, 29972.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium reflexum Lam. EM2749 (MEXU, US). RT40349, 22613, 23137, 31608, 32496, 34564.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium skutchii Maxon* = *Lycopodium myrsinities* (Ollgaard in Stolze, 1983).

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium taxifolium Sw. 32139, 32222, 32255, 32445, 32457, 34753, 35163,
37961, 40949, 41919.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium thyoides H. & B. ex Willd. 8152, 10818, 12441, 12940, 23157, 30104,
31943, 32347, 6909, 7044.

FERN ALLIES

Lycopodium tuerckheimii Maxon 48785, 29583.

FERN ALLIES

Pailotum nudum (L.) Beauv. 57387, GM102.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella apoda (L.) Spring 51445, 53366, 55973, 57070, 21287, 22010, 39780,
L&S9876 (US), GM37 (BM, P).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella chiapensis A. R. Smith 28159. MC2127 (BM, US).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella cladorrhizans A. Braun 25606, 31585, 33958, 37635B, 37686, 37789,
38104, 38422, 38478, 39135.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella eurynota A. Braun 22568, 28620, 31573.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella flagellata Spring 22557, 22558, Fisher 35398 (BM, US).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella galeottii Spring* 48153, 56509, 14810, 14902, 16143, 24068, 24406,
25085, 31513, 31650, 32124, 32369.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella guatemalensis Baker 47164, 48363, 56516, 57276, 21159, 22126,
22329, 29870, 32161, 32269.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella hoffmannii Hieron. 32854, 32992, 37776, 38143, 38284, 38525, 38624,
38932, 40119, 40127.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella huehuetenangensis Hieron. 46927, 49190, 49201, 49985, 57359, 32475,
33161, GM162, GM2, GM39 (DS, US)

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella lindenii Spring 56803, 24183.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella martensii Spring 48364, 57155, 6218, 7051, 14901, 27799, 28731,
29254, 31713, 32322.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella microdendron Baker 13390, 21567, 21941, 23363, 27527, 32534, 33052,
RT41356, H&S20079 (US), AS1704, (MEXU, US).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella mollis A. Braun 45906, 55410, 56801, 57257, 24170, 26607, 28874,
32855, 32856, 35031.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella novae-hollandiae (Sw.) Spring 48159, 57707, 35378, 35379 pt.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *oaxacana* Spring 32599, GM54 (DS, P), R868 (NY, PH), G602 (BM, K).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *pallescens* (Presl) Spring 45543, 56384, 26967, 27032, 27149, 27743, 31425, 32018, 32740, 36541.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *porphyrospora* A. Braun 46258, 47756, 51651, 52025, 29437, 31859, 31894, 32339, 32680, 40118.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *pulcherrima* Liebm. 50002, 23131, 24981, 29205, 29071, 30064, 32147, 32316, 32730, 34376.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *reflexa* Underw. 30303, 36540, 37259.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *schiedeana* A. Braun 48471, 21561, 32535, 38716.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *schizobasis* Baker 13607, 22269, 22444, 32570, 33148, 34123, 38009, 38233, EM3676 (K, UC).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *sertata* Spring 22555, 38142, BV68-19.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *silvestris* Asplund 55707, 8166, 9288, 15240, 22032, T1985, GM73 (DS, US), EM2911 (K).

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *stellata* Spring* = *Selaginella* *conduplicata*, not in Chiapas.
Material cited under this name in Flora of Chiapas is *S. galeottii*.

FERN ALLIES

Selaginella *steyermarkii* Alston 46325, 40588, 41805, Gittens 4252 (NY), Gittens 4257 (NY), EM1846 (US).

CYCADOPHYTA

Ceratozamia sp. 21813, 24709, 44431.

CYCADOPHYTA

Ceratozamia *matudae* Lundell EM2535, EM2590, 46720, 46728, 48678, 52076, 23999, 60309.

CYCADOPHYTA

Ceratozamia *mexicana* Brongn. 15687, 16173, T3554, 25506, 58417, 56111.

CYCADOPHYTA

Dioon *edule* Lindley Becerra s.n. (MEXU).

CYCADOPHYTA

Dioon *merolae* DeLuca Sabato & Vazquez T. 52931, 56340, 60158, 60159, P10225 (UC).

CYCADOPHYTA

Zamia sp. Gomez Pompa 705 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. ES3015 (MEXU).

CYCADOPHYTA

Zamia *furfuracea* Aiton EM3117 (MEXU).

CYCADOPHYTA

Zamia *loddigesii* Miq. EM2659, 57232, 57372, 46860, 55379, 49560, 32579.

CYCADOPHYTA

Zamia monticola Chamberlain 29852, 52696.

CYCADOPHYTA

Zamia muricata Willd. EM105, EM16368 (MEXU), 21832A, 28000, 38175.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Cryptomeria japonica (L.f.) D. Don 23624.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Cupressus benthamii S. Endlicher var. *lindleyi* Klotzsch 7143, 9225, 9545, 12399, 12601, 21483, 23030, 23611, 23663, 31395.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Cupressus sempervirens L. 23632, 23610.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Juniperus comitana Martinez R10078, 11372, 14115, T1832, 23683, BV63-21, Rz23701, Rz 23700, Martinez 10529, Martinez 15306.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Juniperus gamboana Martinez 8328, 7122, L1921, 23341, 26158, 27234, Rz33616, HX & AS X-1099, Rz23703, Rz23704.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Juniperus mexicana Spreng. EM2341 (MEXU).

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Juniperus standleyi Steyerm. 24288, 24342, 29373.

CONIFEROPHYTA

CUPRESSACEAE

Thuja orientalis L. 16075, 23629, 23679, 23684.

PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis Rehder T888, 15131, T2219, 22706, 31158, 55855, 40454.

PINACEAE

Pinus ayacahuite Ehrenb. 6890, 7117, 40676, 31157, L1196.

PINACEAE

Pinus chiapensis (Martinez) Andresen 6523, 7792, 10174, 14274, T102, T2539, 25441, 25047, 32348, EL5307.

PINACEAE

Pinus hartwegii Lindley EM2853 (MEXU).

PINACEAE

Pinus michoacana Martinez 6425, 7114, 9654, T57, L587, L2912, T1829, 39665, 33414, 25076.

PINACEAE

Pinus montezumae Lamb. 7053, 7113, 9245, 9222, 14272, 9596, L562, L2911, L2975, 39526, 39710A, 31156, 31729.

PINACEAE

Pinus montezumae var. *rudis* (Endl.) Shaw 24282.

PINACEAE

Pinus oaxacana Mirov 7116, 9546, 9506, T650, T717, L417, 39538, 39785, 39710, 40679, 39568.

PINACEAE

Pinus oocarpa Schiede 39681, 39617, 39541, 41821, 40046, 41048, 21356, 31129, 31932, 33452.

PINACEAE

Pinus oocarpa var. *ochoterenai* Martinez EM5072 (MEXU), EM5231 (MEXU), EM5973 (MEXU), EM5549 (MEXU), EM5530 (MEXU), EM5524, (MEXU).

PINACEAE

Pinus patula ssp. *recunuaanii* (Equilez & Peny) Styles 10059, 9354, 10120, L2917, L976.

PINACEAE

Pinus pseudostrobus Lindley 39549, 39683, 40147, 39662, 30968, 21330, 21763, 33035, 25045, 44398.

PINACEAE

Pinus teocote S. & C. Espinosa 694b, 32105, 31304, 44429, 44407.

PODOCARPACEAE

Podocarpus matudai Lundell. 9691, 15209, Clarke 354, Clarke 388, Z211, Z298, RT40304, EM37673, 21100, 25367, Z664, EL6692.

PODOCARPACEAE

Podocarpus oleifolius D. Don T909, T1750.

TAXODIACEAE

Taxodium mucronatum Ten. 12071, L1693, 23646, 30408, BV14-7, RT41306, 6552.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Aphelandra aurantiaca (Scheidw.) Lindley 26116, 26460, 28880, 29788, 31250, 48438, 49550, 57212, 57256, 57522.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Aphelandra heydeana J.D. Smith 55761, Fryxell & Lott 3341, Nelson 3302 (US).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Aphelandra scabra (Vahl) Smith 6463, 7609, 13879, 13351, L2024, T1395, T2950, T3008, T3076, T3106.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Aphelandra schiedeana C. & S. 22247, 22121, 26524, 28856, EM3955 (MEXU), 18219

(MEXU) .

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Aphelandra schiedeana var. *gigantiflora* (Lindau) D. Gibson. 7367, L419, T2087, T3778, 47343, 57214, 53401, 52540, 46900, 48406.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Aphelandra speciosa Brandegee EM17656, HTG11, HTG16, HX302.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Barleria micans Nees 14058, L2805, T3241, 20176, 21915, 30234, 30540, 30932, 33133, 37559.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Blechum brownei Juss. 23767, 23448, 33379, 33986, 7621, L2831, 50317, 53666, 56879, Croat 47882.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Blechum grandiflorum Oerst. 8835, T2215, T3473, 31543, 50544, 23874, 23850, 49054.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Bravaisia integerrima (Spreng.) Standley EM16218 (MEXU), Chiuclas 3234 (MEXU), Gonzalez Q. 3496 (ENCB, MICH).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Bravaisia grandiflora J.D. Smith 49859, Ventura A. 20001.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Buceragenia glandulosa Leonard R20031, 15386, T2802, 47103.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Carlowrightia arizonica A. Gray 22855, Kraus 1075 (MSC), 48715, 56859, 42338.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Chilanthium violaceum Miranda 27655.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dicliptera membranacea Leonard EM2105, (MICH,US), Anderson & Anderson 5575, (MICH).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dicliptera sexangularis (L.)Juss. 33746, 42265, 41577, 8936, T2042, Langman 3906 (US).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dicliptera sciadephora J.D. Smith 9049, 20128, Delgado S. 975 Tellez 6464, Anderson & Anderson 5556, (MICH), Standley 60782 (US), 49061, 56311, 49927.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dicliptera unguiculata Nees 49743, 50130.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dyschoriste capitata (Oerst.) O. Ktze. 6002, L1002, 26151, 51697, 51441, 51391, 10502, 10407.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dyschoriste quadragularis (Oerst.) Ktze. 55456, 31275.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Dyschoriste ovata (Cav.) Kuntze EM4712 (MEXU), 46563, 40039, 6293A, 6320,

54566, 52053.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Elytraria bromoides Oerst. 38593, 27420.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Elytraria imbricata (Vahl) Pers. 13525, 14193, L325, L2015, 47031, 47158, 41782, T2062, 36582, 31578

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Habracanthus silvaticus Nees T3970, Z772, 34666, 49899, Croat 47805.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Hansteinia sp. 49644, 49995, 49368.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Hansteinia glabra (Leonard) D. Gibson EM1656, EM S-212 (MEXU).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Hansteinia monolopa (J.D. Smith) D. Gibson. 22692, 24984, 30229, 34374, EM3969 (MEXU).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Hansteinia purpusii Brandg. P6842 (UC).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Henrya insularis Nees 9047, 9102, L179, L283, T3897, 23924, 23734, 30233, 31276.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona

State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Holographis parayana Miranda M6812, M7209 (MEXU), 49602, 49084, 50150, 50328,
50231, 56263.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia aurea Schlecht. EM2074, 56960, 40151, 42606, 49624, 50749, 53402,
48655, 29496, T3579, T3831.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia angustiflora D. Gibson 60297, Z631, Z415, RT41662, Raven 20032.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia breviflora (Nees) Rusby 9996, 33322, 32583, 34484, 33908, 32583,
33322, 34484, 42601, 41584.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia carthaginensis Jacqu. 34000, 49821.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia caudata A. Gray 7718, 13707, 28291, 36749, 60165.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia chiapensis Brandegees P7285 (MEXU).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia clinopodium A. Gray ex Greenm. 12107, 14792, L1903, L2108, 37279,
52468, 46038, 47048, 53788, 41133.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona
State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia comata (L.) Lam. 34124, 33301, 31591, 33066, 38648, 56789, 47240,
48559.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia flava D. Gibson Sohns 1689.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia inaequalis Benth. 7365.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia lindeniana (Nees) MacBride 50439, 49908, 22257.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia macrantha Benth. 49545, 33007, 50457, 56135, 56172, 57231, 35260, 41949, 34524, 24220.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia pilifera D. Gibson 24245, 33291, 35286, 28826, 49236, 50937, 57936, 57665, 57832.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia pringlei Robinson 46783.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia salviaefolia H.B.K. 20133, 50329, 50162.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia soliana Standley EM 2011 (MEXU).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia spicigera Schlecht. 9431, T342, T s.n., BV144, 24596, 50321.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia tuerckheimiana J.D. Smith 34181.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Justicia vitzliputzli Lindau L823, Delgado 974.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Lophostachys chiapensis Acosta Fernandez 2400 (ENCB), Fernandez 1516 (ENCB).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Louteridium donnell-smithii S. Watson 15709, 33282, 49721, 49962, 48259, 57578.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Louteridium mexicanum (Baill) Standley 31613, 56091, 56805, 58020, 49526.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Louteridium parayi Miranda Paray & Miranda 7834 (MEXU), 30789, 28970, 24816, 20260, 26366.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Mendoncia retusa Turrill. EM18142, 30707.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Neohallia borrerae Hemsley 20263, 30861, 35290, EM18611, 53530, 49330.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema albiflorum Leonard Sohns 1703, Tellez 6634, 57975.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema breedlovei V.M. Baum 34473.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema callistachyum (S. & C.) Kuntze Seler 5468, 24210, 34955, 29801, 34236, RT40564, 57340, 49520.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema cuspidatum (Nees) Kuntze 32417, Z736, 23784.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema glaberrimum (M.E. Jones) V.M. Baum 23724, 30601, 24434, Croat 46728.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema glabrum Brandegees P7286 (UC), 30621, T3842, P7208 (UC), EM170, EM5174, Croat 47484, 56923, 50735, 48650.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Odontonema tubiforme (Bertol.)Kuntze 33909, 9121.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Poikilacanthus macranthus Lindau 20268, 26283, 30904, 39887.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Pseuderanthemum sp. 24195, 25034, BV71-7.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum Radlk. 23548.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Pseuderanthemum cuspidatum (Nees) Radlk. 7007, T2343, 20275, 20975, 30997, 38163, 37815, 38799, 28442, 29137.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Pseuderanthemum praecox (Benth.) Leonard 9205, L72, 31726-A, 49803, 49935, 34360, 50109.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Pseuderanthemum verapazense J.D. Smith 34069, 33867, 33335, 35344, 57351, 49863, 34488, 34957.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Razisea spicata Oerst. Croat 47422, 47714.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia sp. BV64-14, Clarke 466.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia brittoniana Leonard 9192.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia donnell-smithii Leonard EM123, (MEXU).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia hookeriana (Nees) Hemsley 9162, 6292, 11843, Clarke 100, Clarke 112, 23055, 19818, 20132, 26939, 25484.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia inundata H.B.K. 9110, 13656, L180, L2801, L2863, T3248, T3729, EL77254, 22954, 23447.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia jussieuoides Schlecht. 48155, 49457, 57673, 57192.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia lactea Cav. L1001, 20337, 51647, 10554.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia longituba D. Gibson 37690, 49094, 49113, 49404, 49578, 49918, 57688, 57264, 57394, 56133.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia matagalpae Lindau 23873, 21903, 22114, 34169, 33267, 28952, 29125, 30319, 32776, 33267.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia matudae Leonard EM4385 (MEXU), EM1966 (MEXU), 50701, 50730, 57020.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia nudiflora (Engelm. & Gray) Urban 7586, 10292, 10617, 10624, 24121, 27111, L998, L838.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia paniculata L. 9191, EM2675, 42277, 42248, 50318, 54217.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281
Ruellia parva (Nees) Hemsley L3013, 56280, 57021, EM18747.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Ruellia pereducta Standley 21607, 34516, 57952, 57850.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Ruellia pratensis D. Gibson 37494.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Ruellia stemonacanthoides (Oerst.) Hemsley 23766, 29320, 30712, Tellez 6460, 34059.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Ruellia tubiflora H.B.K. var. *parviflora* Leonard Sohns 1702.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Sanchezia parvibracteata Sprague & Hutch. 13369, 23537.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Siphonoglossa ramosa Oerst. 42341, 50339, 50378.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Spathacanthus parviflorus Leonard 30868.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Spathacanthus simplicifolius (J.D. Smith) Leonard 21618.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Stenandrium chameranthemoideum Oerst. 39893, 31226.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Stenandrium pedunculatum (J.D. Smith) Leonard L880, T2990, Webster 11753,

37429, 42253.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Teliostachya alopecuroidea (Vahl) Nees Puig 644, Puig 713.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Tetramerium nemorum Brandegees L2996 (DS, ENCB, US).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Tetramerium nervosum Nees 24444, 23416, 31274, 13175, T3239.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Tetramerium tenuissimum J.N. Rose L2832, Saunders 45 (LL, US).

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Thunbergia alata Bojer. ex Sims 19934, 26137, 31597.

ANTHOPHYTA

DICOTYLEDONAE

ACANTHACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.F. Daniel, Department of Botany & Microbiology Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Thunbergia grandiflora Roxb. 20025, 23559.

ACHATOCARPACEAE

Achatocarpus nigricans Triana 50497, 47944.

ACERACEAE

Acer negundo ssp. *mexicanum* (DC.) Wesmael. 6977, 9201, 9204, 9277, 9358, T392, 12377, 15354, L154, T2304.

ACERACEAE

Acer skutchii Rehder M7896, (MEXU).

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118

Saurauia angustifolia Turcz. 12685, RT40327, 21490, 26771, 41068, 29194, 33562, 52092, 53223, 47852.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118

Saurauia aspera Turcz. 22193, 38148, 56097, 45908, 49401, 49397, 49478, 30679, 20966, 22193.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia cuchumatanensis Standley & Steyerl. 55675, 56189, 57111, 53182, 49384, 33506, 36920, 29844, 15643, 21167.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia kegeliana Schlecht. T3835, T3868, HX519, 24075, 24415, 30978, 42618, 42581, 31662, 58155.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia leucocarpa Schlecht. 25120.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia madrensis B.T. Keller & Breedlove 55934, 55711, 48666, 46160, 46216, 42799, 22745, 42743, 41717, 40214.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia matudai Lundell 30122, 58323, EM4339 (MEXU).

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia oreophila Hemsley 10823, 10913, 12444, 12952, T94, 15221, T471, T438, T687, T1309.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia pustulata G.E. Hunter 49320, 32588, 32399, P10333 (UC).

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia rubiformis Vatke 32492, 49373, 11946.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia scabrida Hemsley 6499, 7550, 7770, 9379, 10484, 10933, 11032, 11189, 11312, 12550.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia selerorum Buscal. 55801, 41719, 31402, 24418, 31053, 40423, 31715, 40245, EM18075, EM18074.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia villosa DC. 49506, 49488, 49487, 49513, 49512, 49489, 48319, 49486.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118

Saurauia yasicae Loes. 20293, 22170, EL6689, 40160, EM17884, EM2526, EM18131,
26324, Dreyer 373, Dreyer 316, 51745.

ACTINIDIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118
Saurauia zahlbruckneri Buscal. 53469, 52236, 38820, 37090, 35250, 41921, T2631.

AIZOACEAE

Glinus radiatus (R. & P.) Rohrb. EM16296.

AIZOACEAE

Lampranthus multiradiatus N. E. Br. 16030.

AIZOACEAE

Mollugo verticillata L. 24270, 24845, 30652, 36770.

AIZOACEAE

Sesuvium portulacastrum L. 20775, 25557, 52832.

AIZOACEAE

Sesuvium sessile Larranaga EM2700 (MEXU).

AIZOACEAE

Trianthema portulacastrum L. 20801, 25556, 10314.

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes aspera L. T3231, T3170, T3628, RT40567, 30722, 25240, L6.

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes indica (L.) Miller 26925.

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera sp. 23740, 30578, 30549, T3385, 28272.

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera brasiliana (L.) Kuntze 13975, 19783, 36592, 37514, 46506, 47929,
52719, 48982, 52877, 54438.

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. EM2739 (MEXU).

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera gracilis (Moq) Loes. EM18700, EM782, EM16205, EM797, EM17281
(MEXU).

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera jacquini (Schrader) Standley 19783.

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera laguroides Standley 8457, 10514, 11072, 13074, 13709, 14653,
L2110, T1441,
T1560, T2565, T2787.

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera microcephala (Moq.) Schinz 6247, Clarke 280, Z632, RT41761,
42609, 49291.

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera polygonoides (L.) R. Br. EM16538 (MEXU).

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera repens (L.) Kuntze 16008, Clarke 238, 35390, 26693, 20059.

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus caudatus L. 20180, 23884, 14649.

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus hybridus L. 6091, 6178, 6189, 7259, T68, 11235, T419, 7423, 12554, 12785.

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus polygonoides L. 41255.

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus scariosus Benth. L255, T2983, EM171635, 20779, 20838, 30574, BV30-1, 51497, 54713, 56832.

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus spinosus L. 6598, 10303, 11349, L855, 14919, T1862, T2666, T3300, T3639, 19802, 30336.

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus viridis L. 19987.

AMARANTHACEAE

Celosia argentea L. 34149, Rz s.n.

AMARANTHACEAE

Celosia argentea L. var. *crispata* (L.) Voss. 34465, EM17960, 42829.

AMARANTHACEAE

Celosia chiapensis Brandgee P7541 (UC).

AMARANTHACEAE

Chamissoa altissima (Jacq.) H.B.K. T3805, T3777, 24176, 23471, 23821, 33237, 33856, 30560, 33237.

AMARANTHACEAE

Chamissoa maximiliani f. *celosioides* Suesseng. 36714, 28279, 30568, 20873, 48487, 48965, 52764, 54199.

AMARANTHACEAE

Cyathula achyranthoides (H.B.K.) Moq. OFC26, 38070, 20750, 46910, GW17901.

AMARANTHACEAE

Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume T3625, 22533, 30721.

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena sp. 27021, 23337.

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena decumbens Jacq. L1214, L1311, T2982, T3240, 37359, 19994, 37213, 13240, L1975, L1976.

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena dispersa Standley 37515, 28545, 2Q518, Morley 699, 51662.

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena globosa L. 13399, 13486, L796.

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena nana (Stuehl.) Standley EM17036, 27295, 20862, 28292, 36798, Clarke 471, EM2160 (MEXU).

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena cf. *nitida* Rothr. 38514.

AMARANTHACEAE

Gomphrena tuerckheimii (Vatke) Uline & Bray. 7538, EM5895, EM5866.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine sp. 33966, 31161, 25812, EL6790, 34174.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine angustifolia Euphrasen 8458, L176, 9607, L2606, T3246.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine arbuscula Uline & Bray 9999, EM18751, EM17426, T3879, 35305, T3247, 50744, 47671, 4B685.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine calea (Ibanez) Standley 8807, 8430, L236, 50490, 50114, T2048, T2272, T3282, T3744, 30373.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine celosia L. 5977, 6195, 6322, 6824, 7371, 7502, 7746, 8192, 9455, 9515.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine frutescens Moq. EM893 (MEXU).

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine herrerae Conzatti & Blake EM969, EM2249 (MEXU).

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine interrupta Benth. T3889, 23947A, 30622, 31450, 28280, 30543, 54148, 56317, 56318.

AMARANTHACEAE

Iresine nigra Uline & Bray EM1997, EM18745, 56320, L393, T2953, T3615, T3819, T3844, 38235, EL7268.

AMARANTHACEAE

Phyloxerus vermicularis (L.) R. Br. 25565, 53834, 20798.

AMARANTHACEAE

Pleuropetalum sprucei (Hook. f.) Standley 20988, 29136, 39136, 39896, 44401, 46002, 46722, 38051, 38152.

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium occidentale L. EM17458, 23790, 23719.

ANACARDIACEAE

Astronium griseolens Jacq. EM16451, EM16518.

ANACARDIACEAE

Comocladia sp. 9569, EL6679.

ANACARDIACEAE

Comocladia guatemalensis J.D. Smith T3722, 23473, 24624, 30299, 50151, 50471, 50243, RT40241.

ANACARDIACEAE

Mangifera indica L. 9465, T132, L205, T2061.

ANACARDIACEAE

Mauria sessiliflora Standley EM5197.

ANACARDIACEAE

Mosquitoxylum jamaicense Krug & Urban 13641, 13931, T3693, 20299, M7255, 27882, 28152, 30878, 20963.

ANACARDIACEAE

Pistacia mexicana H.B.K. 9567, 9624, 9824, 14197A, T2144, 24568, 34721, 33391, BV3-8, BV1-9.

ANACARDIACEAE

Rhus schiedeana Schlecht. 8354, 11293, 13133, 13784, 14102, L53, T1527, T1730, T1844, 20339.

ANACARDIACEAE

Rhus terebinthifolia S. & C. 6279, 8923, 8346, R19798, 9676, T131, 47523, 50618, 49648, 46749.

ANACARDIACEAE

Schinus molle L. EM4815, 23476A.

ANACARDIACEAE

Spondias mombin L. L1332, L810. 36632, 40174, 56115, EM18654, T4314.

ANACARDIACEAE

Spondias purpurea L. 6285, L805, L848, L849, 9560, L336, EM17578, EM17598, EM17599, EM17624.

ANACARDIACEAE

Tapirira sp. M6165.

ANACARDIACEAE

Tapirira macrophylla Lundell M7159, 48791, 53500, 56180, 56604, 57594.

ANACARDIACEAE

Tapirira mexicana Marchand Gomez-Pompa 2569.

ANACARDIACEAE

Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze 16153, T2918, T2343, 41869, 48043, T2177, EL7201.

ANACARDIACEAE

Toxicodendron radicans ssp. *barkleyi* Gillis 10118.

ANACARDIACEAE

Toxicodendron radicans ssp. *divaricatum* (Greene) Gillis 11736, 14890.

ANACARDIACEAE

Toxicodendron striatum Kuntze 10136, 11745, 12074, 14839, 12878, 13642, T1584, T3683, EL7319, 21010, 25513.

ANNONACEAE

Annona sp. 6133, 6535, 6364, EM18655.

ANNONACEAE

Annona cherimola Miller 8219, 9790, 11093, T146, L721, L457, 16123, 21060, RT41510.

ANNONACEAE

Annona diversifolia Safford L808, EL7335, 37264.

ANNONACEAE

Annona globiflora Schlecht. 21920, 23389, 30250.

ANNONACEAE

Annona lutescens Safford EMs.n. (MEXU), EM18410 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Annona macrophyllata J.D. Smith M6691 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Annona muricata L. EM16821 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Annona purpurea M. & S. ex Dunal. L1698, RT40182, 38437.

ANNONACEAE

Annona reticulata L. 12748.

ANNONACEAE

Annona scleroderma Safford EM18405, 30265, EM16888.

ANNONACEAE

Annona spraguei Stafford EM16888, EM18766, EM19658 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Cymbopetalon penduliflorum (Dunal) Baillon 34114, 35018, Dreyer 355, EM18589.

ANNONACEAE

Cymbopetalon stenophyllum J.D. Smith EM16393, EM16876, EM18589, EM18694.

ANNONACEAE

Desmopsis lanceolata Lundell. EM2299, EM6145 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Guatteria amplifolia Triana & Planch. 34118.

ANNONACEAE

Guatteria anomala R.E. Fries M s.n., Chavelas 3308 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Malmea sp. M5273.

ANNONACEAE

Malmea depressa R.E. Fries M6473, 21935, 30277, 23347, 29022, 30248, 28957,
30294.

ANNONACEAE

Oxandra maya Miranda M8471-2, Gomez-Pompa 306, M8471-1 (MEXU), Chavelas 3674.

ANNONACEAE

Rollinia sp. M8471-12.

ANNONACEAE

Rollinia jimenezii Standley EM16581, 25183, 30675, Chavelas et al. 1855, M6275,
EM1084.

ANNONACEAE

Rollinia rensoniana Standley 25211.

ANNONACEAE

Sapranthus campechianus Standley M5271 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Sapranthus chiapensis Standley EM16465 (MEXU), EM16420, (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Sapranthus humilis Miranda M6583 (MEXU).

ANNONACEAE

Sapranthus microcarpus (J.D. Smith) R.E. Fries EM17486, EM6145, EM17836,
EM17296, M5985, M6007.

ANNONACEAE

Xylopia frutescens Aublet Gonzalez Q. 3512, EM16471, EM3607, Enriquez s.n.

APIACEAE

Ammi majus L. 8262, 8286, L972, 34023, 23599.

APIACEAE

Angelica nelsonii C. & R. 15173, T1272, T2371, 7024.

APIACEAE

Apium leptophyllum (DC.) F. Muell. ex Benth. 6256, 7435, 8394, 8223, 11270, 12318, L80, L1037, L2477, Clarke 503.

APIACEAE

Arracacia acuminata Benth. EM2905 (MEXU).

APIACEAE

Arracacia aegopodioides (H.B.K.) C. & R. 55817, 46247.

APIACEAE

Arracacia bracteata C. & R. L113, 33606, 47857, 39596, 42498.

APIACEAE

Arracacia donnell-smithii C. & R. 22815.

APIACEAE

Arracacia ebracteata (Rose) M. & C. 37333, 27731, 51531, 53756, 55672, 58505, 39913, 40807, 41391, 40295.

APIACEAE

Arracacia guatemalensis C. & R. EM2336 (MEXU).

APIACEAE

Arracacia nelsoni C. & R. 6951, 9220, 10606, 12628, L492, T649, T2246, EL7310, Fryxell 3299, 39540.

APIACEAE

Arracacia pringlei C. & R. vel aff. 8105, 10020, T487, T668, 12960, 15311.

APIACEAE

Arracacia rigida C. & R. Cruden 1212 (MEXU).

APIACEAE

Arracacia vaginata C. & R. 6859, 10849, 10940, T970, T1053, L1172, T2369.

APIACEAE

Berula erecta (Hudson) Coville 10422, 10541, 12156, 14452, 14592, L1166, L1709, 21286.

APIACEAE

Centella erecta (L.f.) Fern. 21279, 57458, 21261.

APIACEAE

Conium maculatum L. L362.

APIACEAE

Coriandrum sativum L. 6156, 6789, 10717, T1, 11257, T397A, T834, T1011, L374, 23604.

APIACEAE

Daucus carota L. L2951, 47083, 44380.

APIACEAE

Daucus montanus H. & B. ex Schult. 6976, 6978, 8140, 9216, T221, 12624, 12778, T432, 38741, 19790.

APIACEAE

Donnellsmithia breedlovei M. & C. 7068, 12374, 37106, 27680, 41264.

APIACEAE

Donnellsmithia dissecta (C. & R.) M. & C. P9293 (UC), 51265.

APIACEAE

Donnellsmithia guatemalensis C. & R. 40781, 53162, 41061, 51848, 51281, 47802.

APIACEAE

Donnellsmithia juncea (Sprengel) M. & C. 25938, 26393, 27755, 52472, 52606,
51944, 53094, 53154, 48059, 28472.

APIACEAE

Donnellsmithia serrata (C. & R.) M. & C. vel aff. 25930, 47831.

APIACEAE

Eryngium carlinae F. Delaroché 6019, 6981, 10061, 10409, 10449, 10756, 10510,
11281, 14442, L752.

APIACEAE

Eryngium cymosum F. Delaroché 8480.

APIACEAE

Eryngium foetidum L. 6146, 14916, T327, 34243, 27905.

APIACEAE

Eryngium ghiesbreghtii Decne. 6068, 7040, 7507, 11934, 10889, 14728, 51644,
52174, 48128, 10508.

APIACEAE

Eryngium guatemalense Hemsley 25829, 29404.

APIACEAE

Eryngium logirameum Turcz. 40306, 40785, 11146, 12559, 13751, 16144, 37321,
L1901, L1175.

APIACEAE

Eryngium nasturtiifolium Juss. ex F. Delaroché 33749, 47909.

APIACEAE

Eryngium reptans Hemsley 29359.

APIACEAE

Eryngium scaposum Turcz. 6020, 6847, 11273, T1033, 37037, 51406, RT40168,
40978, 41130, 12497.

APIACEAE

Eryngium tzeltal Constance 15261, 10832, 10423, 51366, 51781, 10113, 6897.

APIACEAE

Fischeria aristolochiaefolia Brandegeé P7277 (UC).

APIACEAE

Foeniculum vulgare L. 6748, 11255, L586, L2042, L2187, T2564, 38772.

APIACEAE

Hydrocotyle mexicana C. & S. 8143, 8169, 8305, 10733, 10198, Raven 20046,
12013, 13039, L969, T2530.

APIACEAE

Hydrocotyle umbellata L. 8317.

APIACEAE

Hydrocotyle verticillata Thunb. 49833, 21345.

APIACEAE

Hydrocotyle verticillata var. *triradiata* (A. Rich.) Fern. 27297, 30636.

APIACEAE

Micropleura renifolia Lagasca 6861, 10848, 10426, 11853, 11956, 12983, Clarke

499, RT40167, 25929, 51655, EM4765.

APIACEAE

Myrrhidendron donnell-smithii C. & R. 25817, 30109, 31792, 40340.

APIACEAE

Pastinaca sativa L. 39767.

APIACEAE

Petroselinum crispum (Miller) Mansf. 15378, L2063.

APIACEAE

Prinosciadium sp. M6500 (MEXU)

APIACEAE

Prinosciadium nelsoni C. & R. 12084, L1550, 10656, 10264, T2897, 37192, 26373,
39629, RT40078, L1138.

APIACEAE

Rhodosciadium diffusum (C. & R) M. & C. 11350, T2708, 52134.

APIACEAE

Rhodosciadium nelsoni (C. & R.) M. & C. 14564, 37546, 37439, 37837, 26873,
25999.

APIACEAE

Sanicula liberta C. & S. 6274, Raven 19841, 11111, 10199, 11058, 15189, 26810,
28134, 30174, 31028.

APIACEAE

Spananthe paniculata Jacq. 7650, T1860, T1420, 22578, 28619, 29063, 30696,
31588, 39069, 46126.

APOCYNACEAE

Allamanda cathartica L. 23533, T4308.

APOCYNACEAE

Aspidosperma megalocarpon Muell. Arg. EM16361, EM2030, 17634, 17839, 30634,
30930, 57733, 50932.

APOCYNACEAE

Echites sp. RT40518.

APOCYNACEAE

Fernaldia pandurata (A. DC.) Woodson L1670, 47493, L2669.

APOCYNACEAE

Forsteronia spicata (Jacq.) Meyer M6389.

APOCYNACEAE

Haplophyton cinereum (A. Rich.) Woodson 13260, 13509, 13850, L1666, 47630,
42342, 10282, 28068, 20187, L3104.

APOCYNACEAE

Lochnera rosea (L.) Reichb. L912, 38309, 20878.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla sp. L1663, 6169, L1302, T3741, BV14-13, M5444 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla donnell-smithii Woodson 20356, Roe 1051.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla laxa (R. & P.) Woodson 23603.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla rosana (J.D. Smith) Woodson vel aff. M7911.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla scorpioidea Woodson 10181.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla subsagittata (R. & P.) Woodson 6395, 22180, 11882, Clarke 424, 13994, L2002, L1153, Webster 17912, 13335.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla tubiflora (M. & G.) Woodson 10961, L2098, 13220, T3039, 10081, Alava 1349.

APOCYNACEAE

Mandevilla villosa (Miers) Woodson EM1791 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Mesechites trifida (Jacq.) Muell. Arg. L1061.

APOCYNACEAE

Nerium oleander L. L719, T3131, 23476.

APOCYNACEAE

Plumeria alba L. L202.

APOCYNACEAE

Plumeria rubra L. L778, L791, L802, EM16557, 47976.

APOCYNACEAE

Plumeria rubra L. f. *acutifolia* (Poir.) Woodson 9611.

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia sp. T3755, 2597, M7293 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia grandiflora L. O. Williams EM15570 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia guatemalensis Woodson EM2159 (MEXU), EM16460 (MEXU), EM30165 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia mexicana A. DC. 7780, 44366, T3499, L270, 47930, 47632, 27485, 51955, 52929, 53738.

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia portobellensis (Beurling) Woodson EM2159 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Prestonia speciosa J.D. Smith EM4681.

APOCYNACEAE

Rauvolfia sp. M1864 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Rauvolfia indecora Woodson EM16273.

APOCYNACEAE

Rauvolfia tetraphylla L. 10319, 51873, 39066, 37475, 37231, 37992, 37803, 20933, 20027, 42284.

APOCYNACEAE

Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Muell. Arg. M8496 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia sp. EL6000, EL7330, L1973.

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia decipiens Woodson EM5553 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia donnell-smithii (Rose) Woodson T3811, 42833, 37444, 28789, 48437,
Sallee ES-41, Shapiro 476, Klicks 24.

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia eubracteata Woodson 39117, 1Q684, 30630, 27007, 51911, BV71-26,
RT40230, EL7266, 47623, 27090.

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia galeottiana (A. Rich.) Miers M6333, 51199, 40153, 28514, 30736,
54690.

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia mollis Benth. EM16322 (MEXU), M7487 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Stemmadenia obovata (H. & A.) Schum. 9562, 9924, 48498, 40660, 36825, 36551,
39841, 37248, 50364, 24625.

APOCYNACEAE

Tabernaemontana sp. L866.

APOCYNACEAE

Tabernaemontana alba Mill. 47224, 47387, 49131, 50516, 30342, 28780, 36630,
39815.

APOCYNACEAE

Tabernaemontana amygdalifolia Jacq. EM17609.

APOCYNACEAE

Tabernaemontana arborea Rose ex J.D. Smith EM17716 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Thenardia galeottiana Baillon 12046, 39673, 37075, 52399, 46750, 19937, 14910,
14837, 21372.

APOCYNACEAE

Thevetia ahouai (L.) A. DC. EM17949, 34495, 51725, 46913, 47254, 48377, 28782,
Dreyer 314, Perino 3068.

APOCYNACEAE

Thevetia ovata (Cav.) A. DC. L1681, 51620, 13868, 23493, 39840, T2440, K2766,
BV59-4, BV3-16, L2667.

APOCYNACEAE

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Schum. L1206, 23525.

APOCYNACEAE

Thevetia plumeriaefolia Benth. 3868, 47969, 30503, 36826, 21942, 23364, 26856,
26969, 25599, 23457.

APOCYNACEAE

Tonduzia longifolia (A. DC.) Woodson 14198A, T4306, 25520, EM17860, EM17843,
EM18385, T2583, M6072, EM17865.

APOCYNACEAE

Tonduzia macrantha Woodson EM18134, 50559, 50136, 30022.

APOCYNACEAE

Urechites andrieuxii Muell. Arg. EM3677 (MEXU), M6456 (MEXU), EM17314 (MEXU),

M1862 (MEXU), EM17183 (MEXU), EM16756 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Vallesia mexicana Muell. Arg. EM5613 (MEXU), EM17811 (MEXU), EM4316 (MEXU),
EM2977 (MEXU).

APOCYNACEAE

Vinca major L. 16009, L358, 12803, 7001.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex sp. M6104, 6179, 34392, M7472 (MEXU), 9206 (MEXU).

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex belizensis Lundell vel aff. M7187 (MEXU), M7188 (MEXU).

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex brandegeana Loes. 10049, L416, 29943, 41201, 42684, 40375, 52014, RT41158,
EM15463.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex condensata Turcz. 26009.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex gracilipes I.M. Johnston EM5061 (MEXU), EM5618 (MEXU).

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex guianensis Aublet EM3126 (MEXU).

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex johnstonii Merr. EM5061.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex liebmannii Standley EM4361 (MEXU), 11968, RT41104.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex macfadyenii ssp. *pringlei* (Standley) Edwin 12906, 22011, 35412, 30425,
T2521.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex quercetorum I.M. Johnston 9754, T2648, 24873, 37042, 28196, 27648, 35268,
29112, 44427. 55717.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex tolucana Hemsley HX454, 21786, 25408, 30094, 30100, 40396.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex tonii Lundell T2169.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex vomitoria Aiton 12146, 9643, L1927, 21316, 22889, 22961, 26164, 27194,
27230, 27715.

ARALIACEAE

Aralia humilis Cav. 13230, 11845, 12085, T2889, Clarke 416, T2692, 39644,
27076, 30289, 26986.

ARALIACEAE

Dendropanax arboreus (L.) Decne. & Planchon 6344, L304, EL6001, T3501, T3502,
26550, 49677, 45901, 42320, RT40538.

ARALIACEAE

Dendropanax leptopodus (J.D. Smith) A. C. Smith M6335.

ARALIACEAE

Dendropanax oliganthus A.C. Smith vel aff. 49712, 48770.

ARALIACEAE

Didymopanax morototoni (Aublet) Decne. & Planchon T3848, EM18492, EM18754.

ARALIACEAE

Hedera helix L. 23678.

ARALIACEAE

Nothopanax ornatum (W. Bull) Merr. EM17520.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax arcanus A. C. Smith 29659, M2626 (MEXU).

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax capitatus (Jacq.) Decne. & Planchon 7900, 9584, 10080, 12896, L155, L770, 13153, 13448, 11223, 13614.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax echinops (S. & C.) Decne. & Planchon 25094, 42644, 46225, 47754.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax langlassei Standley 9421, 41093.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax liebmannii Marchal 8974, 8235, 9422, 9802, 10139, 11122, 12692, EL7384, Z210, RT40319.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax obtusifolius L. O. Williams 7517, 6154, 11059, 9439, T130, 11705, T1445, T3496, 26135, 26570.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax peltatus Linden ex Regel 7505, 9035, 8243, 9399, T156, L449, 21080, 21381, 22306, 32865.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax sanderianus Hemsley Tillett 636-34, MC2351, 10068, EL5877, Z370, 21212, 30129, 30894, 37083, 50574, 57750.

ARALIACEAE

Oreopanax xalapensis (H.B.K.) Decne. & Planchon 6840, 6681, 8019, 8897, 9577, 9592, 10216, 10978, T113, 12173.

ARALIACEAE

Polyscias fruticosa (L.) Harms 20040, 23758.

ARALIACEAE

Polyscias guilfoylei (W. Bull) Bailey 23543, 23792.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia sp. EM18721, EM18730, M7236, HX46-254.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia anguicida Jacq. EM17132 (MEXU), EM17245 (MEXU).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia arborea Linden Cowan 2688.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia ferruginea Brandegees P6931 (UC).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia grandiflora Sw. T3770, M6642, EM494, EM17628, 47192.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia inflata H.B.K. M1847 (MEXU).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia maxima Jacq. L2835, 27283, 46523, 38424, 47113, 42310, 47502,
Hernandez M472, 27283, 37227.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia mollis Standley & Steyer. 30348, 39810, 56875, 53710, 53658.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia nelsonii Eastw. 44358, 36750, 51128, 52800, 60206.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia oblongifolia Brandege P9076 (UC).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia pilosa H.B.K. EM2234 (MEXU), EM16448 (MEXU), EM18290 (MEXU).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia purpusii Brandege P6826 (UC).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia sericea Benth. 11212, 12158, 13113, 13204, 13447, 14105, 14483,
10562, 10586, 22886.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia steyermarkii Standley EM1755 (MEXU).

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia variifolia Duchesne P6826 (UC).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias angustifolia S. & M. 6387.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias auriculata H.B.K. 6521, 26394, 39093, 26940, 27068, 10296, Clarke
427, T2685, Alava 1379.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias contrayerba S. & M. 6388, 51256, 51426, T4032, T2268.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias curassavica L. 6268, 7564, 7159, 23833, 34575, 33233, 29140, 11327,
14722, 10530.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias elata Benth. EM1331 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias glaucescens H.B.K. 6281, 10399, 10560, 40521, 6457, T270, T4011,
25499.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias oenotheroides C. & S. L291, 48490, 51118, 29765, EM18551, 30372,
23451, 25545, 24124, EM17519.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias pellucida Fourn. 14378, T972, T2372, L959.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias similis Hemsley 11197, 12481, 13773, 7153, 7083, 6970, 12147, 12636,
10610, 10559.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias woodsoniana Standley & Steyer. 10625, L743, 32767.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Blepharodon mucronatum (Schlecht.) Decne. 12081, 48546, 52852, 51988, 52410, 28511, 37699, 27269, 37209, 36685.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cryptostegia grandiflora (Roxb.) R. Br. 23539.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum (subgen. *Mellichampia*) sp. 1273.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum chiapense (A. Gray) Standley & Steyerm. 7739, 46964, 48083, 54938, 52612, 28986, 37941, 27856, 10548, Alava 1352.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum foetidum L'Her. ex DC. 36536, 40014, 36615, 26946, 27305, 52377, 52186.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum longicoronatum L.O. Williams 11211, 11324, 13132, 13199.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum miserum L.O. Williams 11118, 29172, 51269, 38255, 44413.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum rensonii (Pittier) Woodson 51974.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum schlechtendalii (Decne.) Standley & Steyerm. 7594, 36730, 55307, 39849, 27183, 21549, 37851, 13912, 20358, 20658.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum sepicola (Pitt.) L.O. Williams 19795, 27820, 28258.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum sepium (Decne.) Standley 10939.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum trichophyllum L.O. Williams 13270, 52414, 52716, 53700, 46465, 40198, 40641, 40491, 42155, 41209.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Cynanchum woodsonianum L.O. Williams M5792 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Ditassa mexicana Brandegees P9167 (UC).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Fischeria martiana Decne. EM3432 (MEXU), EM644 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus sp. L2843, RT40563, M7908 (MEXU), M6395 (MEXU), M7541 (MEXU), M7870 (MEXU), EM18601 (MEXU), Dressler 1655 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus barbatus H.B.K. L1283, 27309, 37358, 37460, 28069, 51884, 47641, 39636, 42108, L2670.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus breedlovei L. O. Williams 14412, King 2778.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus chiapensis (Brandegee) Woodson EM2043 (MEXU), P7279 (UC).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus fraternus Schlecht. EM16967, Dreyer 385.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus leianthus J. D. Smith 7850, 36673, 27462, 38016, T3691, 38213, 27113.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus macranthus Kunze M5750 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus niger (Cav.) R. Br. 6584, 11353, 52046, 40638.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus prasinanthus J.D. Smith 51981, EM16967.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus stenosepalus (J. D. Smith) Woodson 10476, 13738, 11096, 11104, T2480, T816.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus stramineus L.O. Williams EM5518 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus uniflorus H.B.K. 6115, 10572, 10637, 11128, 11167, 12075, 13867, 20422, RT40158, T282.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus versicolor Woodson 8L7393.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Gonolobus xanthotrichus Brandege 9735, 50581.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia sp. 14484, 42413, 47129, EM18346, 28631.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia bourgeana (Baillon) Rothe 51002, 25173, 51347, 51238, 36758, T3016, T2283, 25543.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia coulteri Hemsley 25162.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia cuneata L. O. Williams 46462.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia edulis Wats. EM18778 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia gymnemoides Rothe T2283, 25543.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia lanata (Wilson) Stevens L2658, T3017, 48495, 48992.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia laxiflora J.D. Smith vel. aff. 8L6698.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia macrophylla (H. & B.) Fourn. 24745, T3855, 50737.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia matudae L.O. Williams EM18395.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia mayana Lundell 46086, 51582.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia mexicana Decne. EM4370 (MEXU), M6494 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia neriifolia (Decne.) Woodson M5470 (MEXU), M5441 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia steyermarkii Woodson EM5457.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Marsdenia trivirgulata Bartlett EM17043, L323, 30591, HX211.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia aspera (Miller) W. D. Stevens 52770, 51581, 51686, 51887, 52115, 52198, 51580, 48035, 6557.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia balbisii (Decne.) Woodson 6420, 11279, 40023, 51401, 51648, 11279, 6420.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia campechiana (Standley) Woodson Denton 1650, 42395, 53709, 28975, 28930.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia cyclophylla (Standley) Woodson RT40211, 37836.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia gonoloboides (Rob. & Greenm.) Woodson 11735, 39576, T107, 5992.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia guatemalensis (Schum.) Woodson 35279.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia hemsleyana Woodson 6475, 51681, Clarke 107, 7639, T4033.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia inops Woodson 6238, 25473, 29173.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia magnifolia (Pitt.) Woodson 38319.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia medusae Woodson 11752, 52466, 53052.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia molinarum L.O. Williams 27642.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia obovata (H.B.K.) Woodson EM16879, EM16788, EM18014, 37779, 40016, 51874, 52124, 46078, 39702.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia pavonii (Decne.) Woodson 28682.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia pittieri (Standley) Woodson EM18601.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia prosthecidiscus (J.D. Smith) Woodson T3237, T3014, 20517, L2596.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Mateleia quirosii (Standley) Woodson 11892, 14682, 51621, 51573, 37187, 39637, 37415, 41224, 27279, 27310.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Matelea rupestris (Brandege) Woodson 37463 37374.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Matelea scopulorum (Brandege) Woodson L1104, 28061.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Matelea standleyana Woodson 51726.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Matelea tuerckheimii (J.D. Smith) Woodson 35274, 48427.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Matelea velutina (Schlecht.) Woodson EM17842, EM17001, 27615, M5422.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Matelea yucatanensis (Standley) Woodson EM4814 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Metastelma angustifolia Turey EM4562.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Metastelma barbigerum Scheele EM3765 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Oxypetalum cordifolium (Vent.) Schlechter 27900.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma bilobum H. & A. 6934, 10891, 11116, EM16881, 20720, L1014.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma bilobum ssp. *lindenianum* (Decne.) R. Holm EM16944.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma clausum (Jacq.) Schult. T3015, EM16945, EM16846, 46629, 46105,
36796, 28400, 38642, 28054.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma cynanchoides Decne. ssp. *hartwegii* (Vail) R. Holm 13699, L3175,
20885.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma elegans Decne. M1836 (MEXU).

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma odoratum (Hemsley) R. Holm L2143, 52410A, 54862, 39667, 51987,
52007, 37850.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Sarcostemma refractum (J.D. Smith) L. O. Williams 39127.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Achillea millefolium L. EL5257, 25855.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Achyrocline deflexa Rob. & Greenm. 36046.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Acourtia coulteri (A. Gray) Reveal & King 27407.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Acourtia nudicaulis (A. Gray) B. Turner 42402, 41022, 33421, 29501, 8343, RT41383, 7775, 19970, RT41728, 53777.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Acourtia reticulata (Lagasca ex D. Don) Reveal & King 14029, L2577, 13906, 46379.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Adenocaulon lyratum Blake 13424, 14027, 14173, L1852, 37307, 40678, 41367, 42766, 46228.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) King & H. Rob. 40314, 31154.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina aschenborniana (Schauer) King & H. Rob. 19926.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina atrocordata (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 25731.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina bellidifolia (Benth.) King & H. Rob. 8005, 31548, 42807, 40837, 53618, 50098, 55999.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina bustamenta (DC.) King & H. Rob. 33456, 30970, 24383, 24083, 23992, 8898, 42465, T631, T3917, T3858.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina conspicua (Kunth & Bouche) King & H. Rob. 9800.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina helenae King & H. Rob. 31058, 42557.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratina ligustrina (DC.) King & H. Rob. 6805, 7797, 41419, 40963, T2251, T613, T494, L662.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina mairetiana (DC.) King & H. Rob. Sundberg 2432, 31549, 24563, L501.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina malacolepis (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 34326, 31407, Garcia P 581.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina muelleri (Sch. Bip. ex Klatt) King & H. Rob. L2548, 40726, 46784, 48080, 13811, 23297, 41826, 41304, 41181, 40784.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina oaxacana (Klatt) King & H. Rob. 7046.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina ovilla (Standley & Steyerl.) King & H. Rob. 31728.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina pazcuarensis (H.B.K.) King & H. Rob. 31773, 29396, 9058, 41750.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina petiolaris (Moc. ex DC.) King & H. Rob. 20062, 9299, 9279, 9208, 9117, 9335, Raven 20062, T2149, L7, 50205.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina pringlei (Rob. & Greenm.) King & H. Rob. 9214, 6679, 23038, 22789, T670, 9505, 57038, 49784, 50017, 58077.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina skutchii (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 9364, 55832, 9800, 7803, 9489, 58167, 58157.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina subinclusa (Klatt) King & H. Rob. L2954, 14078, 7998, 14148, 41401, 40964, 40757.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina tomentella (Schrader) King & H. Rob. 14019, 30508, 7921, 42198, 13215, 55621, 47603.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Ageratina vernalis (Vatke & Kurtz) King & H. Rob. 33525, 31644, 9054, 9519, 6670, L470, T795, 9311, 58486, 53807.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum conyzoides L. Garcia 592, 53059.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum corymbosum Zuccagni ex Pers. L1057, L1783, L2636, L2433, King 3046, 20563, 22696, 28003, 42159, 41570.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum corymbosum var. *latifolium* (DC.) Robinson 38275, 38536, 39011.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum corymbosum f. *longipetiolatum* (Rob.) M.F. Johnson 6018.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum echioides (Less.) Hemsley 10533, 12057, 13028, L1922, L2429, 20165, 29948, 39081, 40956, 41423.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum elassocarpum Blake King 3107, King 3112, 23441, 25246.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum houstonianum Miller 7457, 8896, T368, L319, 14742, T1647, T1806, T1867, T1893, 33912.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum isocarphoides (DC.) L. O. Williams 10533, 13269, 49614, 48588, 46575.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum cf. *latifolium* Cav. 9135.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum nelsonii (Rob.) M.F. Johnson 7891, 38367, 37756, 37531, 53925, 54963, 52848.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum paleaceum (DC.) Hemsley L1421, 10343, 13297, 12230, Clarke 141.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum rugosum J. Coulter 13892, 13269, 7605, 22551, 31087, 13349, 52584, 51715.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ageratum tomentosum (Benth.) Hemsley 6018, 33326, Dressler 1633 (GH).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aldama dentata Llave & Lex. 6120, 7466, 7537, L201, T1693, T1769, T1934, 12007, King 3103, 20004.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Alloispermum integrifolium (DC.) H. Robinson 33495, 56433, 50004, 50268, 30960, 56986, 49783, 58268, 50121, 58504.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Alloispermum scabrum (Lagasca) H. Robinson 12055, 11867, 12520, 11203, 55997, 46574, 52051, 51774, 52544, 53888.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Alomia wendlandii (Sch.-Bip.) Robinson EM6070 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Ambrosia cumanensis Kunth 6792, 7104, 8321, 10243, 10486, 11251, 7337, 10915, 11897, 14431.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Amolinia heydeana (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 58115, 31212, 31931, EM5289.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis sp. 7798, 19985, 24890.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis aequivenia (Blake) D. Nash EM700 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis androgyna (Brandege) Blake 7988, T706, L511, 31116, 31756, 31921, 33713, 7798, 42736, 41610.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis asperifolia (Benth.) Blake 6893, 12830, T1704, T1906, T509, T1270, T1327, 8516, 23304, 29476.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis blakeana Standley & Steyerl. 31094, 42694.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis corymbosa (J.D. Smith) Blake 8145, 29385.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis flexilis Blake 31072, 31125, 31689, 42782.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis hirtella (DC.) Heering 13742, Cronquist & Becker 11218.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis hirtella var. *taeniotricha* Blake L2239, 29248, 31847, 33594,
19985, T560, Fryxell & Lott 3362.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis schiedeana (Benth.) JD. Jackson 11969, 21369, 3839, 32378, 3875,
13742, 7680, 42597, 41145, 40877, RT41026.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis serratifolia (H.B.K.) Blake 7579, 13136, 40697, 41656, 40944,
41321, T3342, L2405, 7922, EM16236 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis sescenticeps Blake EM706 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis subsessilis Blake T562, T1965, T1995, 30428, 31175, 33524,
42764, 33630.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Archibaccharis torquis Blake 7151.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Argyranthemum frutescens (L.) Sch.-Bip. 16092.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Artemisia ludoviciana Nutt. 37906, 13284, 40866, 37110.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aspilia purpurea Greenman L1212, 27098, 27320, 38529.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aster sp. 22853, 51400.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aster bullatus Klatt 6491, 7545, 8230, 8942, 12677, L738, T2076, T3464, 35336,
47013.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aster exilis Ell. 6032, 6272, 6452, 8275, Raven 19927, 10485, 12411, 14432,
L623, L2467.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aster moranensis H.B.K. 6012, 7294, 10549, 13299, 23287, 26149, 27059, 41439,
41867, RT41389.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Aster subulatus Michx. 37115, EH5750.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Astranthium purpurascens (Robinson) Larsen L4, L736, L946, 10410, 13298, 14422,
14469, L2071, T2147, 47011.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis conferta H.B.K. EM5107.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis glutinosa Pers. 7071, 8226, 10605, 11295, L1893, L2173, L2182, L2475,
T1564,
L1514.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis heterophylla H.B.K. 9645, 35077.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis multiflora H.B.K. T1841, 30953.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis pedunculata (Miller) Cabrera 19891, 21179, 40518, 41904, 621A.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis serraefolia DC. 7303, 7734, 7982, 8185, 13295, T635, L44, L1815,
L2939, T2197.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis trinervis (Lam.) Pers. 6185, 7385, 8214, 8799, 8855, 19809, 9398, 9444, 9667, 41686.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baccharis vaccinioides H.B.K. 8083, 9072, 9265, 9298, 9353, 9478, T31, T617, T680, T802.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Baltimora recta L. 11798, 19846, 26932, 28564, 36774, 36862, 37643, T3074, 52804.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina breedlovei King & H. Rob. 9075, 8717, 31766, 31188, 8093, 22936, L127, 58488, 57075, 58207.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina guatemalensis King & H. Rob. 7800.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina hylobia (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 9406, L451, L442, L537.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina oresbia (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 57046, 50011, 58127, 55772, 47719, Sundberg 2381.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina pansamalensis (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 33544, 9552, T879, T786, T3971, T3946, 58156.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina pinabetensis (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 15396, 58264.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina platyphylla (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 33096, 50569.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bartlettina sordida (Less.) King & H. Rob. 9408, 56772, 49993, 34397, 32653, 32439, 31925, 30086, 88881, 8242.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens aurea (Aiton) Sherff 6026, 6841, T405A, L993, 11964, 12492, 12638,
12719, 12791, 14154.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens bicolor Greenman 29226, 38740, 34282, T20, T677, 40436, 41369, 12582,
13426, 46181.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens chiapensis Brandegees L1851, 12390, 29426, 41456, 7990, 53880, 53782,
46960, 46345.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens geraniifolia Brandegees P6679.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens holwayi Sherff & Blake 29435.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens laevis (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg 8320, 10416, L86, 37144.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens ostruthioides (DC.) Sch.-Bip. 7976, 8300, 15129, L117, L490, L1804,
22607, 25806, 37331, 55565.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens pilosa L. 6478, 6129, T24, T457, T543, T633, L104, L329, L978, 46138.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens riparia H.B.K. 28062, 38461, 20369, T3167, EM18695, 54419, 46117, 46089,
46504, 46428.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens rostrata Melchert 53919, 46528, 13812, 38577, 41180.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens squarrosa H.B.K. 7490, 7578, 7614, 7687, 7955, 13512, 14043, L2876,
T1486, 29547.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Bidens triplinervia H.B.K. 25821, 6858, 29400, 6811, 29361, 7977, 29222, T988,
6849, 41365.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Brickellia argyrolepis Robinson EM5127.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Brickellia diffusa (Vahl) A. Gray L263, T2054, L2882, T3266, T3859, 23046,
23407, 30377, 30383.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Brickellia kellermannii Greenman 7629, 20100, 23427, 33415, 33503.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Brickellia paniculata (Miller) Robinson 31705, 24146, 30524, 30238, T2081,
T2194, Raven 20067, 9012, T2254, 8860.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Brickellia scoparia (DC.) A. Gray 6609, 13294, 11278, L1762, L2979, 23088.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cacalia sp. T553.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calea longipedicellata Rob. & Greenm. 28126.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calea megacephala Rob. & Greenm. 20571, 37730, 38613, 46666, 46562, 54638,
52050, 52902, 7002 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calea ternifolia Kunth 46672, 42156, 20428, 26870, 40852, 56351, 46074, 47830,
55631, 40931.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calea trichotoma J.D. Smith 6397, 11769, 14479, 46952, 52528, 47188, 48249,
45971, 53115, 46835.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calea urticifolia (Miller) DC. 7735, 8809, L720, T3461, T3629, T3372, 23577,
32291, 33487.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calendula officinalis L. 16026.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Calyptocarpus wendlandii Sch.-Bip. 6162, 7373, 12764, 13474, T329, L892, L2609, T2715, Clarke 246, 19916.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Campuloclinium macrocephalum (Less.) DC. 27408.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Carminatia recondita McVaugh 13346, 3498, 13826, 28656, 40599, 29091.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Carminatia tenuiflora DC. 46151.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Centaurea cyaneus L. 16077.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert 13984, 23621, 42174, 15772, 16066, 6641, 9549, L588.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chamomilla suaveolens (Pursh) Rydb. 8278, T403A, 12321, L2209, 6746, T1967, 10475.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chaptalia albicans (Sw.) Vent. ex Steud. 51235, 54890, 51650, 45980.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chaptalia nutans (L.) Polak 6870, 10702, T1424, 39002, 27015, L740, BV63-10, TM s.n.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chaptalia transilens Nesom, ined. 47775.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena breedlovei King & H. Rob. 47914, 56850, 13717, 42055.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena collina (DC.) King & H. Rob. 13718, 47043, 47936, 48022, 13440, T1799, L1915, L2870, T1459.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena glaberrima (DC.) King & H. Rob. 57813, 42429, 49529, 49439, 53108.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena ivaefolia (L.) King & H. Rob. 27406, 37908.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena laevigata (Lam.) King & H. Rob. 57195, T3700.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena odorata (L.) King & H. Rob. 8837, 9430, 47927, 57646, 49850, T3376,
34470, 34110, 33989, 33827.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena opadoclinia (Blake) King & H. Rob. 19935, 42462, 23425, 23865,
23953, 32437, 30942, 56920, 48570, 58495.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chromolaena quercetorum (L. O. Williams) King & H. Rob. 7675, 23262, 23820,
48052, 49004, 56390, 53819, 53798, 29026.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chrysanthellum americanum (L.) Vatke 52145, 45982, 38273, 20071.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chrysanthellum indicum DC. var. *mexicanum* (Greenman) B. Turner 27319, 52168,
51670, 52629.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chrysanthellum integrifolium Steetz Clarke 470.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chrysanthellum perennans B. Turner 52903.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Chrysanthemum coronarium L. L973, 50050.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cirsium sp. 27754.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cirsium horridulum Michx. 11332, 6866, L1751, 21278, 32692, 33459, L1192, T383.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cirsium mexicanum DC. 13600, T249, 8900, 15382, 16172, T3290, T3861, 23882,
34588.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cirsium nigriceps Standley & Steyerl. 12924, 6888, 15134, 15272, 15365, T971,
T1059, T2882, 25856.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cirsium radians Benth. EM2302 (MEXU), EM4599 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cirsium subcoriaceum (Less.) Sch.-Bip. 7335, 13729, T629, T662, T698, T1522,
T2177, T3932, T3948, 33458.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Clibadium surinamense L. 8973, Raven 19974, 8997, 10145, 15423, T2496, T2829,
T3311, Clarke 172, RT40414.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza sp. 6270, 25328.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza apurensis H.B.K. 36645, 34310, 25222.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronq. 19870, EM3785 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronq. 5986, T351, 11244, 11700, 12562, 13591, T409A,
T475, T569, 34981.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza chilensis Spreng. 6083, L1021, 25510, 41256, 42054, Alava 1301, 45979,
26279, 56448.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza confusa Cronq. 12054, 15072, 25488, 26368, 51392, 51921, 23241, 41278,

56007.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza coronopifolia H.B.K. 5987, 6752, T805, 10720, T1492, Z18, 25901, King 2995, King 2838, King 2997.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza microcephala Hemsley 26210.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza schiedeana (Less.) Cronq. 29343, 41841.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Conyza sophiifolia H.B.K. L1185, 26211.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Coreopsis mutica DC. var. *microcephala* Crawford 7279, 7305, 7323, 7994, 9473, L428, 28896, 20354, L1510, T1409, 22876.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cosmos bipinnatus Cav. 46028, T1529, 39774.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cosmos caudatus H.B.K. 13373, L2161, EM17496, 20185, 28066, 28377, 29101, 46661, 46007.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cosmos crithmifolius H.B.K. 11835, 14040, L2121, L2578, T1330, T1509, 28702, T2688, T2763, Clarke 359.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cosmos diversifolius Otto T965, T1039, 11274, 11959, 12447, 12619, Clarke 152, 12968, 46349, 51943.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Cosmos sulphureus Cav. 13547, 28376, 38131, 40583.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia konzattii (Greenman) King & H. Rob. 49640, RT41760, 12005, EM5154.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Critonia daleoides DC. 34331, 40246, Gonzalez Q. 3508, BV16-7, T3697, L260,
T3440.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia hebebotrya DC. 34414, 42666, 21744, EM5003, EM5262.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia hospitale (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 13869.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia iltisii King & H. Rob. L2994, 49064, 48910.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia lanicaulis (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 33884, 33819, 33210, 30314,
30282, 23579, 42883, 49225, 57945, 56806.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia morifolia (Miller) King & H. Rob. T3841, 34315, 24756.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia quadrangularis (DC.) King & H. Rob. 30672, L2898, 50157, 50208, 48537,
56909, EM5165.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia sexangulare (Klatt) King & H. Rob. 50601, 34390, T3945, Z793, Z728,
R20010, T3945.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critoniadelphus microdon (Rob.) King & H. Rob. 35100, 9765, 9758.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Critonia nubigenus (Benth.) King & H. Rob. 58169, 50089, 31742, 33635, T669,
L143, T1984, T2256, 7819, 9224.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dahlia australis (Sherff) Sorensen 13412, 13762, 7095, 7307, 14041, L2255,
L2456, 22828, 27732, 51831.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dahlia coccinea Cav. 11905, 12413, 12510, 12798, L1757, L1941, L2076, L2105,
L1193, 14206.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dahlia imperialis Roetzl ex Ortgies 7424, 7300, 7233, 8878, 12403, 12575, 12833, 13408, 13750, 14206.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dahlia pinnata Cav. 25992, L929, 11246, L1334, L1335, L1336, L1337, L1338, L1339, L1340.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dahlia purpusii Brandege P6680 (UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Decachaeta incompta (DC.) King & H. Rob. 14062, 41815, T1513.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Decachaeta ovandensis (Grashoff & Beaman) King & H. Rob. EM3922, EM16258.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Decachaeta perornata (Klatt) King & H. Rob. 42558, 26104.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Delilia biflora (L.) Kuntze EM6065 (MEXU), 52737, 46418, 52169, 46146, 20360, 40524, 28661, 39070, 37413.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dendranthema morifolium (Ramat.) Tzvelev L596.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Desmanthodium perfoliatum Benth. L2156, T1104, 7078, 11220, 12073, 26862, 37157, 40723, 46396, 52180.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Desmanthodium tomentosum Brandege 29482, 47691, 55768, P6683.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Digiticalia chiapensis (Hemsley) Pippen T1493, L1932, 23342, 7896, 19954, 21297.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dyssodia appendiculata Lagasca L185, T3402, 20093, 20175, 27307, 30536, 30488, 36742, 47974, 46982.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dyssodia decipiens (Bartling) M.C. Johnston 13264, 13653, 21777, 38802, 28420.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dyssodia montana (Benth.) A. Gray 6402, 7743, 30949, 42463, 47674, 49572.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dyssodia papposa (Vent.) A. Hitchc. 7292, 7293, 13302, 14133, L2371, T1223A,
T1471, 21296, 38739, 29204.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Dyssodia porophyllum (Cav.) Cav. var. *radiata* DC. 13500, 13837, 20033, 28028,
46330, 46472, 55452.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L. 20836, 21346, 26406, 28617, 34278, 37356, 49230.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Egletes liebmannii Sch.-Bip. ex Hemsley 33842, 34232.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Egletes viscosa (L.) Less. 29058.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Elephantopus angustifolius Sw. 26641, 27534, 38528.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Elephantopus mollis H.B.K. 9165, T3557, 20698, 28390, 39004, 42434.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Elephantopus scaber L. 7028, T2747, Clarke 498, Z267, 32969, 36990, 11966,
19923, RT21224.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Elephantopus spicatus Juss. ex Aublet 33361, 30728 33975, Boege 1089, 42433,
16121, 11711, T2039, T3477.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Elephantopus tomentosus L. 40962, 41241, 41850.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Emilia sp. 46808.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. ex Wight 28526.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Epaltes mexicana Less. 10379.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Erechtites sp. 23438, 27603, 27784.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Erechtites agrestis (Sw.) Standley & Steyerl. EM1971 (MEXU), EM2451 (MEXU),
EM5303 (MEXU), EM6199 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf. 7581, 7874, 8902, Raven 19830, T516, 15036,
15383, T1641, T2058.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Erechtites valerianifolia (Wolf) DC. 6904, Raven 19871, 10203, 12467, 12729,
14162, 14176, T512, T586, 14848.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Erigeron karwinskianus DC. 6806, 5988, 6013, 6226, 6807, 9309, 9513, 10983,
T98, 11259.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Espejoa mexicana DC. 20604, 20777, 28307, 47916, 52722, P9302.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatoriastrium albicaule Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt = *Koanophyllon albicaulis* (Sch.-
Bip. ex Klatt) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatoriastrium angulifolium (Rob.) King & H. Rob. Fryxell & Lot 3333, 47660.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatoriastrium nelsonii Greenman L1703, 25965.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium adenophorum Spreng. = *Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium angulifolium Robinson = *Eupatoriastrium angulifolium* (Robinson) King
& H. Rob

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium araliaefolium Less. = *Neomirandea araliaefolia* (Less.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium areolare DC. = *Piptothrix areolaris* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium aschenbornianum Schauer = *Ageratina aschenborniana* (Schauer) King &
H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium bellidifolium Benth. = *Ageratina bellidifolia* (Benth.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium bustamenta DC. = *Ageratina bustamenta* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium capillipes Benth. = *Ageratina helenae* King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium collinum DC. = *Chromolaena collina* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium collinum DC. var. *mendezii* (DC.) McVaugh = *Chromolaena collina* (DC.)
King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium corvii McVaugh = *Matudina corvii* (McVaugh) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium coulteri Robinson = *Koanophyllon coulteri* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Eupatorium crassirameum Robinson = *Pachythamnus crassirameus* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium daleoides (DC.) Hemsley = *Critonia daleoides* DC.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium galeottii Robinson = *Koanophyllon galeottii* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium glaberrimum DC. = *Chromolaena glaberrima* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium hebebotryum (DC.) Hemsley = *Critonia hebebotrya* DC.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium heydeanum Robinson = *Amolinia heydeana* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium imitans Robinson = *Fleischmannia imitans* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium incomptum DC. = *Decachaeta incompta* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium ivaefolium L. = *Chromolaena ivaefolia* (L.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium laevigatum Lam. = *Chromolaena laevigata* (Lam.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium lanicaule Robinson = *Critonia lanicaule* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium leucocephalum Benth. = *Fleischmanniopsis leucocephala* (Benth) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium ligustrinum DC. = *Ageratina ligustrina* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium macrocephalum Less. = *Campuloclinium macrocephalum* (Less.) DC.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium macrophyllum L. = *Hebeclinium macrophyllum* (L.) DC.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium mairetianum DC. = *Ageratina mairetiana* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium malacolepis Robinson = *Ageratina malacolepis* (Robinson) King & H.
Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium molinae L. O. Williams = *Neomirandea ovandensis* King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium morifolium Miller = *Critonia morifolia* (Miller) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium muelleri Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt = *Ageratina muelleri* (Sch.-Bip. ex
Klatt) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium nelsonii Robinson = *Eupatoriastrium nelsonii* (Robinson) King & H.
Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium odoratum L. = *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium opadoclinium Blake = *Chromolaena opadoclinia* (Blake) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium oresbium Robinson = *Bartlettina oresbia* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium ovandense Grashoff & Beaman = *Decachaeta ovandensis* (Grashoff &
Beaman) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium ovillum Standley & Steyer. = *Ageratina ovilla* (Standley & Steyer.)
King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium pansamalense Robinson = *Bartlettina pansamalensis* (Robinson) King &
H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium pazcuarensis H.B.K. = *Ageratina pazcuarensis* (H.B.K.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium perpetiolatum (King & H. Rob.) L. O. Williams = *Pseudokyrsteniopsis*
perpetiolata King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium petiolare DC. = *Ageratina petiolaris* (Moc. ex DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium phoenicolepis Robinson = *Peteravenia phoenicolepis* (Robinson) King &
H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium pinabetense Robinson = *Bartlettina pinabetensis* (Robinson) King & H.
Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium platyphyllum Robinson = *Bartlettina platyphylla* (Robinson) King & H.
Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium pratense Klatt = *Fleischmannia pratensis* (Klatt) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium pringlei Rob. & Greenman = *Ageratina pringlei* (Rob. & Greenm.) King
& H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium pycnocephaloides Robinson = *Fleischmannia pycnocephaloides*
(Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Eupatorium pycnocephalum Less. = *Fleischmannia pycnocephala* (Less.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium quadrangulare DC. = *Critonia quadrangularis* (DC.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium quercetorum L. O. Williams = *Chromolaena quercetorum* (L.O. Williams) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium schultzii Schnittspahn = *Peteravenia schultzii* (Schnittspahn) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium sexangulare (Klatt) Robinson = *Critonia sexangularis* (Klatt) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium sinclairii Benth. = *Fleischmannia sinclairii* (Benth.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium skutchii Robinson = *Ageratina skutchii* (Robinson) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium solidaginoides H.B.K. = *Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (H.B.K.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium sordidum Less. = *Bartlettina sordida* (Less.) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium tomentellum Schrader = *Ageratina tomentella* (Schrader) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium tuerckheimii Klatt = *Bartlettina tuerckheimii* (Klatt) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium ultraisthmium McVaugh = *Eupatoriastrium nelsonii* Greenman

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Eupatorium vernale Vatke & Kurtz = *Ageratina vernalis* (Vatke & Kurtz) King & H. Rob.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Flaveria trinervia (Spreng.) C. Mohr T3138, 46452.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia callipes (Benth. ex Oerst.) King & H. Rob. 13713, 13713, 46147, 54608, 54153.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia crocodilia (Standley & Steyererm.) King & H. Rob. 21235.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia deborabellae King & H. Rob. 11018, 9039.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia imitans (Rob.) King & H. Rob. 19773, 8803, 30325, 30656, 42880, L891, Raven 19773, T3280, L174, 48944.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia pratensis (Less.) King & H. Rob. 10326, 9134, 15662A, 34241, 33990, 33454, 33424, 33317, 26488, 24207.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia pycnocephala (Less.) King & H. Rob. L39, 8389, 13079, T626, 41874, 9269, 9673, 34399, 15310, T797.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia pycnocephaloides (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 8082, 39599, T705, T734.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia seleriana (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 42667, 41400.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmannia sinclairii (Benth.) King & H. Rob. 31590, 23816, 23769.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Fleischmanniopsis leucocephala (Benth.) King & H. Rob. T2342, L422, 9514, 9684, 9804, 8899, 23600, 24711, 34566, 34826.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Florestina latifolia (DC.) Rydb. 13654, 30491, 36581, 36684, 52755, 47926.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Florestina pedata (Cav.) Cass. 13250, 11880, 13522, 20110, 20476, 26238, 37411,
46429.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Florestina platyphylla (Rob. & Greenm.) Rob. & Greenm. 47086.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Flourensia collodes (Greenman) Blake 20388, 52350.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gaillardia pulchella Foug. L903, 16098.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Galeana pratense (H.B.K.) Rydb. 6570, 11807, 13721, 13808, 19782, 26357, 26931,
27318, 36631, 37657.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Galinsoga quadriradiata R. & P. King 2991, L2204, L1769, L1454, L2503, L2319,
Clarke 182, T1084, T1322, T1235.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium sp. 6845, 20080, 31842, T476, 20531, 41285, 50540, 50070, 50097,
54368.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium americanum Miller 33708, 41872, EM5048 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium attenuatum DC. 36107, 32971, 8195, T1919, 33489, 23432, 22695,
23161, 22738, 6101.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium brachyphyllum Greenman 29375, 24347.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium brachypterum DC. 13776, 20080, 7996, 12366, T628, T25, T2007, 31386,
31211, 22409.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium greenmanii Blake 28486, 41673, 42713, 40983, 41402, 42024, 41840, 23239.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium liebmannii Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt var. *monticola* (McVaugh) D. Nash 22945, 29338, 31184.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium oxyphyllum DC. EM2950 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum Willd. 22713.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium purpureum L. 8908, Raven 19924, T421, 14521, L1038, 12476, 25893, Z797.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium rhodanthum Sch.-Bip. 7805, L151, 22729, 42734, 41345.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium roseum H.B.K. 22328, 24079, 25899, 8196, 7853, T2226, T1517, T589, Z840, L2579.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium salicifolium (Bertol.) Sch.-Bip. 24301, 31176, 29362.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium semiamplexicaule DC. MC1751 (F), MC2280 (F).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium viscosum H.B.K. 25985, 23285, T1031, 27830, 26376, L1399, L1020, L1040, 22681, T422.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gnaphalium vulcanicum I.M. Johnst. 36086.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gymnocoronis latifolia H. & A. EM2686 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gymnocoronis nutans (Greenman) King & H. Rob. 34930.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gymnolaena chiapasana Strother Cronquist & Becker 11219, 46503, 48509, 28252, 37590, Langman 3837 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Gymnosperma glutinosa (Spreng.) Less. 10446, 27024, King 3061, 46062.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hebeclinium macrophyllum (L.) DC. 13580, Clarke 51, T3315, 20753, 24209, 26487, 33919, 10380.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Helenium mexicanum H.B.K. 9919, 11970, 14641, Z320, 25287, 26495, EL5268, King 3057, King 2853.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Helenium scorzoneraefolia (DC.) A. Gray 7054, 6025, 9207, 10793, 14456, L678, L2466, T1099, T2145.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andrews 26147.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Heliopsis buphthalmoides (Jacq.) Dunal 12020, 14150, 14107, 15118, T1102, T2759, 26018, 27255, 46395.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Heterosperma pinnatum Cav. 13051, 14060, 38738, 46298, 46047, 54292, 54966, 41253, 40554.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Heterotheca graminifolia (Michx.) Shinners 42022, 41054, 36908, 27105, 27535.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hidalgoa ternata Llave & Lex. TM s.n., 8873, 10184, 11940, 12004, 20216, 20419, 24824, 30784, 32670, 35036.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium sp. 24298, 27964, 55988, 52942, 52329.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium abscissum Less. 52328, 10981, 12531, 14862, 14988, T2352, 23138,
26845, 36949, 37319.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium culminicola Standley & Steyerl. EM18244 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium fendleri Sch.-Bip. 11851, RT42384.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium gronovii L. 36948, 27067, 51664, 42027, 41455.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium irazuense Benth. 10845, T1003, T1300, 22720, 29337, 41454, 25894,
51799, L1093, 46281.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium mexicanum Less. vel aff. 37274, 55998, 41838.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium pringlei A. Gray 8006, Raven 19921.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium selerianum Zahn EM16996 (MEXU), EM806 (MEXU), EM761 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hieracium stuposum Fries 8006, Webster 17758, Raven 19921, RT41110, Clarke 492.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Hofmeisteria urenifolia (H. & A.) Walp. L217, 24683, 50682.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Iostephane trilobata Hemsley 6742, 15042, 12056, 13094, L2335, T1516, 37273,
46342, 46365, 40768.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Isocarpha oppositifolia (L.) R. Br. var. achyranthes (DC.) Keil & Stuessy

13497, L2655, L2817, 28253, 42115.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Jaegeria hirta (Lagasca) Less. 19812, 12607, 12899, 13002, 13427, 13745, T407A, 14453, 13279, 12775A.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Jaegeria standleyi (Steyerm.) B. Turner 29348.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Jungia guatemalensis Standley & Steyerm. EM5143, 33626, 34413, 32235, 3482.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Koanophyllon albicaule (Sch.-Bip.) King & H. Rob. EM5667, King 3037.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Koanophyllon coulteri (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 58500, 49938, 8965, 9704, RT41231, EM5112.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Koanophyllon galeottii (Robinson) King & H. Rob. EM6177, 33920, 24197, Boege 1103, P7190, 58480, 49824, 48435, 47631.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Koanophyllon ravenii King & H. Rob. 13472, L2603, 14005, 41523, T2931, T2967, 13472, 47026, 53093, 57695.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Koanophyllon solidaginoides (H.B.K.) King & H. Rob. 33898, 42868, 42301, 41642, 22424, 21743, T3255, T3186, 47624, 47607.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lactuca graminifolia Michx. 36975, 15259, 15041, 14989, 15422, 7093, 11990, 7582, 12557, 6431.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lactuca intybacea Jacq. 28078, 42329.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lactuca sativa L. 30369, 20174.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lagascea helianthifolia H.B.K. 13779, L405, L568, L916, L2571, 56889, 48017,
46689, 23079, 23906, 23387.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lagascea mollis Cav. 47147, Le Dous 2188.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lasianthaea ceanothifolia (Willd.) K. Becker 46520, EM1559.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Lasianthaea fruticosa (L.) K. Becker var. *fruticosa* L2148, L2613, T294, T1141,
T1392, T1545, T1566, T1591, T3298, T3780.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Leucanthesum vulgare Lam. T1264, T492, L599, L620, L382, L381, L3, L2, L1, L5.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Liabum andrieuxii (DC.) Benth. ex Hemsley 13659, 13827, 13845, T3099, T3287,
28081, 20385, 28286, 28634, 28990.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Liabum bourgeai Hieron. 6502, 8987, T237, 9740, 16137, T2883, Clarke 282,
EL7394, Z621B, 31610.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Liabum discolor (H. & A.) Benth. & Hook. 9010, T780, T2205, T3944, RT40320,
24046, 30190, 31061, 31848, 33707.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Liabum glabrum Hemsley var. *hypoleucum* Greenman 9009, 19763, 20109, T227, L274,
L343, T2193, T3803, 23810, 34987.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Liabum hypochlorum Blake EM6194.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Loxothysanus sinuatus (Less.) Robinson 24179, 23877, 33822, 50551, 42877.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Machaeranthera brevilingulata (Sch.-Bip. ex Hemsley) B. Turner & Horne King
3012 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Macvaughiiella mexicana (Sch.-Bip.) King & H. Rob. 42873.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Macvaughiiella standleyi (Steerm) King & H. Rob. Cronquist & Sousa 10459,
20700, 29497.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Matudina corvii (McVaugh) King & H. Rob. L2776, L2850, L2597, T3252, T3029,
13473, 28233, 23067, 47025, 56804, 41547, 24168.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium americanum L. King 3105, King 2980, 19799, 10276, 20104, 36544,
38276, 48988.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium divaricatum (Rich.) DC. 6381, 7536, 10620, L834, 13438, T1399,
T1561, T1606, 16125, 19856.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium gracile Less. King 3042, 26221, 42260, 37377, 26906, 28032, 20014,
20034, 53669, 51902.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium linearilobum DC. L1317, 52867, 51867, 37663, 36895, 37540, 40568.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium longipilum Robinson 13171, 46427, 47008, 46069, 20074, 40497,
46405.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium microcephalum Less. 20795, Stuessy 627 (TEX).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium montanum Benth. 6006, 8906, 12522, 12802, T962, T1023, L1050,
L1755, L1895, Clarke 91.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium paniculatum Gardn. 6085, 7861, 21121, Clarke 419, 36944, 49460,
51507, 49944, 46322, 52494.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium perfoliatum (Cav.) H.B.K. 6219, 29171, 39762.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melampodium sericeum Lagasca 12161, 40580, 52628, 46095, 47012, 54921.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melanthera angustifolia A. Rich. 26656, 37909, 45988, 46830.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Melanthera nivea (L.) Small 6099, 8422, 8838, 9701, 13594, 10964, 13528, 41592,
14433, 14838.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Microspermum debile Benth. 25798, 46256, 40317.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania amblyolepis Robinson 20807, EM2704 (MICH).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania aromatica Oerst. 50586.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania cordifolia (L.f.) Willd. T2020, T1908, T3478, T3556, 21265, 24198,
32467, 23975, 41908, 49249, 48726.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania cristata Robinson EM2986 (US).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania eriophora Sch.-Bip. T592, 12711, Z692, 23176, 33653, 34083, 30151,
31299, 49688, 55923, 49287, 58250, 41077.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania globosa J. Coulter EM4149 (MEXU), 32403.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania gonzalezii Rob. & Greenm. 15426, T1329, T1748.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania hookeriana DC. 23845, EM5356.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania houstoniana (L.) Robinson T3804, 24194, 38994, 42642, T3832, 57880,
49858, 47567, 56614, 48824.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania micrantha H.B.K. 9147, T3044, T3221A, T3773, 20637, 30639.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania pterocaula Sch.-Bip. ex Hemsley 25097, 21056, 34638, 13946, 50586.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Mikania vitifolia DC. EM1019 (MICH), Nelson 3805 (US).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Millieria quinqueflora L. 13483, L1686, T3151, 20030, 37363, 28063, 28330,
40523, 46094.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa atriplicifolia (Pers.) Sch. Bip 55724, 57844, 58463, 42607.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa echinacea Blake 29677, L1930.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa hexagona Rob. & Greenm. 7415, 7863, T144, L656, T1324, T1348, 47772,
55794, 48856, T1761.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa hibiscifolia Benth. 7662, 46314, EM723.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa leucantha (Lag.) Blake ssp. *arborescens* (DC.) V.A. Funk 7930, 30243,
22913, 14043, 47015, 46788, 21746.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa pteropoda Blake 22835, 31902, 46219, 53793, 55919, 55726, 55799,
41641, 42732, 41120.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa speciosa DC. L2026, T2900, 23651, EM17963, 23828.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa standleyi V. Funk EM749, EM3939, EM2235.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Montanoa tomentosa Cerv. ssp. *xanthiifolia* (Sch.-Bip.) V. Funk 54154, 47587,
49079, 57019, 56308, 56261, 47943, 48943, 48978, 41786.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Neomirandea araliaefolia (Less.) King & H. Rob. EM5037, 47757, 57024, 50404,
58255, 33550, 31721, 34416, 42495, 31915.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Neomirandea ovandensis King & H. Rob. 31915, 41626.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Neurolaena cobanensis Greenman 32728, 33662.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Neurolaena lobata (L.) R. Br. T3507, T3775, 13896, 24056, 24202, 33864,
BV16-20, 49825, 49706, 50407.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Neurolaena macrophylla Greenman Nelson 3766 (GH, US).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Odontotrichum sp. 51710, 51638.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Odontotrichum cirsiifolium Zuccagni 12105, 14164, L2107, L1164, Clarke 97,
39574, 51638, 51710.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Onoseris onoseroides (H.B.K.) Rob. L768, T3849, EM18575, EM18726, 23997, 30204.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Osbertia stoloniferus (DC.) Greene 6875, 9206, 10732, 24344, 26719, 29378,
51450, 51831, T1027, T23027.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Otopappus brevipes Robinson 56950, 41687, T1888, 30221, T3543.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Otopappus curviflorus (R. Br.) Hemsley 56353, 57935, 57956, 33354.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Otopappus scaber Blake 13345, L2734, T3185, 30346, Cronquist & Sousa 10464, Cronquist & Sousa 10497, 47634, 48405, 54388, 46995.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Otopappus verbesinoides Benth. T3774, Z628, 30840, 31975, 38787, 55484, 56361, 56498, 56148, 55751.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Oxylobus glanduliferous (Sch.-Bip.) A. Gray 29325.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Oxylobus oaxacanus Blake 9587, 16118, RT40138, 30434.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pachythamnus crassirameus (Robinson) King & H. Rob. T3747, 42419, 53997, 47019, 50152, 50143, 9573, 9106, 34047.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Parthenium fruticosum Less. Ring 3098, 36560, 37479.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Parthenium hysterophorus L. 10285, 10621, L787, L2011, T3094, 19809, 19983, 29056, 29156, BV64-5.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis bonplandiana H.B.K. 20813, 37510, 46921, 55257, 49832, EM4461 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis linearis Llave var. *linearis* 37700, P9176.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis minutiflora Keil P9162.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis multiflosculosa (DC.) Sch.-Bip. 25569, Webster 17845, 51149, 20845, EM2714 (LL).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis prostrata Cav. 27542, 37740, 37901, Clarke 134, 39686, 40573, 52736, 46097, 46085, 54502.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis saturejoides (Miller) Sch.-Bip. 21089, 24834, 46874, 54939, 55312, 39972, 51125, 45955, 48519, EM17597 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pectis uniaristata DC. var. *holostemma* A. Gray 37700, 52735, 52835, 54539, 54503, 52167.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perityle microglossa Benth. 34320, 24625A, 24010, 54045, 56316, 42876.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perymenium chloroleucum Blake 13134, Cronquist & Sousa 10487, 27636, 40743, 40986, 46529, 53068A, 47014, 45968, 45967.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perymenium ghiesbreghtii Rob. & Greenm. L2915, 7351, 7508, 12668, Clarke 339, Clarke 372, 13760, 12364, 14161, 40887.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perymenium grande Hemsley var. *grande* 31081, 42484.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perymenium grande var. *nelsonii* (Rob. & Greenm.) Fay 7082, 10386, 12086, 12171, 12409, 13111, 13267, 13277, 13395, 13462.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perymenium klattianum Fay EM783 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Perymenium pinetorum Brandegee P9072 (GH), P345 (GH), P10245 (MICH, US, UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Peteravenia phoenicolepis (Robinson) King & H. Rob. 8289, 14024, 31405, 33423, 27759, 7315, 7918, 8017, 39564, 41277.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Peteravenia schultzi (Schnittspahn) King & H. Rob. 33758, 30218, 30320, 8822,
8963, 23410, 24808, 42485, 42881 56908.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Philactis zinnioides Schrader 21565, 51971, 47018, 28267, 39625, 10659, 36734,
37158, 13385, 13720.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pinaropappus sp. 27793, 51403, 45989.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pinaropappus caespitosus Brandege EM18245 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pinaropappus spathulatus Brandegee var. *chiapensis* McVaugh 6011, 6821, 12526,
Raven 20129, 9503, 11309, 23273, 25500, 31393, King 2804.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Piptocarpha chontalensis Baker 34507.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Piptothrix areolaris (DC.) King & H. Rob. 8920, 31104, 32435, 12721, 14152,
49660, 55578, 46350, 47066, 48842.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Piqueria pilosa H.B.K. 6688, L708, L1811, 47763.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Piqueria trinervia Cav. 8390, 13086, 12439, L2938, 23146, T2121, T1466, T1194,
32375, L2469.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pluchea odorata (L.) Cass. 7142, 7938, 8225, 9194, 19821, 11289, L207A, L503,
L3005, T1246.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pluchea pupurascens (Sw.) DC. EM16278 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pluchea salicifolia (Miller) Blake 9101, 20134, 33795.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pluchea salicifolia var. *canescens* (A. Gray) Blake 33817.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Podochaenium eminens (Less.) Sch.-Bip. 31084, 33627, 33769, 34572, Garcia 583,
50214, 50414, 50845, 15430, 42825.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Podochaenium pachyphyllum (Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt) R. Jansen, Harriman & Urbatsch
42726, EM2930 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Porophyllum nelsonii Rob. & Greenm. 13529, 13836, 20088, 46771, 46595, 51127,
54139, 48016, 20496.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Porophyllum pringlei Robinson 13355, 13863, 53744, 53802, 54479, 56854, 41160.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Porophyllum punctatum (Miller) Blake 36604, 30518, 50511, 52857, 45954, 24835,
13651.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Porophyllum ruderale (Jacq.) Cass. var. *macrocephalum* (DC.) Cronq. 20169,
39921, T3155, 13507, 20497, 28797, 46496, 54131, 53801, 46310.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Psacalium tabulare (Hemsley) Rydb. 22708.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (Juss.) Rohr T2039, 11711, 16121, T3477.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pseudoconyza viscosa (Miller) D'Arcy 34042, 34307, P8987 (UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Pseudokyrsteniopsis perpetiolata King & H. Rob. Fryxell & Lott 3253.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Rensonia salvadorica Blake 28630.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Rojasianthe superba Standley & Steyerl. EM2860 (MEXU), Croat 47358 (MO, UC),
58223.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Rumfordia sp. 48700.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Rumfordia guatemalensis (J. Coulter) Blake Clarke 66, 49909, 50467, 46802,
58111, 55774.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Rumfordia penninervis Blake 31164, 22722, 55769, 41614, 42725.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sabazia breedlovei B. Turner 22632, 46179, 46197, 55808, 41764.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sabazia brevilingulata B. Turner 29409, 31776, 22718, 55872, 41730.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sabazia sarmentosa Less. var. *sarmentosa* 22812, 7005, 25797, 31140, 46255,
51448, 51937, 55890, 55702, 40273.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Salmea orthocephala Standley & Steyerl. T3214, 20465, 13883, 42267, 42593,
29033, 41772, 47633, 48913, 48511.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Salmea scandens (L.) DC. 7912, 8839, L2982, T3711, T3914, 23263, 23413, 24084,
42753.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sanvitalia procumbens Lam. 13241, 11881, L2641, T2939, Clarke 118, 20075,
21936, 28014, 30271.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Schistocarpa bicolor Less. 31786, 34573, 34810, 34419, Z784, Z846, 24160,
9487, 6727.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Schistocarpa eupatorioides (Fenzl) Kuntze RT40529, 10372, 11840, 13579, 27898,

46889, 23886, 26466, 28077.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Schkuhria pinnata (Lam.) Kuntze ex Thellung 6027, 21093, 27023, 28439, 37857, 54922, 46055, 52731, 40540, 40199.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sclerocarpus divaricatus (Benth.) Hemsley Clarke 463, 20789, 36819, 37360, 28322, 28565, L2906, L1297, T2989.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sclerocarpus phyllocephalus Blake 42362.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sclerocarpus uniserialis (Hook.) Hemsley 11782, 13245, 13368, 13888, L1636, 19997, 26905, BV64-2, 46419.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio sp. T2836, 33417, 31174, 14207, 7237, 38610.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio acutangulus (Bertol.) Hemsley 9228, T1962, T2092, 23034, 7801, 30426, 31747, 8021, EM5002.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio arborescens Steetz 9647.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio armental L. O. Williams 8749, 29418, 22779, 31737, EM739 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio aschenbornianus Schauer T623.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio barba-johannis DC. 9242.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio callosus Sch.-Bip. 29355.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio chenopodioides H.B.K. 33767, 34584, 32288, 30252, 42480, 24061, Garcia

575, EM17422 (MEXU), EM17405 (MEXU), EM2010 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio cobanensis J. Coulter EM18624, 33493, 27740, 24914, 33517, 29680.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio confusus Britten 20053.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio cordovensis Hemsley EM5240.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio cristobalensis Greenman ex Loesener 7302, 7319, 8190, T83, T620, T736, L56, 14151, T2006, 16147.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio doratophyllus Benth. 10479, 7802, 6704, 31186, 24311, 46270, 10479, 41726, 40925, 39779.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio epidendrus L. O. Williams 9053.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio gilgii Greenman 31714, 24411.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio grandifolius Less. 15418, 9766, 16162, T3850, Clarke 212, 24412, 24751, 24781, EM5404, 15681.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio greenmanii (Robinson & Brettell) L. O. Williams 33710, T3973, Clarke 530, Clarke 277.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio hartwegii Benth. L2929, 41450.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio heterogamus (Benth.) Hemsley 9227, 9301, 24295, 31768.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio jurgensenii Hemsley 9228, 31155.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio lanicaulis Greenman EM5243.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio mexicanus McVaugh 8012.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio multidentatus Sch.-Bip. vel aff. L1032, T510, T718, T1051, 12961,
15271.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio oerstedianus Benth. ex Oersted 29379, 24296.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio parasiticus Hemsley EM5461, MC2229 (F).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio phorodendroides L. O. Williams 31042, 31764.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio picrides Schauer EM2364 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio rhyacophilous Greenman vel aff. 28194, 10890.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio salignus DC. 9007, 9118, 9203, 9278, 9352, 9786, L344, L611, T2148.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio sartorii Sch.-Bip. ex Hemsley 9062, T664, T692, L169, L2928.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio schaffneri Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt 9416, 9477, T2135, EM5232.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio thomasii Klatt 9013, 9524, L431, L486, 12134, T2192, T3996, RT40155,
24150, 24567.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio usspantanensis (J. Coulter) Greenman 8890, 9417, 9423, 9707, 9748, T437,
T696, L440, L534, L535.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Senecio warszewiczii A. Br. & Bouche 29339, 24346, 26714, 24281.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Siegesbeckia agrestis Poepp. & Endl. 22644, 46170, 16149, 12551, 40249.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Siegesbeckia jorullensis H.B.K. 6705, 7004, 7970, T397, 12330, 12602, 12728,
12951, 13746.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Simsia amplexicaulis (Cav.) Pers. 8288, L111, L988, 12434, 12502, 12795, 13283,
L1717, L2386, L2476, T1070.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Simsia ghiesbreghtii (A. Gray) Blake 9507.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Simsia grandiflora Benth. ex Oersted 30382, 48937, 53743, 55461, 56258, 46972,
46090, 9437, 6277, 8426.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Simsia grayi Sch.-Bip. ex Blake 47040.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Simsia holwayi Blake 20576, 52914, 56333, 44455.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Simsia sanguinea A. Gray L2959, Cronquist & Sousa 10461, 28465, 27423, 46621,
54889, 46316, 46143, 46072, 46026.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sinclairia andrieuxii (DC.) Robinson & Brettell Fryxell 3241.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Smallanthus maculatus (Cav.) H. Robinson 47061, 52464, 52953, 52950, 53242,
46935, 46801, 45991, 52008, 51940.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Smallanthus oxacana (Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt) H. Robinson 24957, 40035, 38490,
P9102, 48116, 46677, 46714, 52110, 46588, T2689.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Smallanthus riparius (H.B.K.) H. Robinson 42542A, 29469, 47735.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Solidago stricta Aiton 14705, 12566, 10540, 11005, 6525, 7769, T2290, Clarke
368, 7108, 21282.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill L2397, 6747.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Sonchus oleraceus L. 7494, T66, 12117, 12309, 12789, T410A, T646, L23, L974,
40277.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Spilanthes americana (mutis) Hieron. ex Sodiro 8251, 19857, 10408, 12524,
12978, 13289, T961, T1024, L13, L339.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Spilanthes ocymifolia (Lam.) A.H. Moore 7727, 13714, L2899, T3226, 21300,
30206, 38383, 31254, 20565, EM6036.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Squamopappus skutchii (Blake) R. Jansen, Harriman & Urbatsch T554, EM5454,
42771, 48848, 53372.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia sp. 23361.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia caracasana DC. 33453.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia chiapensis Grashoff 34424.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia connata Lagasca L2589, 41421, 40990.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia elatior H.B.K. 6411, 7036, 7067, 11169, EL5977, Clarke 92, Clarke 367,
Z101, Z165.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia elongata H.B.K. 12504, 12800, 7890, T3345, 41242, 42476, 40275, RT41513.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia incognita Grashoff 29474, 29399, 22610.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia lucida Lagasca 7120, L414, L1796, L2516.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia microchaeta Sch.-Bip. 31144, 31787.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia monardaefolia H.B.K. EM746 (MEXU), EM833 (MEXU), EM864 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia nepetaefolia H.B.K. P1487.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia ovata Willd. 14061, 14153, 13737, 36983, 39073, 41864, 41282, 41014,
11852, T491.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia polycephala Bertol. 7316, 7995, 8302, 9504, L465, L2265, L2515, L2918,
Z116, 24286.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia serrata Cav. 6650, T382, 11345, 12505, 14461, 14607, L2221, T1193,
L2529, Z326.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia tephrophylla Blake 10346, 13643, 31281, 21958, Cronquist 10862, Goldman
1047.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Stevia tomentosa H.B.K. EM1908 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertner 30723, 37351, 38650, 46101, 47508.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes elongata Willd. 54515, 46102, 41586, 28070, 38448.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes erecta L. 6161, 7039, 7249, 7452, 7458, 10810, T110, T378, 12446,
12472.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes filifolia Lagasca 7396, T55, 12499, 12427, 12776, 13055, 14138, L2033,
L2372, L2486.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes foetidissima DC. 7972, T429, 12360, L2257, T1298, T1351, 22043, 22394,
29384, Delgado 850.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes lucida Cav. 7055, 11280, 12126, 12541, 12816, 10507, T1025, 14458,
14597, 15046.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes microglossa Benth. 13876, 19857, 28674, 20407, 46317, 54478, 46515,
46611, 54140, 53813.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes nelsonii Greenman 7144, 12486, 12674, 13726, L1721, L2201, L2384,
L2509, T1273, T1457.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes subulata Cerv. ex Llave & Lex. 20491, 46778, 46521, 54288, 54516,
46302, 46570.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes tenuifolia Cav. 29218, 46308, 40565, 41300, 46214, 46049, 13155, 13062,
L2585.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tagetes terniflora Kunth Kliks s.n., 40843.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Sch.-Bip. 7810, L1466, 14524, L902, L1748, L2445,
9557, 33645, 16084, 12424,

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Taraxacum officinale Webb. 6642, 12327, L2, L2459, Z85, RT41550, L1411.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Taraxacum tenejapense A.J. Richard T765, T675, 6775.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tetrachyron orizabaensis (Klatt) Wussow & Urbatsch 31401, 52246, 58386, 49700,
53325, 49949, 29209, 37089, 31815, 9767.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsley) A. Gray 7491, 7233A, T169, 11297, 13781, L1836,
L2280, L2423, L2569, T1690.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tithonia longiradiata (Bertol.) Blake T3687, 13891, Z755, T1935, T1805, T3947,
Cronquist & Sousa 10476, T1886, T3508, 23967.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tithonia rotundifolia (Miller) Blake L2612, T3265, 19855, 28040, 28570, 30378,
36739, 38119, Boege 1075, 54035.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tithonia tubaeformis (Jacq) Cass. 7345, T2, 14457, 14610, 12157, L2212, T1066,
T1238.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tragoceros zinnioides H.B.K. 13242, T2974, 20625, 26927, 36683, 37395A, 40566,
46100, 52739.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tragopogon porrifolius L. 35450.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Trichospira verticillata (L.) Blake EM2710 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tridax coronopifolia (H.B.K.) Hemsley 25260.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tridax platyphylla Robinson 28266, P6641 (F, GH, MO, NY, UC, US), 6801 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Tridax procumbens L. 24439, 36787, Clarke 108, 19813, 20879, 23800, 6315, 7674, L907.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Trignospermum adenostemmoides Less. 28633, 46313.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Trixis sp. 23917.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Trixis chiapensis C. Anderson 14011, 9092, T3735, 24710, 23409, 41521, 42884, 42406.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Trixis inula Crantz 24753, 8423, 8795, Raven 19774, 9466, 10332, L231, L1960, T2189, T3898, RT40089b.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Trixis nelsonii Greenman 20061, L51, 30300.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina agricolarum Standley & Steyerl. 29108.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina chiapensis Rob. & Greenm. 29845, Cronquist 11216, 46946, 46883.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina crocata (Cav.) Less. ex DC. 13581, L2700, L2802, T3118, 23075, 23575, 54687, 48474, 48656, 47094.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina gigantea Jacq. 13909, P9124 (UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina fastigiata Rob. & Greenm. 13329, 13915, 20460, 29000, Cronquist & Sousa 10498, T3286.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina guatemalensis Rob. & Greenm. var. *glabrata* Standley & Steyerl. 46335, 41595.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina hypargyrea Rob. & Greenm. Cronquist & Sousa 10491, 22803, 7917, RT41351, King 3044, 58380, 46978, 48884, 53800, 13137.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina hypoglauca Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt 24358, 22803, 29389, 58189, 55827, 46289, 41751.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina hypsela Robinson 46761, 53795, 30195, L2151.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina lanata Rob. & Greenm. 22287, 9731, 29620, 55027, 56590, 56098, 48737, 41911, Garcia 2414.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina myriocephala Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt 42263, 20226, 38335, 7459, 13430, 14199, 14208, L2674, T1726, T1576

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina neriifolia Hemsley 7993, 8983, Raven 19888, L415, L2551, L2955, T1851, EL5861, T3350, T3963.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina ovatifolia A. Gray G523 (GH).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina persicifolia DC. Cronquist & Sousa 10455, 46790, 47970, 39933.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina perymenioides Sch.-Bip. ex Klatt L525, 33629, 33500, T500, 9521, 39597, 50042, 49820, 50009, 49932.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina petzalensis Standley & Steyerl. 47480, 46890.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina pleistocephala (J.D. Smith) Robinson 46182.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina punctata Rob. & Greenm. L2746, 7919, 41519, T3244, 13434, 54099, 22577.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina serrata Cav. EM798 (MEXU), EM1553 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina sousae Fay 13719, 44448, 44447, Cronquist 10456, Cronquist 9669.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina steyermarkii Standley 13804, 14110, 13088, 21921, 14056, 13431, 42315, 20178, T1388, Cronquist 10861.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Verbesina turbacensis H.B.K. 7277, 7355, 7480, T138, 11701, 12790, 13967, 14072, 13615, L2534, 56839.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia sp. 7245, EM18461.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia acilepis Benth. EM17442 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia argyropappa Buek T3535, T3703.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia aschenborniana Schauer 23814, 24782, 31090, 34331.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia canescens H.B.K. 33791.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. 26649, 34937.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270

Vernonia deppeana Less. 8003, 9116, 9004, Raven 20066, 9511, 11378, L500, 9427, 9556, 9621.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia heydeana J. Coulter 8420, 33763, 32777.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia jucunda Gleason 13724, 20587, 28009, 36830, 37521, 44454, 46777, 28431, 42223.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia leiocarpa DC. 9030, 20102, 9426, 9474, 9622, L48, L468, 9805, T2136, T2190.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia oaxacana Sch.-Bip. 8433, L207, 23891, 34306, 30475.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia pallens Sch.-Bip. 24648, T2073.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia patens H.B.K. 9686, T3536, T3907, 24117, 25121, Sohns 1644.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia polypleura Blake Raven 19786, 8884, 31953, 33475, 31669, 31374, 24013, EM18596.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia purpusii Brandegees P7189 (UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia salvinae Hemsley 42800, EM18604, EM2761 (MEXU), EM5455 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia scorpioides (Lam.) Pers. L758.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia shannonii J. Coulter 31196.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia tortuosa (L.) Blake 33776, 34175, EM736 (MEXU), EM2031 (MEXU), P6669

(UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia triflosculosa H.B.K. EM6033, EM1561 (MEXU), 16478 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Vernonia vernonioides (A. Gray) Bacigalupi 15620.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Viguiera cordata (H. & A.) D'Arcy 31009, 42875, 42436, 41704, 41666, 30216, 31563, 31204, 30328, 33914.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Viguiera dentata (Cav.) Spreng. 8399, Raven 20126, L261, L2793, L2883, T1887, 23336, 24129, 33803, 41497.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Viguiera longifolia (Rob. & Greenm.) Blake 7164, 11894, L1774, 39900, King 2993.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Viguiera ovata (A. Gray) Blake 37858, 13292, 40684, 40979, 53097, 54859, 46029, 46401, 46065.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Viguiera puruana Paray 42630, 47663.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Viguiera tenuis A. Gray 46544, 54560, 48603.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Wedelia sp. 41127, 20532.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Wedelia fertilis McVaugh 37865, 26659, 40483, 13974, 13233, 26888, 37704, Cronquist 10480, King 2985, King 3047.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany, University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Wedelia hispida H.B.K. 13372, 13530, Cronquist & Sousa 10480, 20103, 36729, 37376, 19820.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Wedelia parviceps Blake King 3437, L2422, 40029, 27968, 37204, King 3108,
38544, 46873.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Wedelia trilobata (L.) A. Hitchc. 55255, 47235, 46941, 46888.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Werneria nubigena H.B.K. 24279, 29365.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Xanthium strumarium L. 20020, 37968.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zexmenia sp. 11844.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zexmenia appressipila Blake EM3954 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zexmenia guatemalensis J.D. Smith T3510, T3648, 49383, 49948, 50443, 57139,
58459.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zexmenia salvinii Hemsley 25878, 29480, 41659, 46157, 46233, 47694, EM2477
(MEXU), EM742 (MEXU).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zexmenia serrata Llave Sohns 1603, T3657, 8797, 16179, Garcia 585, 9125, 33721,
49389, 50440, 58391.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zexmenia virgulta Klatt P7192.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zinnia peruviana (L.) L. 12076, 13058, 13213, 13404, 13501, 12159, L1764,
L2437, Clarke 143, 20155.

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,
University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zinnia purpusii Brandege 28481, 52708, 44354, P9108 (UC).

ASTERACEAE +

+ Called Compositae by the contributor, John L. Strother, Department of Botany,

University of California, Berkeley, California 94270
Zinnia violacea Cav. 46457, L2664, 11233, L2663, L1646, T3130.

BALANOPHORACEAE

Helosis mexicana Liebm. L845, 21640, 22479, 27276, 38173, EM416, EM423,
Sarukhan 1985, 56784, 53513, 39889, 40104.

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens balsamina L. 14003.

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens oliveri C. H. Wright 16012, 23636.

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens sultani Hook. 53679, Fryxell & Lott 3350.

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f. 16052, 23649.

BASELLACEAE

Anredera vesicaria (Lam.) Gaertn. f. M2189 (MEXU).

BASELLACEAE

Boussingaultia leptostachys Moq. 22883, 36616, 49683, EM17350 (MEXU).

BASELLACEAE

Boussingaultia ramosa (Moq.) Hemsley EM1945 (MEXU).

BATIDACEAE

Batis maritima L. EM2690, 20829, 25554, Webster 17847.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia alice-clarkae Ziesenh. Known only from cultivation.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia bettinae Ziesenh. EM38245.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia biserrata Lindley 10706, L1235, 11235, 52129, 25913, 40170, 40205.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia calderonii Standley EM4151 (MEXU), Herb. Ziesenh. 32 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia carriae Ziesenh. Known only from cultivation.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148

Begonia cebadillensis Houghton ex Smith & Schubert 28627.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia convallariodora C. DC. 29834, EM38295, 58515, 49916, 49310, 56136.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia corozoensis Ziesenh. Known only from cultivation.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia cristobalensis Ziesenh. Known only from cultivation.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia cucullata Willd. 16067, 16114.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia fischeri Schrank 7865, 13087, 15047, L2434, T3706, 22214.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia fusca Liebm. 15395, T2874, Clarke 176, EM38523, 26847, 29264, 30172,
32001, 32591, 34664.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia glabra Aublet 15688, 21636, 49893, 56613, 57980, 30872, 34058, 33057,
50464, 50597.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia gracilis H.B.K. EM6039 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia heracleifolia S. & C. 56420, 56999, 33802, Clarke 41, 57946, 50550,
47666, 24162, 34237, 34475.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia hispidavillosa Ziesenh. 27589.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia hubertii Zeisenh. Known only from cultivation.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia imperialis Lem. MC2106, 21009.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia kenworthyi Ziesenh. 24826.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia maculata Raddi 16059, 16111.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia manicata Brongn. ex Cels 24164, M7699 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia mazae Ziesenh. TM C41 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia mexicana Karsten ex Chevalier M6560 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia nelumbiifolia S. & C. 34881, 35337, 49906, 57699, 57995, McPherson 753.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia oaxacana A.DC. 8173, Raven 19999, 10814, 9516, 9418, 9363, 9294, 10017,
T460, T584.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia palmeri S. Watson EM18760 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia peltata Link & Otto 46323, 56990, 58358.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia philodendroides Ziesenh. 37673, 39994.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia pinetorum A. DC. 15641, 23246, 32303, 33092, 33483, 58409.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia plantaginea Smith & Schubert EM17859, P7295, EM4215 (MEXU).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia plebeja Liebm. 13319, 14004, L448, L2806, EM17010, 20492, EM17045,

40596, 46129, 52714.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia purpusii Houghton ex Ziesenh. P7297 (UC).

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia sartorii Liebm. 7484, 8834, Raven 19963, T1923, T2089, T3519, T3529,
30213, 31336, 32305.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia sericoneura Liebm. 57943, 49223, 33141, T1455.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia strigillosa A. Dietr. vel. aff. 7364, 9409.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia tacana Ziesenh. Known only from cultivation.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia thiemei C. DC. T3771.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia trichosepala C. DC. 52270, 47558, 57586, 42010.

BEGONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Kathy Burt-Utley, Department of Biological Sciences.
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA 70148
Begonia violifolia A. DC. 26118, Clarke 55, 53023, 56795.

BERBERIDACEAE

Mahonia berriozabalensis Miranda M5394 (MEXU).

BERBERIDACEAE

Mahonia chiapensis Lundell L294, EM3996 (MEXU).

BERBERIDACEAE

Mahonia ehrenbergii (Kunze) Fedde 11208, 51633, 47828, 52447, 53176, 41000,
42187.

BERBERIDACEAE

Mahonia paniculata Oersted L941, 33622, 31824, 42792, T423 50193.

BERBERIDACEAE

Mahonia volcania Standley & Steyerm. 9233, L388, 34452, 51834, EM2659 (MEXU).

BETULACEAE

Alnus acuminata ssp. *arguta* (Schlecht.) Furlow 9063, L1870, T1134, T2130,
11130, 12150, 9522, 7851, 49791, 58356.

BETULACEAE

Alnus jorullensis H.B.K. 24354, T1961.

BETULACEAE

Carpinus caroliniana Walt. 6864, 8955, 8956, 9794, 12038, T2155, 21388, 25038, 25908, 31018.

BETULACEAE

Ostrya virginiana var. *guatemalensis* (Winkl.) Macbride 26787, 25341, 25933, 21697, 24085, 21165, 22638, 41382, EM5318 (MEXU), RT40047.

BIGNONIACEAE

Adenocalymma apurense (H.B.K.) Sandw. 24606, 24839, 25159, 26929, 30629, 34352, L2649, L851, T2434, L1310.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphilophium paniculatum (L.) H.B.K. 28339, 38696, 42430, 36633.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphilophium paniculatum var. *molle* (S. & C.) Standley 6493, 6294, L1089, 10394, T3101, Clarke 229, 20221, 26208, 36633, 38696.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna sp. Kliks 23, 34835.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna apiculata A. Gentry 28886, 33928, 34091, 34472.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna breedlovei A. Gentry 32819, 38684, 37732, 24946.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna montana L. O. Williams 22620, 25718, 31011, 42783.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna sessilifolia (J.D. Smith) L.O. Williams EM1944 (MEXU), EM1818 (MEXU), EM4206 (MEXU), EM17649 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna silvicola L. O. Williams 10064, 29655, 35106, 38800, 21175.

BIGNONIACEAE

Amphitecna steyermarkii (A. Gentry) A. Gentry 39067.

BIGNONIACEAE

Anemopaegma chrysanthum Dugand 24684, 34868.

BIGNONIACEAE

Anemopaegma puberulum (Seibert) Miranda 13332, 24548, 24561, 34028, 35284, 9031, 39883.

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea chica (H. & B.) Verlot EM18667.

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea corallina (Jacq.) Sandw. 24639, T2446, L1298, 9820, 39956.

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea erecta Miranda M7492 (MEXU), M5442 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea inaequalis (DC.) Schum. EM3668 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea litoralis (H.B.K.) Standley EM4837 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea mollissima (H.B.K.) Bur. & Schum. 23837, 34030, L195, L2997.

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea patellifera (Schlecht.) Sandw. 25697, 27281, 36868, 37210, 37615, 37652, EM18370, P9296, 40141, 42317.

BIGNONIACEAE

Arrabidaea pubescens (L.) A. Gentry 9016A, 28771.

BIGNONIACEAE

Astianthus viminalis (H.B.K.) Baillon L853, 34347, BV44-2.

BIGNONIACEAE

Ceratophytum tobagense (Urban) Sprague & Sandw. Shapiro 450.

BIGNONIACEAE

Chodanthus puberulus Seibert 9031.

BIGNONIACEAE

Clytostoma binatum (Thunb.) Sandwith EM16759 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Crescentia alata H.B.K. 11788, 30469, 42167.

BIGNONIACEAE

Crescentia cujete L. T394, 12745, L8741, L2824, L2825, 10064.

BIGNONIACEAE

Cybistax millsii Miranda Gomez-Pompa 312 (MEXU), M8265 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers 24694, EM17857.

BIGNONIACEAE

Cydista aequinoctialis var. *hirtella* (Benth.) A. Gentry 24607, L871, 9946, L850, 27312.

BIGNONIACEAE

Cydista diversifolia (H.B.K.) Miers L1631, 26915, 36550, 37262, 37440, 39856, 39635, 51901.

BIGNONIACEAE

Cydista heterophylla Seibert 9559, L872.

BIGNONIACEAE

Cydista potosina (Schum. & Loes.) Loes. EM16589 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Distictis laxiflora (DC.) Greenman T2140.

BIGNONIACEAE

Godmania aesculifolia (H.B.K.) Standley L841, 9563, 11814, L332, T2430, L2662, 37587, 28012, 20932, 47518.

BIGNONIACEAE

Jacaranda acutifolia H. & B. L1019.

BIGNONIACEAE

Jacaranda mimosifolia Don 24827.

BIGNONIACEAE

Macfadyena unguis-cati (L.) A. Gentry 35452, EM18634, EM18373.

BIGNONIACEAE

Mansoa verrucifera (Schlecht.) A. Gentry 9984, 9939.

BIGNONIACEAE

Melloa quadrivalvis (Jacq.) A. Gentry 24641, 9626.

BIGNONIACEAE

Pachyptera hymenaea (DC.) A. Gentry 24138, 25997, 33274, 33829, L3006, T3733,
EM18543, L2890, 42256.

BIGNONIACEAE

Paragonia pyramidata (L. Rich.) Bureau EL6766, EL6773, L269.

BIGNONIACEAE

Parmentiera aculeata (H.B.K.) L. O. Williams L862, 23526A, 50991, 56360.

BIGNONIACEAE

Petastoma patelliferum (Schlecht.) Miers L2631, 14693, L1673, EM18772.

BIGNONIACEAE

Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.) A. Gentry T3757, Ring 2763, Webster 11667,
T3396, L1692, L2025, T3164, L868, L1112, 13657.

BIGNONIACEAE

Podranea ricasoliana (Tanf.) Sprague 20301, 23558, 23596, 23829.

BIGNONIACEAE

Pyrostegia venusta (Ker) Miers 23552.

BIGNONIACEAE

Roseodendron donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda EM1630 (MEXU).

BIGNONIACEAE

Spathodea campanulata Beauv. 20056.

BIGNONIACEAE

Stizophyllum riparium (H.B.K.) Sandw. 7634.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) Nicholson 9576.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tabebuia impetiginosa (Martius ex DC.) Standley 30359, 30934.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC. L232, 9553, 23445, 9469, 24577, T3900, EM17455.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tecoma stans (L.) H.B.K. 7934, 14925, L192, L2266, L2541, L2621, T3125, T3242,
T3370, RT40193.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tecoma stans var. *velutina* DC. T1853, T1112, L6762, 10579, 11323.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tourretia lappacea (L'Her.) Willd. T3618, 47668, Fryxell 3330, HTG12.

BIGNONIACEAE

Tynanthus guatemalensis J.D. Smith Shapiro 432.

BIGNONIACEAE

Xylophragma seemannianum (Kuntze) Sandw. 24432.

BIXACEAE

Bixa orellana L. 12747, L2691, 23482, 23750, 33967, Gomez-Pompa 82, Shapiro
465.

BIXACEAE

Bixa orellana var. *leiocarpa* (Kuntze) Standley & L.O. Williams 58462.

BOMBACACEAE

Bernoullia flammea Oliver 9036, EM16409, 38196.

BOMBACACEAE

Ceiba sp. EM18576, L2858.

BOMBACACEAE

Ceiba aesculifolia (H.B.K.) Britt. & Baker 8445, L2998, 20392, 21310, 23455,
EM18576, 29686, 30307, BV2-2.

BOMBACACEAE

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. T3754, 23460, 23574, 30388.

BOMBACACEAE

Durio zibethinus Murr. Hernandez 2342 (MEXU).

BOMBACACEAE

Ochroma lagopus Sw. Gonzalez Q.3499, 34959, EM16412 (MEXU), EM16400 (MEXU).

BOMBACACEAE

Pachira aquatica Aublet T3856, 33176, 34969, EM2622.

BOMBACACEAE

Pseudobombax ellipticum (H.B.K.) Dugand L183, T3730, EM17666, 23811, 23919,
33383, 34049, 50488, 32869.

BOMBACACEAE

Quararibea sp. EM5585.

BOMBACACEAE

Quararibea funebris (Llave) Vischer RT40546, EM16401, 20242, 26566, 35002,
28790, 28862, 30685.

BOMBACACEAE

Quararibea guatemalteca (J.D. Smith) Standley & Steyerm. Chavelas et al. 1329.

BORAGINACEAE

Borago officinalis L. 8258, 12488, L3025, 25988.

BORAGINACEAE

Bourreria sp. M5822 (MEXU), M6727 (MEXU), M6660 (MEXU), M6368 (MEXU).

BORAGINACEAE

Bourreria andrieuxii (A. DC.) Hemsley 9616, 10013, 11809, 26231, 20379, 42113,
50628, 54404.

BORAGINACEAE

Bourreria huanita (Llave & Lex.) Hemsley 9095, 14406, 9614, 35281, 50739,
39688.

BORAGINACEAE

Bourreria oxyphylla Standley 26369, 23169, 49199, 49132, Z659, 12047, EM3682.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia sp. 7076, T3696, Clarke 79, EM17913, EM18527, EM17983, Gomez-Pompa 493,
EM18527.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia alliodora (R. & P.) Oken 9112, Raven 20120, 13885, L3007, L311, T3418,
T3802, 21019, 23065.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia ambigua S. & C. EM771, 18232, M6529, EM0771, 18232.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia cordiformis Johnston EM4590 (MEXU).

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) R. & S. 9978, 11812, Roe et al. 833, 20666, 20833, 20858, 24128, 25564, 28427, 30497.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia cylindrostachya (R. & P.) R. & S. LeDoux 2203.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia dentata Poiret 10310, L1660, EL6721, L789, L2685, T3020, 20069, 24846, 25582, 37501.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia diversifolia Pavon ex A. DC. 25582.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia dodecandra A. DC. L865, T2450, T3760, 23519, 23530, 34037.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia foliosa M. & G. 11382, L1971, L2131, 12101, 20345, 20442, 52184, 51993, 53079.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia globosa (Jacq.) H.B.K. 13237, 13255, 13268, 20792, 25549, 26936, 46986, 52828.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia heterophylla R. & S. EM16658, 16374, 16676 (MEXU).

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia inermis (Miller) I. M. Johnston Roe et al. 872, RT41248, 52997, EM683 (MEXU)

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia oaxacana DC. Gentry 1218A (MEXU).

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia polycephala (Lam.) I.M. Johnston 10301.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia sebestena L. L1669.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia spinescens L. 27833, 28762, 30742, 32968, 33334, 34252, 37201, 37246, 51137, 51878.

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia stellifera I.M. Johnston Gilly & Hernandez X. 138 (MEXU).

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia stenoclada I.M. Johnston EM3658 (MEXU), EM3695 (MEXU).

BORAGINACEAE

Cynoglossum amabile Stapf & Drumm. 6749, 6906, T19908, 10753, T752, L2729, T2301, T2523, T2845, T3950.

BORAGINACEAE

Ehretia luxiana J.D. Smith T369, 12567, 12856, L691, 9396, 10947, L2441, 31108, 11110, L1197.

BORAGINACEAE

Ehretia tinifolia L. L794, 23514, 34039, 30658, 54141.

BORAGINACEAE

Hackelia guatemalensis Brandegees RT40114, 22071.

BORAGINACEAE

Hackelia mexicana (S. & C.) I. M. Johnston 10899, 7025, EM4698, 40434, 40321.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium angiospermum Murray 13336, L257, 20066, 30381, 37244, 37457,
56849, 51870, 42869, 28060.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium curassasicum L. 20817.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium fallax I. M. Johnston 10582, 14135, 27148, 27411, 27664, 33444,
37854, 53114, 48885, 8366.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium filiforme Lehmann 26637, 55341.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium fruticosum L. 6545, Clarke 457, 19779, 20086, 20931, 26692, 24611,
25258, 25657.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium indicum L. 9160, L792, 10311, T2663, T2999, 24847, 25249, 34007,
52432, 51161.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium pringlei Robinson 27667, 39982.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium procumbens Miller 9698, 28056, 40535.

BORAGINACEAE

Heliotropium rufipilum (Benth.) I. M. Johnston 22572, 24586, 28665, 29065,
44446, 54303, 55980, 58362, 47670, 42486, 41553.

BORAGINACEAE

Lithospermum sp. 8366, 27080.

BORAGINACEAE

Lithospermum calycosum (Macbride) I. M. Johnston 12087, L1007, 52416.

BORAGINACEAE

Lithospermum distichum Ortega 6017, L746, G616, L1427, King 3005, King 2808.

BORAGINACEAE

Lithospermum guatemalense J.D. Smith 10084, 11286, 34790, 41397, 41032, 51263.

BORAGINACEAE

Macromeria cinerascens A. DC. 37859, G804.

BORAGINACEAE

Rocheportia lundellii Camp M6669, 30268, 39885, 53822.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia sp. M7451, 39897, Croat 4389.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia acutiflora M. & G. 9316, 9520, 9708, 10906, T2005, L365, T739,
T2338, 21472, 25411, 41756.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia bicolor Sw. 34284, EM17525, 49379, 50495, 49883, 50830, 56891.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia calycina Benth. 13980A.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia densiflora M. & G. L2840, 19850, 21085, 23922, 30231, 30573, 37267, L3110, 55463.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia elongata D. Gibson 9708, 41065.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia glabra L. 6253, 6415, 6544, 11071, 14926, 15218, 15649, EL7305, RT40076, 47467, 52516.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia hirsutissima L. 8970, 12042, 10129, L252, 19876, 24585, 31444, 34986, EM17579.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia maculata Jacq. 29075.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia petiolaris DC. 21922, 41548, 39876, 15218, T2339.

BORAGINACEAE

Tournefortia volubilis L. L856, 30526, 53133, 51086, 40520, 41791.

BRUNELLIACEAE

Brunellia mexicana Standley 8930, 10111, T600, 15428, T2596, T2818, EL7364, Z225, RT40311.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera ariensis (H.B.K.) McVaugh & Rzed. 35765.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera bipinnata (S. & M.) Engler 7254, T353, 12090, 11884, 14263, L1639, T2668, 20508, 20633, 26955.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera diversifolia Rose 25673, 34724, 30501, 24702, 21302, 42390.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera excelsa (H.B.K.) Engler 9979, 13193, 13533, 14262, L1658, T2435, RT40186, M5315, 20386, 47952.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera grandifolia (Schlecht.) Engler EM4531.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera graveolens (H.B.K.) Triana & Planch. M5318 (MEXU), Becerra 302 (MEXU).

BURSERACEAE

Bursera longicuspis Lundell EM5853 (MEXU), EM5758 (MEXU).

BURSERACEAE

Bursera obovata Turcz. Becerra s.n. (MEXU).

BURSERACEAE

Bursera palmeri Watson P8975 (UC).

BURSERACEAE

Bursera schlechtendalii Engler 25171, 26240, 39934, 42410, 46076.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg. T2433, T3285, RT40525, 20073, 20382, 20591, 26947, 27097, 28153, 28261.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera simaruba var. *yucatanensis* Lundell Lundell 17864.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera steyermarkii Standley 36577, 37642, 51863, 39808, 27385.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera tomentosa (Jacq.) Triana & Planch. L846, 14493, 34715, 53252, 51616.

BURSERACEAE

Protium copal (S. & C.) Engler M6166, Shapiro 464, 34461, 33150, 50430, 50453, 49870, 49218, 26567, 57891.

CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus chiapensis Bravo 52825A.

CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus horridus B. & R. 25580.

CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus pentagonus (L.) B. & R. EM17665.

CACTACEAE

Cephalocereus sp. 9952.

CACTACEAE

Cryptocereus anthonyanus Alex. 34887, 26282, Cutak 57705, 57203, 48253.

CACTACEAE

Disocactus macranthus (Alex.) Kimn. & Hutchis. EL6688, 20252, 32431, 29718, TM A208.

CACTACEAE

Disocactus nelsonii (B. & R.) Lindinger 25765, 31025, Hernandez 531, 58083.

CACTACEAE

Disocactus ramulosus Kimnach 38067.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum sp. 35155.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum chrysocardium Alexander Alexander s.n. (NY).

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindley) G. Don var. *crenatum* 34736, 34832, 24722.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum crenatum var. *kimnachii* Bravo L774, L981, L992, L636, 9498, 24832, 27717, L635.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum oxypetalum (DC.) Haworth EM16636, 26588, 26529, 52285.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haworth 16113, BV33-13.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. *guatemalense* (B. & R.) Kimnach EM16636, 47370.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum phyllanthus var. *hookeri* (Haw.) Kimmach TM A146, 24946A.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum pumilum (Vaupel) B. & R. 26588, 29774.

CACTACEAE

Epiphyllum thomsonianum (Schum.) B. & R. TM A254.

CACTACEAE

Heliocereus sp. 24829.

CACTACEAE

Heliocereus cinnabarinus (Eichl.) B. & R. 16101, 25009, 24829, 24766, 40427,
24373, 34833.

CACTACEAE

Heliocereus schrankii (Zucc.) B. & R. 16101.

CACTACEAE

Hylocereus undatus (Haworth) B. & R. 26494, 10007, 51588.

CACTACEAE

Lobeira macdougallii Alexander Alexander s.n. (NY).

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria sp. 26966, 27416, 40586, 7877.

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria eriacantha Link & Otto vel aff. 33412.

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria praelii Muehlenpf. 36610.

CACTACEAE

Melocactus ruestii Schumann 30500.

CACTACEAE

Nopalea sp. L342, L243.

CACTACEAE

Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck EM s.n., EM17307.

CACTACEAE

Nopalea dejecta Salm-Dyck EM16345 (MEXU).

CACTACEAE

Nopalea lutea Rose 23897, 47638, 20305.

CACTACEAE

Nopaixochia sp. 16112, L5212, Z596.

CACTACEAE

Nopaixochia ackermannii var. *conzattianum* (MacDougall) Kimmach 34635.

CACTACEAE

Nopaixochia conzattiana MacDougall T865.

CACTACEAE

Opuntia sp. L640, L1010, 11708, L642.

CACTACEAE

Opuntia deamii Rose 34035.

CACTACEAE

Opuntia decumbens Salm-Dyck 30461.

CACTACEAE

Opuntia pubescens Wendland 34034, 40532.

CACTACEAE

Opuntia pumila Rose 46087.

CACTACEAE

Opuntia puerula Pf. 50261, 47963, 50327.

CACTACEAE

Pereskia aculeata Miller 23488, EM17050 (MEXU).

CACTACEAE

Pereskia zinniaeflora DC. EM17608 (MEXU).

CACTACEAE

Pterocereus foetidus MacDougall & Miranda M7744 (MEXU).

CACTACEAE

Rhipsalis baccifera (J.Miller) Stearn RT40531, 20234, 27490, 28140, 38015,
33244, 21063, 19935A, 49902.

CACTACEAE

Rhipsalis cassytha Gaertn. T4315.

CACTACEAE

Selenicereus sp. 34865.

CACTACEAE

Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) B. & R. 25175, 24258, L842, 25539.

CACTACEAE

Selenicereus vagans (K. Brand) B. & R. 6343A. T407.

CACTACEAE

Stenocereus sp. 30510, EM17560 (MEXU).

CACTACEAE

Stenocereus eichlamii (B. & R.) Buxbaum 42244, 47640.

CACTACEAE

Werckleocereus glaber var. *mirandae* (Bravo) Kimmach TM A222, 58359.

CALLITRICHACEAE

Callitriche heterophylla Pursh 9238, 13423.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham,
North Carolina 27706
Burmeistera virescens (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. EL6508, EL7372, RT40288, RT41429,
RT41700.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham,
North Carolina 27706
Campanula medium L. 16100.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham,
North Carolina 27706
Campanula rapunculoides L. 16040.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Centropogon cordifolius Benth. 8871, 12010, 10190, EL7396, Z626, RT40396, 32241, 33533, 34587, 34844.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Centropogon grandidentatus (Schlecht.) Zahlbr. 8092, Raven 19998, 9284, 11132, 12959, 11619, T785, T846, T861, 14374.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Diastatea micrantha (H.B.K.) McVaugh 7329, 7281, 7475, 7610, 7876, 8123, 8247, 8384, Raven 19835, 13344.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Diastatea tenera (A. Gray) McVaugh 35786, 35780, 23240.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Heterotoma cordifolia (H. & A.) McVaugh 30044, 23949, 13370, 26476, 37972, Clarke 228, 9240, 9246.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don EM2513.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia sp. 7906, Raven 20122, 14411.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia aguana Wimmer 36079, EM2893 (MEXU).

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia berlandieri A. DC. EM4587 (MEXU).

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia bryophylla var. *fimbriosa* Wimmer 36102.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia caeciliae Wimmer 38719.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia cardinalis ssp. *graminea* (Lam.) McVaugh 6160, 6522, 6582, 7111, 10997, 11348, 11913, 1203, 13620, 14703.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia diastatoides McVaugh 6800, 7100, 34157, 31837, 39413, 25336, 24260, 36653, 42760, 40276.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia erinus L. 16029.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia illota McVaugh 7360, 29217.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia laxiflora H.B.K. 6913, 7342, 7513, 7751, 8833, King 19823, 8229, 9331, 8382, 9481.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia longicaulis Brandgee 6926, P6697, 8130, 12898, 14030, 15104, T2871, 22094, 37296, EM4584, EM474 (MEXU).

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia mexicana Wimmer 8215, 8938, 8977, Raven 19845, 9407, 11181, T2096, T2162, 15639, 27745.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia nana H.B.K. 6022, 9236, 10240, T2383, 25864.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia sartorii Vatke 9302, 9696, Nelson 2963, 12676, T753, 11927, 12773, 13004.

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia umbellifera McVaugh 26703, 29350, EM2339 (MEXU).

CAMPANULACEAE +

+ Contributed by R.L. Wilbur, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Lobelia xalapensis H.B.K. 9555, 8247, 31267, 25242, 24017.

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis admirabilis Standley M7231 (MEXU), M7747 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis baducca L. EM18215 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis cynophallophora L. EM16768, 20800, 25550, EM16957, EM17715.

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis flexuosa L. L1330, 20900, 10318, 50323.

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis heydeana J.D. Smith EH6025 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis incana H.B.K. 9940, 24137, 34031, M5347, M7122, M5311, 50171, 42121, 42344, 42386.

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis indica (L.) Fawc. & Rendle EM16328 (MEXU), Cabrera & Martinez M6204 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis lundellii Standley 9819, 27372, 36562, 50325, 50380, 41771, 42274, 39824.

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis pringlei Briq. 24441 24552, 33219, 30398, 30605, 30586, RT40225, EM4853 (MEXU), EM18132 (MEXU), EM5685 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis superba Miranda M7519 (MEXU), M7225 (MEXU), M6123 (MEXU), M6893 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome aculeata L. L334, L785, 26137.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome hemsleyana (Bullock) Iltis 20840, 25578, 51157, 54200.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome magnifica Briq. 7341, 12573, 12706, T544, T660, T918, T1315, 22454, 25874, 31206.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome mexicana Hemsley EM2809 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome pilosa Benth. 10153, 12850, 11694, T352, T1410, Clarke 36, Clarke 288, EL7401, Z636, 24186.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome serrata Jacq. 24123, 26429, 36887, 28754, 34154.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome speciosa Raf. 27672, 38311, 29098, 42452, EM16672 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome spinosa Jacq. 9193, 10293, L801, T3714, 28041, 51160, 30480, 39984, Roe et al. 877.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome stenophylla Klotzsch & Urban EM16964.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome viridiflora Schreb. 13577.

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome viscosa L. 24383, 25251, 26226, EM17500 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Crataeva palmeri Rose EM16207 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Crataeva tapia L. 24837, 25245, 30643, 20861, T3401.

CAPPARACEAE

Forchhammeria sp. EM17925 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Forchhammeria matudai Lundell EM2650.

CAPPARACEAE

Forchhammeria trifoliata Radlk. 34523, 33281, 33855, 31293, 24754, 49828,
28888, 42857.

CAPPARACEAE

Morisonia americana L. 24653, 30324, 24647.

CAPPARACEAE

Steriphoma clara Standley EM16390 (MEXU), EM17506 (MEXU), EM17595 (MEXU),
EM16531 (MEXU).

CAPPARACEAE

Tovaria pendula R. & P. 8886, 8993, 10148, T3883, T3978, Clarke 171, Clarke
270, EL7373, Z622, RT40370.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Abelia floribunda (M. & G.) Dcne. 22838, 25909, 31113.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Lonicera japonica Thunb. 23659.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Lonicera mexicana (Kunth) Rehder 6812, 12804, L26.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Lonicera pilosa (H.B.K.) Sprengel L1092, 35451, AG699, 46789, 39903.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Sambucus canadensis L. Tillet 636-51, 40136.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Sambucus mexicana Presl 6275, 6645, 8274, 8996, 9452, 9586, 10725, T17, 11242,
12112.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Symphoricarpos microphyllus H.B.K. 7127, 12394, L668, 27683, 40682, 40750,
47132, 27750.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum acutifolium ssp. *blandum* Morton 6718, 7818, 9593, 11133, 12337, T703,
T996, 15268, 25415, 41645.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum actifolium ssp. *lautum* (Morton) Donoghue 7000, 7014, 7026, 10815,
12485, 12828, 51373, T893, T978.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum discolor Benth. 11488, 46188.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum elatum Benth. 8137, 7063, 12383, L949, 9254, 27236, 53783, 50790,
52446, 11199.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum hartwegii Benth. 6202, 7422, 8840, T134, 12689, 24014, 14736, 13010,
13138, 9397.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum jucundum Morton ssp. *jucundum* 6944, 7132, 7330, 8091, 9579, 12378, 6678, 10128, 10834, 11105.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum jucundum ssp. *disjunctum* (Morton) Donoghue 27823, 29602, 37073.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum mendax Morton L943.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Viburnum obtusatum D. Gibson 8118, 9077, 44378.

CARICACEAE

Carica cauliflora Jacq. 13628, 13637, L259, L2799.

CARICACEAE

Carica papaya L. 6323, 11024, T358, L800, T1430, T3121, 39888, 46607, 22177, 54488.

CARICACEAE

Jacaratia dolichaula (J.D. Smith) Woodson 27491, 38334, 50829, 56972, 30710.

CARICACEAE

Jacaratia mexicana A. DC. 22953, 24553, 25659, 50299, T3752.

CARICACEAE

Jarilla heterophylla I. M. Johnston M5291 (MEXU).

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria sp. 9082, 12329, 12932, 24309, 22737, 41731, 26821, 26977, 27242, 28190.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria altorum Standley & Steyerl. 13296, L81, 38731, 41355, L1434.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria bourgaei Hemsley 10072, 16074, L955, 37124.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria bryoides Willd. ex Schlecht. 24348A, 24348.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria guatemalensis Standley & Steyerl. 6088, 6945, Clarke 524, EM18071, 19964, 24391, 26396, 29229, 23696, 39578.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria lanuginosa (Michx.) Rohrb. 6982, 8148, 13095, 10419, T440, T2869, Z83, Z250, 15304, 15169.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria lycopodioides Willd. ex Schlecht. 9215, L489.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria reptans Hemsley 6699, 22052, 8106.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Cerastium sp. T640, 15559, 19194, 19261.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Cerastium glomeratum Thuill. 8264, T640, 40319.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Cerastium guatemalense Standley 40315.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Cerastium nutans Raf. 29360, 26786, 26694, 6703, 10742, 12966, 6832, L1236,
Good 1021.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Cerastium triviale Link 14031.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Dianthus barbatus L. 16102.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Dianthus caryophyllus L. L375, L376, L377, L379, L3&0, L598, L965.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Dianthus chinensis L. L622.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria sp. 35827, 37694.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria cordata (L.) Willd. ex R. & S. EM2287 (MEXU).

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria glandulosa Bartling 8170, 6602, 13181, 13224, 13418, 22741, 27271,
30552, 37924.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria gracilis C. & S. 6200, 7401, 9965, 11907, 11957, 12451, 12589, 6804,
12704, 12780.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria hypericifolia Briq. T3487, EM2008, EM4000, EM2283.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria palustris C. & S. 31736.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria villosa C. & S. 38554, 25099, 27056, 41583, 40211, 40652, 40890.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Gypsophila paniculata L. 16078, 16091.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr. 16035.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Sagina procumbens L. 8463, 8104, 39709.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria sp. T2322, 40323, 40502.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria cuspidata Willd. ex Schlecht. 7016, 8111, 9212, 14165, T2235, 31826,
42889.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria irazuensis J.D. Smith EM4645 (MEXU), EM2189 (MEXU), EM4279 (MEXU).

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria media (L.) Villar 8279, T641.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria nemorum L. EM2504 (MEXU), EM2188 (MEXU).

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria ovata Willd. ex Schlecht. 31068, 31123, 37095, 32667, 23186, 25763,
32174, 42824.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Stellaria prostrata Ell. Raven 20137, 20236, 27254, 30781, EM4662.

CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina cunninghamiana Miq. 20048, 23620, 23446, 23490, L519, 23690, 23698,
23764.

CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina equisetifolia Forst. L519, 23763, 23572.

CELASTRACEAE

Celastrus chiapensis Lundell EM529 (MEXU), EM2080 (MEXU), EM3944 (MEXU),
EM5192 (MEXU), M7799 (MEXU), EM17766 (MEXU), MC2388 (F).

CELASTRACEAE

Celastrus lenticellatus Lundell P7370 (UC).

CELASTRACEAE

Celastrus siltepecanus Lundell EM5192 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Celastrus vulcanicola J.D. Smith 6953, 7052, 10807, T580, L145, EM3944, 29658,
32039, 38822, 26090.

CELASTRACEAE

Crossopetalum parvifolium L.O. Williams 13327, T3230, 23356, 26877, 27146,
29012, 30313, 37226, 28361.

CELASTRACEAE

Elaeodendron sp. M5314.

CELASTRACEAE

Elaeodendron trichotomum (Turcz.) Lundell L873, 27175, 30028, 30449, EM5641,
38199, 28425, 28993, BV68-1, BV4-4.

CELASTRACEAE

Elaeodendron xylocarpum Vent. EM18025.

CELASTRACEAE

Euonymus chiapensis Lundell T3992.

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea sp. M6168 (MEXU), 6084 (MEXU), 6908 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea celestroides H.B.K. EM16334, EM1991, 50302, 50383.

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea chiapensis Standley M5234 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea excelsa H.B.K. M7523, 25163, 41228.

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea floribunda Benth. EM3079 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea mitchellae I.M. Johnston EM3571 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea tabascensis Lundell EM3484 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Hippocratea volubilis L. 24265, 37666, 38473, 51617, 49633, 35079, 42307,
51033, 50819, 50324.

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus sp. M6135, EM17561.

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus chiapensis Lundell EM5011 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus matudai Lundell M5877, M5838, 32871.

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus purpusii Lundell P8744 (UC), EM3147 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus repandus Turcz. 30587.

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus schippii Lundell 24551.

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus stipitata Lundell 50239, 53728, Neill 5572.

CELASTRACEAE

Maytenus trichotomus Turcz. EM5148 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Microtropus contracta Lundell L156, T691, 22096, 41451, 39591, 39592, 53598,
50090, 55604.

CELASTRACEAE

Microtropus guatemalensis Sprague 13154, 27738, 22960, 51720, 50194, 53185,
53746, 53383.

CELASTRACEAE

Perrottetia longistylis Rose 8931, 11937, 14743, 15425, 21430, 31208, 38766,
40888, 56161.

CELASTRACEAE

Perrottetia ovata Hemsley P9283, 25875, 32995, 48188, 46222, 42790, 31995.

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma eucymosa (Loes. & Pittier) Standley M6285, 20985, 29121, 28977, 23354,
34203, 31247, 38984, 38219.

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma macrocarpa (Brandegge) Standley EM3689 (MEXU), P7063 (UC).

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma puberula (Lundell) Standley & Steyerm. EM3429 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma riparia Lundell 34217.

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma scoparia Standley M5447 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma standleyi (Lundell) Standley & Steyerm. 27712, 55779.

CELASTRACEAE

Rhacoma tonduzii (Loes.) Standley & Steyerm. 30272, 30278, EM4033, EM4257.

CELASTRACEAE

Salacia sp. EM518 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Salacia belizensis Standley M7161.

CELASTRACEAE

Salacia impressifolia (Miers) A. C. Smith 26586.

CELASTRACEAE

Salacia megistophylla Standley 50393, Chavelas 1910 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Salacia petenensis Lundell 28890, 34963, 50841, 47434, 47446, 47391.

CELASTRACEAE

Schaefferia frutescens Jacq. M5914, 27167, 30032, 24760, 49604, 39879.

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria sp. M6419 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria acuminata L. O. Williams 9090, 13792, 21314, 30418, 47577, 48900,
49078, T4006.

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria bartlettii Lundell M7333, M7903.

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria chiapensis Lundell 15631, T1875.

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria concolor S. & C. MC2247 (MEXU).

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria montana Lundell T902, T2156, 23329A, 31052, 33484, 57397, 48828,
51951, 21359, 50925.

CELASTRACEAE

Wimmeria pubescens Radlk. 13271, L1986, L2637, L2887, T3156, 20630, 28438,
36752, 37560, 38522.

CELASTRACEAE

Zinowiewia matudai Lundell EM1872, EM18081, EM424, EM4085, EM15351, 42659,
21362.

CELASTRACEAE

Zinowiewia rubra Lundell M6109, 22361, 31664, 38853, 48755, 55278, 51205.

CELASTRACEAE

Zinowiewia tacanensis Lundell 21206, 31305, 29279, 29457.

CERATOPHYLLACEAE

Ceratophyllum demersum L. A. Lot s.n. (MEXU).

CHENOPODIACEAE

Beta vulgaris L. 8282, L2952, 16020.

CHENOPODIACEAE

Chenopodium ambrosioides L. var. *ambrosioides* 6745A, 7552, 5994, 10381, 10718,
T348, 11240, 12384, T1012, 14646.

CHENOPODIACEAE

Chenopodium graveolens Lag. & Rodr. 39581.

CHENOPODIACEAE

Chenopodium murale L. 11902, 8273, L733, 16013, 34849, 50069, 49988.

CHENOPODIACEAE

Chenopodium nuttalliae Safford 12489.

CHLORANTHACEAE

Hedyosmum mexicanum Cordemoy T690, 15420, L529, 9727, 9764, T2334, T2650, T2804, Clarke 371, Z498.

CISTACEAE

Helianthemum glomeratum Lagasca ex DC. 6647, 7857, 9051, 8124, 15051, L394, L2348, 27191, 37275, 54965.

CISTACEAE

Lechea tripetala (M. & S.) Britton 23091, 41438, 42026.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra sp. EM18095 (MEXU), M6947 (MEXU), M7012 (MEXU), M7781 (MEXU), M9209 (MEXU).

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra hartwegii Britton 50575, 48133, 49691, 52680.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra macrophylla M. & G. 8147, 12596, T563, T621, T908, RT40165, 21015, 23316, 24547, 25122.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra matudai Lundell EM16259, EM3936.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra mexicana A. DC. EL7245, 31209, 6947, T390, 12891, 13934, T502, L517, L1856, T2820.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra occidentalis (L.) Kuntze EM426.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra obliquinervia Standley EM1894 (MEXU), HX317 (MEXU).

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra oleoides L.O. Williams 6686, 9582, 14036, EL7306, RT40122, 30431, M9202, 31187, 31793, 22095.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra pachecoana Standley & Steyer. T3527, 21831, 22772, 23996, 24728, 31190, 31377, 44396, 41360, 40391.

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra parvifolia Lundell EM452 (MEXU).

CLETHRACEAE

Clethra suaveolens Turcz. 6254, 7523, 8854, Raven 19861, 9682, 9799, T200, T504, T582, T1013.

CLUSIACEAE

Ascyrum hypericoides L. 7050, Raven 19854, 10792, 12017, 12726, T1195, T1338, T2749, Clarke 154, 47866.

CLUSIACEAE

Calophyllum brasiliense Camb. T3413, 20613, 30649, 29938, 56294, 50694, 52786.

CLUSIACEAE

Calophyllum brasiliense var. *rekoi* Standley EM17295, 25648, EM1804, Collins &

Doyle 59 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia flava Jacq. 6339, 6408, 6495, T1425, 10362, 22890, 2620, 37750, 33170.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia guatemalensis Hemsley 13937, 14972, 10362, T2590, 21043, 21888, 28604, 29758.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia lundellii Standley 8449, 14507, 9604, 25011, 25417, 28177, 37928, 32890, 34367, 30155, 26876.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia mexicana Vesque EM2079, Dressler 1609, 1653.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia quadrangula Bartlett RT41730, 21392, 21043.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia rosea Jacq. 7506, T198, 12765, L539, 9687, T2647, 21070, 21221, 21574.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia salvinii J.D. Smith Tillett 636-33, MC1826A, Z233, Z676, 22619, 28158, 32346, 30835.

CLUSIACEAE

Clusia suborbicularis Lundell 9604.

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum formosum Kunth 6918, 6919, 7008, 9341, 10171, 10830, T775, T930.

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum gymnanthum Engelm. & Gray 11624, 19867, 52318.

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum matudae Lundell EM499 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum pauciflorum Kunth 27049.

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum pratense C. & S. EM1732 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum schaffneri S. Watson HX1365, 49739.

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum steyermarkii Standley EM2894 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Hypericum uliginosum H.B.K. 6105, 6740, 6829, 6905, 7497, 8416, Raven 19896, 12469, 12837, Raven 13059.

CLUSIACEAE

Rheedia sp. EM18466 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Rheedia edulis Triana & Planch. EM566 (MEXU), EM16370 (MEXU), EM16248 (MEXU), EM2216 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Rheedia intermedia Pittier 8968, 21382, 37989, 30860, Chavelas ES-2990, 50460, EM17854.

CLUSIACEAE

Rheedia macrantha Standley & Steyerl. 33862, 40519.

CLUSIACEAE

Thornea calcicola (Standley & Steyerl.) Breedlove & McClintock 37070, 21104, 36937, 32254, 27561, 47534, 49699, 53321.

CLUSIACEAE

Thornea matudae (Lundell) Breedlove & McClintock 31990, 58254, 40408.

CLUSIACEAE

Tovomita nicaraguensis (Oersted) L.O. Williams 38691.

CLUSIACEAE

Vismia camparaguey Sprague & Riley Gonzalez Quintero 3509, 35216, 49400, 52488, 50860, 57940, 58452.

CLUSIACEAE

Vismia ferruginea H.B.K. EM3599 (MEXU).

CLUSIACEAE

Vismia mexicana Schlecht. 25116, RT40505.

COCHLOSPERMACEAE

Amoreuxia palmatifida M. & S. ex DC. L883.

COCHLOSPERMACEAE

Cochlospermum vitifolium Willd. ex Spreng. 8443, 9017, L196, T3421, T3731, 20683, 30237, 30618, BV34-1, EM2063.

COMBRETACEAE

Bucida sp. T292.

COMBRETACEAE

Bucida buceras L. EM3121, BV58-2, 42339, 464t6, 51626, 47003.

COMBRETACEAE

Bucida macrostachya Standley 10320, 14948, L869, L161, T2739, T3055, Clarke 253, RT40196, M5148, 25160.

COMBRETACEAE

Bucida wigginsiana Miranda vel aff. 50389.

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum sp. EM18582.

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum argenteum Bertol. 23745, 33343, 30645, 30318, 48522, 56887, EM435 (MEXU), EM17272 (MEXU), M1857 (MEXU).

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum decandrum Jacq. EM17038, 28870, 30928, 23934, 30539, 46904, 48310, 49215, 49622.

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum fruticosum (Loefl.) Stuntz 9088, Raven 19767, 14001, L197, T3723, T3768, 20394, 24640, 34988, 39118.

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum laxiflorum H.B.K. EM17347 (MEXU).

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum laxum Jacq. EM16847, EM16992, EM18408, EM16992.

COMBRETACEAE

Conocarpus erecta L. EM2684, 20825, 20910, EM16766, 25551, Trott et al. 219, 52830.

COMBRETACEAE

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. 20772, 20826.

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia amazonia (Gmelin) Exell M6348, 35009, Gomez-Pompa 1287, 50533, EM580 (MEXU).

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia catappa L. 20047.

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia lucida Hoffm. EM17461, EM16447.

COMBRETACEAE

Terminalia oblonga (R. & P.) Steudel EM16447, M1803.

CONNARACEAE

Connarus lambertii (DC.) Sagot 26557, 48783, 53559.

CONNARACEAE

Connarus lentiginosus Brandegees EM17952, 30694, 30924, HX289.

CONNARACEAE

Connarus stenophyllus Standley & L.O. Williams MC1860 (MEXU), 14975, 21102.

CONNARACEAE

Rourea glabra H.B.K. EM16509, 28558, 28869, EM17995.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Aniseia cernua Moricand 20907, 28755, 47252.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy var. *ambigua* Hall f. EM17319 (MEXU), EM17127 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Bonamia sulphurea (Brandegees) Myint & Ward L2735, 20117, 20467.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House 8424, EM2135, 30410, 32765, 33816, BV33-12, 57206, 58049, 50983, 54037.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Calonyction clavatum G. Don T2988, 20377, 37816, 28225, 46134, 54048, 40629, EM38001, EM17135, EM2674.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Calonyction ventricosum Hallier f. EM17292, 56994, 46752.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cressa truxillensis H.B.K. EM16284 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cuscuta sp. M6728 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cuscuta corymbosa R. & P. var. *grandiflora* Engelm. L273, 50118, 31596.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cuscuta costaricensis Yunker 50140, 54000.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cuscuta jalapensis Schlecht. 12181, 33625, 31083, 40402, 40691, 41118, 47748, 51039, 22624.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cuscuta tinctoria Martius ex Engelm. 6815, 10838, T218, 12393, 12448, T603, T837, 14463, 14669, L366.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Cuscuta yucatanana Yuncker 12912, 22017, 39587, 41759, 37143, 37107, 37373, 23140.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Dichondra argentea H. & B. ex Willd. 8150, 8177, 8268, 11909, 10242, L1780, 27020, 46064, King 2811, King 3055.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Dichondra sericea Sw. 14106, 37955, 23606, 23609, 51444A, 47801, 49452, Alava 1337.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Evolvulus alsinoides L. L1316, 9139, L1593, Clarke 102, 20309, 25659, 37938, 38400, 32762, 36597.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Evolvulus commelinifolius Fern. P9288.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Evolvulus filipes Martius EM1619 (MEXU), EM3790 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Evolvulus nummularius (L.) L. 36784, 47239.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Evolvulus ovatus Fern. 37592, 40197.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Evolvulus sericeus Sw. 19812, 54918, 54942, 52175, 41432, 40550, 41471.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea sp. 6174, 9896, 12279, 13875, 13898, 13902, 14909, 15706, 13165, 13362.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea alba L. L235, L315, T2028, T3223, 41555.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea anisomeres Robinson & Bartlett 26611, 47261.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea arborescens (H. & B.) G. Don M s.n. (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea aurantiaca L.O. Williams 13362, 20461, 28080, 20404, 53711, 52394, 40621.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea batata (L.) Poirer T183, 12757, 7758, 20333, 20218, 27805.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea capillacea (H.B.K.) G. Don 10690, L1158, 6409A, 27315, 40017, 52058, Clarke 109, Nelson 2879 (US).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea costellata Torr. 13875 20090, 28034, 52353, 54932.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea crocea McPherson 27626, 52805.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea dimorphophylla Greenman 27392, 39839, 39619, L2677, T3129, 41155.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea fistulosa Martius ex Choisy 23563, 22854, EM2674.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea hederacea Jacq. 13899, 7725, L2836, L2900, 40574, 39920, T1408, T3221,
19843, 20837.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea heterodoxa Standley & Steyer. 37254, 27399, 55224, 48418, 39937,
39847.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea indica (Burm.) Merrill 30741, 11928, T1179, 20291, 20314, 20349, 19885,
21393, 21258, 24274, 33045.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea laeta A. Gray 28769.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea lindenii M. & G. 11821, 20313, L2099, 28863, 28852, 13435, 53129, 53649,
46737, 41143.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea mairetii Choisy 23281A.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea meyeri (Spreng.) G. Don 26631.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea microsticta Hallier f. 13585, 54668, L2827, 30517.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea minutiflora (M. & G.) House P6909 (UC), EM17113 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea morelii Duchass. & Walp. Nelson 3499 (US).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea murucoides R. & S. 14000, 14048, 21298, 23452, 46334, 30017, 40572.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea neei (Spreng.) O'Donell L271, T3672, 23470, 23947, 24157, 32538, 30936,
30748, 57027, 56429.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth. EM17096 (MEXU), EM17078 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea oreophila House Nelson 3149 (US).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea pauciflora M. & G. 13817, 9561, T3380, 22952, 23054, 41492, 41775,
L2872, T3379.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea pedicellaris Benth. EM38607, 23480, 48719, 47138, 55454, L2676, L2797,
20395, T3184, 13517.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) Sweet EM17367, 54170, 20851, EM16321.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea populina House EM38518, 29688, 30544, 30290, 48930.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea praecana House T3257, 30365, 23044, 30288, L2862, 50486, 41532.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea purga (Wender.) Hayne M5760 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Roth 12429, 13076, 11910, Z695, 20527, 19980, 20038,
20133, 46111, 54881.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea reticulata O'Donell 38336.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea sabulosa var. *hirtella* House Nelson 3281 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea sagittata Lam. EM3253 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea santae-rosae Standley & Steyerm. 13165, 23051, 53258, 48932, 48877.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea santillani O'Donell EM17292, 28638, 22562.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea seducta House 10096, 11830, 12858, 20949, 22582, 22915, 24394, 31577,
31665, 30551.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea setosa Ker P6905 (UC).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea signata House 6241, 11108, 12640, 14642, L1813, T1485, T1843, 19924,
21391, 22560.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea siltepecana Matuda EM38520.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea silvicola House 11929, 22111, 28580, 38995, 37999, 19938, 46670, 52967,
47759, 27827.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea squamosa Choisy 11765, 11108, 12640, Delgado 803.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea suffulta (H.B.K.) G. Don 11175, 11833, 12979, T202, 27543, M6471,
52191, 37862, L1560, 39610.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy 11017, 22563, 33994, 30750, 38447, 14582,
L2298, L242, 53066, 42266.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea trichocarpa Elliott Chavelas 1482 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea trifida (H.B.K.) G. Don T2288, 20471, 20312.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea triloba L. King 3063, 11824, 11931, T3162, 47149, L2160, T1668, RT41406

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea tuxtlensis House T3761, 37970, 38724, 26866, 27112, 39833, 39698, L1619

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea tyrianthina Lindley 10259, 10517, 12389, 6058A, 51419, 25286, 27256,
27698, 32815, 33991.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea ursina Brandegee 20393.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea venusta (M. & G.) Hemsley 4350 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea villifera House 21575, 22920, 30973, 23281, 41154, 41545, 56955, 48465,
23962, 30223.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Ipomoea wolcottiana Rose 30632.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia azurea (Desv.) Choisy 9159, 26657, 49539, 46816.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia hirtiflora (M. & G.) O'Donell EM2000 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia mexicana (Loes.) Standley & Steyerl. Seler s.n. (F?).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia mollissima Standley P47 (UC).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia nodiflora (Desr.) G. Don 12078, 13849, 13219, 20582, 28257, 28649,
30607, 39112, 30298, 46004.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia pentantha (Jacq.) D. Don 13895, 20359, 20463, 37186, 37905, 35423,
54691, 56411, 53099, 46763.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia sphaerostigma (Cav.) Rusby 20091.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb. 20140, 26691, 52338, 52768, 53734, 46483,
EM18529.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia sp. 28064.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urban EM17343, 47126.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia aturensis (H.B.K.) Hallier f. EM3739 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia cissoides (Lam.) Hallier f. 20142, 49541, 24842, L2859, L265, L2798.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia discoidesperma (J.D. Smith) O'Donell 10166, 20210, 27945, 35190,
35285, 50934, 49032, 57823, 41944, 38073.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f. 20181, Gonzalez Q. 3485, 37365, 37476, 24844, 54049.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle 13488, 20219, 29941.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f. 9129, L267, T3816, 20011, 20708, 23436, 34163, 33987, 33931, 32764.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Operculina sp. M5962 (MEXU), M5551 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Operculina pinnatifida (H.B.K.) O'Donell 10277, L781, L877, 24623, 26916, Gonzalez Q. 3488, 51012, 46497.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Operculina pteripes (G. Don) O'Donell 7713, 13504, L2615, L2800, 19842, 20403, 20713, 30740, 28344, 38128.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Operculina tuberosa (L.) Meissn. EM18496.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Quamoclit sp. M7672 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Quamoclit cholulensis (H.B.K.) G. Don 13902, Z683, Z725, 20182, 23274, 29305, 38481, 58026, 46760, L2779.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Quamoclit hederifolia (L.) G. Don 13902, 13251, 13360, 20186, 22190, 28659, 31616, 49043, 49388, 19844.

CONVOLVULACEAE

Quamoclit lutea Hemsley EM6190 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Quamoclit pennata (Desr.) Bojer 20784, 22858, EM17195 (MEXU), EM18712 (MEXU).

CONVOLVULACEAE

Quamoclit vitifolia (Cav.) G. Don EM990 (MEXU).

Turbina corymbosa (L.) Raf. 27798, 30256, 34541, L228, L1833, T3719, T3488, T3359, 20220, 23050.

CORIARIACEAE

Coriaria ruscifolia L. RT40084, RT40339, 7148, 7306, 7846, 7983, 9003, 9276, T845, L146.

CORNACEAE

Cornus disciflora DC. 6936, 7336, 8864, T19866, 9325, 10046, 10934, T219, 12717, 13020.

CORNACEAE

Cornus excelsa Kunth 6007, 6852, 6741, 9650, 10490, 10805, 10858, T29, 11186, 12169.

CRASSULACEAE

Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.) Kurz 8824, 9440, T162, T2013, 16167, T3435, T3597, EM18598.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria sp. 26704, 22836.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria acutifolia Lindley 28695, L558, L7954.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria bella Alexander 9213, 9531A, L994, L1253.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria chiapensis Rose ex von Poellnitz 8309, 9286, 21503, 48857, 55804,
41663, 22984, 23031.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria coccinea (Cav.) DC. 9808, 31558, 50274, 22978.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria corralina Alexander Alexander s.n. (NY).

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria goldmani Rose EM349 (MEXU).

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria mucronata Schlecht. vel aff. 7098.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria prunina Kimmach & Moran 30020, 48464.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria sessiliflora Rose 10244, 10575, 11147, L1786, L945, L1493.

CRASSULACEAE

Echeveria steyermarkii Standley vel aff. 10941, 6937.

CRASSULACEAE

Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi Hamet & Perrier 16047.

CRASSULACEAE

Kalanchoe rosei Hamet & Perrier 16023.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum sp. 16032, 16086, 41460, 41308, RT41274.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum australe Rose EM4643 (MEXU).

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum botteri Hemsley 22612, 30983, 55722, 49651, 58298, 58126, 41667.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum cuspidatum Alexander Alexander s.n. (NY).

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum dendroideum M. & S. 16087, 23615, 31443.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum dendroideum ssp. *praeltum* (DC.) Clausen 23614.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum guatemalense Hemsley 29417, 31741 31142, 14170, 15115, L1865, 22755,
53580, 55825.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum hemsleyanum Rose 30576.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum mexicanum Britton 7017, 10801.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum morganianum E. Walther 16063.

CRASSULACEAE

Sedum praealtum DC. T1974, T485, T661, T537, L575, 15288.

CRASSULACEAE

Tillaea connata R. & P. 22864.

CRASSULACEAE

Villadia sp. 9008, 31167, 29393, L481, 41728.

CRASSULACEAE

Villadia albiflora (Hemsley) Rose 7317, L41, 22398, 22966.

CRUCIFERAE

Aurinia saxatilis (L.) Desv. 16082.

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica campestris L. 6186, 7010, T14, 12018, 12118, 12714, 8281, 8324, T442, T656.

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica juncea (L.) Coss. 6150, T229, 11254, 12119, 12423, 12525, 12613, 10714, T360, 8845.

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica oleracea L. 6787, 8276, T654, T655, L633, L750, L751, L2763.

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica oleracea var. *botrytis* L. EM s.n. (MEXU).

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica oleracea var. *capitata* L. EM s.n. (MEXU).

CRUCIFERAE

Brassica rapa L. EM s.n. (MEXU).

CRUCIFERAE

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medikus 6047, 8284, T644, T733, T2238, Z143, 50072.

CRUCIFERAE

Cardamine sp. 6916, 9210, 12909, 37137.

CRUCIFERAE

Cardamine flaccida C. & S. L628, T2843, 40688, 39152, 51374, 51370, 54850, 53166, 27143.

CRUCIFERAE

Cardamine fulcrata Greene 6997, 9293, T761, 15284, 15192, EM2576, 42551.

CRUCIFERAE

Cardamine hirsuta L. EM1782 (MEXU).

CRUCIFERAE

Cardamine inovans O.E. Schulz EM2501 (MEXU), EM2875 (MEXU), EM2973 (MEXU), EM2895 (MEXU).

CRUCIFERAE

Descurainia streptocarpa (Fourn.) O.E. Schulz L84, 33835.

CRUCIFERAE

Descurainia virletii (Fourn.) O.E. Schulz 8277.

CRUCIFERAE

Draba volcanica Benth. 26712, 26720, 29376.

CRUCIFERAE

Eruca sativa Lam. 23590.

CRUCIFERAE

Erysimum ghiesbreghtii J.D. Smith AG817 (GH).

CRUCIFERAE

Iberis sp. 16094, 16080, 16025.

CRUCIFERAE

Iberis amara L. L572.

CRUCIFERAE

Iberis symplex DC. 50052.

CRUCIFERAE

Lepidium virginicum L. var. *centrali-americanum* (Thell.) C. L. Hitchc. 6777,
12320, T643, L896, T2551, 26759, 33735, 34858, 14631, 42175.

CRUCIFERAE

Lepidium virginicum L. var. *pubescens* (Greene) C. L. Hitchc. 11264, L28.

CRUCIFERAE

Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv. 16016.

CRUCIFERAE

Malcolmia graeca Boiss. & Spruner 13283A.

CRUCIFERAE

Matthiola fruticulosa (L.) Maire 34857.

CRUCIFERAE

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br. L35.

CRUCIFERAE

Nasturtium officinale R. Br. EM1280 (MEXU).

CRUCIFERAE

Raphanus sativus L. 6761, 10994, T337, 10715, T444, T490, T538, T704, T804,
L109.

CRUCIFERAE

Rorippa mexicana (M. & S.) Standley & Steyerm. 6057, 10722, 11266, 12322,
8077, 16088.

CRUCIFERAE

Rorippa microphylla (Boenn.) Hylander 11988, RT40337.

CRUCIFERAE

Rorippa nasturium-aquaticum (L.) Hayek 6594, 10844, L900, 14898, L612, L1747,
25918, 51429, L1465.

CRUCIFERAE

Rorippa x sterilis Airy Shaw 6916, L975.

CUCURBITACEAE

Ahzolia composita (J.D. Smith) Standley & Steyerm. L2771, 46171, 30702, 31615,
31048, 55725, 48699.

CUCURBITACEAE

Anguria diversifolia Cogn. Clarke 46, 21050, 24811, 26563, 57820, 28847, 38726.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cayaponia alata Cogn. Dressler 1588 (GH).

CUCURBITACEAE

Cayaponia attenuata (H. & A.) Cogn. L905, L2808, 20804, 20871, 28051, 54530, 52831, 38646, 30730, 19840, 28309.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cayaponia racemosa (Miller) Cogn. EM2172, 6437, L2742, T1402, T2026, 23915, 41173, 47039, 34477, 34009, 54308.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cionosicyos excisus (Griseb.) C. Jeffrey 38314, 23371, 55390, 45942.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cionosicyos macranthus (Pittier) C. Jeffrey 57873, 57822, 57700, EM16685, T3312, 48278.

CUCURBITACEAE

Citrullus vulgaris Schrader 10613, L799, L1644, L2661, 6377, L1102.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cremastopus sp. 15135.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucumis anguria L. L1314, L2627, T3236, 20193, 37702, L854.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucumis melo L. L798.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucumis sativus L. 10614, 20811.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbita sp. EM s.n.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbita ficifolia Bouche 6779, T78, 12435, L1752, L2706, L2707, L2708, Z742.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbita galeotii Cogn. 47120, 51885, 51742, 37678, 55050, 54176, 52870.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbita mixta Pangalo 51577.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbita moschata Poirret 7255, 14255, 14256, L266, L1992, L2022, T3026.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cucurbita pepo L. T355, 12315, L1665, L2189.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera sp. 6989, 20009, EL6540.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera bourgaeana Naud. 6769, 10745, T73, 12431, L1737, L2060, L2202, L2385, L2508, T1207.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera integrifolia Cogn. 8000, 7814, 46332.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera langaei Cogn. 6736, 6794, 6877, 10729, 11131, T18, 12372, 12471,

12710, 12808.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera pedata Schrader EM5460 (MEXU).

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera ribiflora (Schlecht.) Cogn. 47645, 42823, 55474.

CUCURBITACEAE

Cyclanthera steyermarkii Standley 55969, 40320.

CUCURBITACEAE

Echinopepon horridus Naud. 13896, 13157, L2166, 46756, 39733, 20486, 20315,
28379, 53803, 7444.

CUCURBITACEAE

Echinopepon milleflorus Naud. 14666, L963, L1169, 46615.

CUCURBITACEAE

Echinopepon paniculatus (Cogn.) Dieterle 41769.

CUCURBITACEAE

Echinopepon torquatus (DC.) Rose 6769, L2508, L1737, L2060, L2202, L2385,
12431, T1207, T73.

CUCURBITACEAE

Gurania makoyana (Lem.) Cogn. 15684, 33904, 57625, 34454, 15684.

CUCURBITACEAE

Hanburia parviflora J.D. Smith Tillett 636-66, 58538, 29826, 32590, 52675,
56122, 46791, 32849, 33019, Roe 1241.

CUCURBITACEAE

Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standley T232, T377, 12859, 12871, 14257, 14258,
14259, 14260, 11045, 11046.

CUCURBITACEAE

Luffa cylindrica (L.) Roemer L2689, T3297, 20194, 20729, 47036, 54214, Clarke
239, EM18387.

CUCURBITACEAE

Melothria sp. 31698, 22216.

CUCURBITACEAE

Melothria guadelupensis (Spreng.) Cogn. T259.

CUCURBITACEAE

Melothria pendula L. 11319, 6566, 11319, 12982, L3001, L2097, L1598, T1590,
20987, 27125, 38141.

CUCURBITACEAE

Microsechium helleri (Peyr.) Cogn. 47655, 40289.

CUCURBITACEAE

Momordica charantia L. 23487, 19971, 20719, 28779, 52837, 30479.

CUCURBITACEAE

Polyclathra cucumerina Bertol. L3012, 20510, 28645, 54475, 53808, 46150, 47137,
48658, EM17508 (MEXU), EM2125 (MEXU).

CUCURBITACEAE

Pterosicyos laciniatus Brandege 41762, 41698, 25888, 46227, P6915 (UC).

CUCURBITACEAE

Rytidostylis ciliata (Cogn.) O. Kuntze 14685, 13480, T2926, T2986.

CUCURBITACEAE

Rytidostylis gracilis H. & A. Stevens 2455, Webster 17819, Boege 1070, 33957, 39947, 40008, 30716, 19837, 37447, 25949.

CUCURBITACEAE

Schizocarpum attenuatum Cogn. et Rose ex Rose 13872, L2593, 47029, 20511, 53809.

CUCURBITACEAE

Schizocarpum filiforme Schrader 38695, 40140, 52040, Gonzales & Hernandez 287.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw. 6790, T105, 14645, 53403, L1476, L2709, L2721, L2772.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicydium glabrum Standley & Steyerm. EM16968, 40007, 28552, 25964.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicydium schiedeana S. & C. EM2628 (MEXU), 47382, 484332, 48432, 28823, 30794, 29709, 24825, 26425, 35298, 20990.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicydium tamnifolium (H.B.K.) Cogn. T3776, 47257, 29062, 29933, 26558.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos sp. L1415, T826, 10745, 20493, 6989.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos angulata L. Nelson 3148 (US).

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos galeottii Cogn. 42788.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos guatemalensis Standley & Steyerm. 31811, 58221.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos laciniatus L. 15022.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos longisepalus Cogn. 7444A, 47119, 54375, 53682, 41204, 39766, 27673.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos microphyllus H.B.K. L1790.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos motozintlensis Fryxell & Lott 46166.

CUCURBITACEAE

Sicyos parviflorus Willd. 12437, 52601, 51217.

CUCURBITACEAE

Tecunumania quetzalteca Standley & Steyerm. T3575.

CUNONIACEAE

Weinmannia pinnata L. 12440, 12886, EL7348, RT40262, 22029, EM17851, 29221, 31418, 33593, 35270.

CUNONIACEAE

Weinmannia tuerckheimii Engl. RT40123.

DICHAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum chiapense Standley EM16565, EM17980, EM5420.

DICHAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum donnell-smithii Engler T2652, 26094, 26315, 29586, 35110, 38778,
EM17980.

DILLENACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Curatella americana L. L318, L1682, 15714, RT40517, 23817, 26678, 36607, 37567,
BV4Q-2, BV18-1.

DILLENACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Davilla kunthii St. Hil. 9131, 26685, 33321, 34287, 57243, 50861, 57911, 57804.

DILLENACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Davilla nitida (Vahl) Kubitzki 47278, 10356, EM17305, 30677, EM17988, 21843,
EM17305, EM17532, T316, Clarke 3.

DILLENACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Doliocarpus dentatus (Aublet) Standley 49963, 57912.

DILLENACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tetracera mollis Standley RT40499.

DILLENACEAE +

+ Contributed by Barbara Keller, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tetracera volubilis L. T3808, 27507, 49963, 57912.

DROSERACEAE

Drosera brevifolia Pursh MC2304 (F).

DROSERACEAE

Drosera capillaris Poiret EM2978, 57800, 47285, 56083.

DROSERACEAE

Drosera chiapensis Matuda Rz729.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros campechiana Lundell 34471, 35435.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros digyna Jacq. 6259, 7472, T230, 9462, L2820, EM18378, 51478, 48821,
53646, 56110.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros nicaraguensis Standley L2004 T2449, 20130, 25167, 26874, 26954,
24554, 48919, 51619, 47619.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros pergamentacea Lundell EM4278.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros tetrasperma Sw. T3105, T3040, T3260.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros verae-crusis Standley EM17773, 52916, 30519, 28348, 28447, 28994,
36833, 36602, 30602, 20121.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros yatesiana Standley EM16283 (MEXU), EM3188 (MEXU).

ELATINACEAE

Elatine chilensis C. Gay vel aff. 21344.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Muntingia calabura L. 9096, 8421, 9633, L327, L835, L1697, L2630, EL6005,
Clarke 78.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Petenaea cordata Lundell 57247, 58047, 57834, 46885, 48246, Perino 3059.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea sp. EM1998, M6942.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea ampla I. M. Johnston M s.n., M8275.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea eriostemon Sprague & Riley EM18149.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea medusula Schumann & Pittier M6977 (MEXU).

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea petenensis Standley 21207.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea schippii Standley M7474 (MEXU).

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea terniflora (S. & M.) Standley EM17448, EM1998 (MEXU).

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea tuerckheimii J.D. Smith vel aff. Gonzalez et al. 10725 (MEXU).

ERICACEAE

Andromeda squamulosa (D. Don) Small Hernandez 477.

ERICACEAE

Arbutus xalapensis H.B.K. 22986, 29499, 31183, 34670, 31166, 23024, 32017,
31457, 33494, Z750.

ERICACEAE

Bejaria aestuans Mutis ex L. RT40347, EM17737, EM18127, EM2589, TM s.n.

ERICACEAE

Cavendishia callista J.D. Smith 35219.

ERICACEAE

Cavendishia crassifolia (Benth) Hemsley Tillett 636-15, L914, Z55, Z206,
EL7378, EL6727, Clarke 167, T863, T2245, 40383.

ERICACEAE

Cavendishia laurifolia (Klotzsch) Benth. & Hook. 14955, 9745, 10069, 21129,
29581, 29874, 32221, 32912, 33547, 35151.

ERICACEAE

Chimaphila sp. 27554.

ERICACEAE

Chimaphila maculata (L.) Pursh 15009, RT40434, 25302, 51292, 40770, 36953.

ERICACEAE

Chimaphila umbellata (L.) Bartling 6659, 8240, Raven 19896A, 14028, 15130,
L1023, L1850, T2502, Clarke 94, 52330.

ERICACEAE

Chimaphila umbellata var. *mexicana* (DC.) L.O. Williams 25725, 31547, 37297.

ERICACEAE

Comarostaphylos arbutoides Lindley 47862A, 55663, 55682, Webster 17954, 26805,
29224, 39664, 25905, M5033, 40716.

ERICACEAE

Comarostaphylos arguta Zucc. RT40116.

ERICACEAE

Comarostaphylos discolor (Hook.) Diggs 6828, 10905, 53612, 50037, 51537, 55878,
55879, 50295, 15085, 40352.

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria x *Pernettya* 40765, 15370.

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria acuminata S. & C. EM15260, 30105, 25448, 32647.

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria esculenta Corcoran & Breckon ined. King 3091, Espinosa 672, 23092,
25332, 40876, 37019, 8220, 9798, 9670, 16165.

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria hartwegiana ssp. *scabrescens* Corcoran & Breckon ined. Webster 11718,
Alava 1298, 7826, 9080, 8519, 6816, 10762, 6661, T556, T671.

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria hirtiflora Benth. EM4294, EM1970, M5653, M4966, EM4078.

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria odorata Willd. 10817, T871, 47869, 50077, 49313, EM7819, EM5018
(MEXU).

ERICACEAE

Gaultheria trichocalycina DC. 42750, 40343, 31891, 31180, 25824.

ERICACEAE

Leucothoe mexicana (Hemsley) Small 31375, 48234, P s.n.

ERICACEAE

Leucothoe pinetorum Standley & L.O. Williams 30037, 48600.

ERICACEAE

Lyonia squamulosa M. & G. 8989, Raven 19933, 14959, 126, Z135, 21399, 23860,
25146, 25264, 36938.

ERICACEAE

Monotropa uniflora L. 8202, 13954, 15084, T1579, T1643, T3523, Clarke 349, Z61,
21855, 23198.

ERICACEAE

Monotropa hypopithys L. 51826.

ERICACEAE

Macleania insignis M. & G. T400A, T2347, T3974, Clarke 186, Z420, EM18662,
23164, 24154, 24804, 30765.

ERICACEAE

Pernettya ciliata (S. & C.) Small 11140, RT40110, 22940, 24290, 51810, 55877,

55603, 55553, 55516, 40849.

ERICACEAE

Pernettya hirsuta (M. & G.) Camp 6673, 12590, 12344, 15125, EL7282.

ERICACEAE

Pernettya saxicola Standley & Steyerl. 26715.

ERICACEAE

Pyrola angustifolia (Alef.) Hemsley 15082, 15322, 12923, 40774, Cruden 1204.

ERICACEAE

Pyrola elatior (Lange) Lundell EM2315 (MEXU).

ERICACEAE

Pyrola secunda L. 15083, 51814, Cruden 1205.

ERICACEAE

Rhododendron obtusum Hort. ex Wats. 23682.

ERICACEAE

Satyria elongata A.C. Smith 48267, 50868.

ERICACEAE

Satyria meiantha J.D. Smith 9746, T2649, 29643, 38864, 35218, 58408, 49715.

ERICACEAE

Satyria warszewiczii Klotzsch 24793, M7720, M1736, 34330, 30803, 31641, 49053, 47728, 42821.

ERICACEAE

Spherospermum majus Griseb. 14979, 10147, Z406, 25442, 32112, 33615, 34671, 30150, 57566, 49035.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium sp. 33676, 41099, M6183 (MEXU), AS45971 (MEXU).

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium confertum H.B.K. T688, T1056, L516, T794, T880, T48, 6928, 10846, 39783, 12740.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium cordatum Hemsley EM37389.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium geminiflorum H.B.K. 24350, 29367, 40755.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium haematinum Standley & Steyerl. 31181, 30163, 30164, 30138, 55875, 55916, 46276, 40353, 40848.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium leucanthum C. & S. 6648, 7137, 8135, 8156, 8236, 9534, 10178, 22791, 25827, EM17799.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium lundellianum L.O. Williams 40381, EM5506 (MEXU), EM37378 (MEXU).

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium matudae Lundell EM4074, 31178, 31198, 46291, 55865, 40356, 22757.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium minarum Standley & Steyerl. 30162, 34426, 47872, 55659, 51332, 51282.

ERICACEAE

Vaccinium stenophyllum Steudel 21331, 8981, T2522, 21524, 52674, 49360.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides sp. EM3706 (MEXU).

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides areolatum L. EM3706, RT40506.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides brevipes DC. M6058 (MEXU).

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides havanense Jacq. 25187, 30511, 39948, 42322, 50501, 47201, 51883,
51570, 46012, 47946.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides lucidum H.B.K. 21066, 25194, 27134, EM18581, 10342, 13944.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides mexicanum H.B.K. 30506, 51141, 50504, M6329, EM18107.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxyloides rotundifolium Lunan 24652 27142, 28176, 30606, 42160, 42207,
53722, 50369, 46968, 47986.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha sp. 6224, 7369, 10271, L2731, EL6771, Clarke 448, RT40535, RT40535,
EM5950, EM17998.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha adenostachya Muell. Arg. Webster 17916.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha alopecuroides Jacq. 11786, Clarke 258, 26928, L1618, 37205, L1983,
T2995.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha arvensis Poeppig 6326, 6414, 7611, 9141.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha benesis Britton RT40361.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha botteriana Muell. Arg. 5979, 6855, 6940, 7003, 19872, T742, 14417,
L697, 10251, 10210.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha capitellata Brandegee 24802.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha chiapensis Brandege EM9171, EM4038, EM4735 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha diversifolia Jacq. RT40569, 33145, 34262, EM5151R, EL5392, EL5408,
33927.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha frederici Muell. Arg. Webster et al. 12982 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha gummifera Lundell 15650, 56385, 49499, 52521, 22429, 50926.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha hispida Burm. L2692, 22863, 23511, 20041.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha indica L. 13985, 51437.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha langiana Muell. Arg. L1591.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha leptopoda Muell. Arg. 10137, 10678, 12036, 13191, RT40226, 20307,
21380, Webster 17753, RT41315.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha leptopoda var. *mollis* Muell. Arg. 10223.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha lindeniana Muell. Arg. EM4230 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha macrostachya Jacq. 6399, 7708, T1866, T2907, T3322, T3433, T3432,
T3840, T3890, 20766.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha macrostachya var. *hirsutissima* (Willd.) Muell. Arg. Chavelas et al.
P-645 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605

Acalypha macrostachya var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) Muell. Arg. EM280 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha macrostachyoides Muell. Arg. EM5126 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha microstachya Muell. Arg. Chavelas et al. 820 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha mollis H.B.K. 10130, T2569, Clarke 439, RT40362, 20983, 24953, 25128,
25541, 25542.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha nicaraguensis Pax & Hoffm. Webster 17843.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha parvifolia Muell. Arg. EM17118 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha phleoides Cav. vel aff. Webster et al. 12929.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha poiretti Sprengel 10628, 20058.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha polystachya Jacq. EM17235 (MEXU), EM2717 (MEXU), EM520 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha pseudoalopecuroides Pax & Hoffm. vel aff. 13485, Clarke 267.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha schiedeana Schlecht. 10316, EM16478 (MEXU), M5539 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha schlumbergeri Muell. Arg. EM4507 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha setosa A. Rich. 63Z5, 11785, T3003, 26999, 28091.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha skutchii I. M. Johnston 9463, 11996, Clarke 53, Z629, T3983, 6228,
19909, 21601, 34574, 49996.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha subviscida S. Watson 6562, 10638, Clarke 443, King 3444.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha tacanensis Lundell EM2786 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha trachyloba Muell. Arg. 46199, 41671.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha unibracteata Muell. Arg. 19965, 6208, 6354, 19769, 8827, EL7255,
25670, 29067, Webster 11697B.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha vagans Cav. vel aff. L650.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha wilkesiana Muell. Arg. 20055, 38308.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Acalypha villosa Jacq. 38288, 37991.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Adelia barbinervis S. & C. T3763, T3136, 41556, 32266, 50422, 24697, 49573.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Adelia oaxacana (Muell. Arg.) Hemsley 30292, Neill 5567 (F, MO).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Alchornea chiapasana Miranda M7724 (F, MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Alchornea latifolia Sw. 10361, T3551, 25210, 24242, 29652, 34258, 33971, 50405,
49822, 48665.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Argythamnia sp. Dressler 1381 (GH).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Argythamnia guatemalensis (Muell. Arg.) Pax & Hoffm. EM16349 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia sp. M6398, 30624, 13330.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia interrupta (Schlecht.) Muell. Arg. EM1891.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia mexicana Muell. Arg. M5321 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia mollis Lundell EM2966 (MEXU), EM15390 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia mollis var. *lanceifolia* Lundell EM2978.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia oblanceolata Lundell EM17728, EM4148.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Bernardia yucatanensis Lundell M5873.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Breynia disticha J.R. & G. Forster var. *disticha* f. *nivosa* (Bull) Croizat
23786.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Caperonia palustris (L.) St. Hil. 21082, 26921, 26613, 47265, 37366, 37508,
37824, 28748.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce sp. 13172.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce anychioides (Boiss.) Millsp. 6980, 10127, 10995, 39575, 46037,
47486, 51444, Clarke 509A, Z98, Webster 17754.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce (Euphorbia) cuchumatana Standley & Steyerl. 7931, 10027, EM5676,
53262.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce densiflora (Klotzsch & Garcke) Millsp. 8404, 7647, 13173, 12088,
13503, L2871, Clarke 146, 28006, 44369.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce dioica (H.B.K.) Millsp. 20171, 40536, 47957, 28078.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp. 9185, 6170, 11034, 16185, 19988, 48019, 57983,
37647, 36822, 42361.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce hypericifolia L. 51011, 26628, 57944, 26914, 57239, 34224, Z14,
T186.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small T1227, 13339, 13605, 13510, 6094, 19999,
T2505, 53061, 20880, 20241.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce lasiocarpa (Kl.) Arthur L1566 (MEXU), 6393, 7700, T3196, T3466,
36629, 46814, 46486, T3066, L1566.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce nutans (Lagasca) Small 6093, T1664, 7394, 11256, King 2792.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce mendezii (Boiss.) Millsp. Huft 2223 (MO).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce prostrata (Aiton) Small 19996, 27992, 35328.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce serpens (H.B.K.) Small 42281.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp. EM4487, 26689, 48516.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Chamaesyce villifera (Scheele) Small 47635A, 37218, 46980, 48072, 11780, 28476,
55060.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Cleidion oblongifolium (Standley) Croizat T3592, M6992, 13947, 20970, 28160,
50432, 49874, 30797.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius (Miller) I. M. Johnston 13259, L815, L1608, L2634,
15717, T2452, Breckon 2220, Webster 17891, Webster 11705, Webster 11666.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Cnidoscolus chayamansa McVaugh EM17610 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Cnidoscolus mutilobus (Pax) I. M. Johnston T405, EL7259, 7637, 6342, 15664,
EL6554, EM5538 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1591 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1627
(MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Cnidoscolus tubulosus (Muell. Arg.) I. M. Johnston 9024, King 2876.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Cnidoscolus urens (L.) Arthur King 3439.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Blume 23510.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton sp. 9966, 13144, EM18343, EM18602, EL5481, 28033, 28116, TM s.n.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton arboreus Millsp. EM4262 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton argenteus L. 10618, L1109, 20010, 26223, 51009.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton chiapensis Lundell EM2614 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton ciliatoglandulifer Ortega 9927, 10275, 11783, L1601, L875, 14949, T2743,
T2977, EL7329, RT40181.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton cortesianus H.B.K. 8348, 9816, 9941, 10581, 13276, 13539, M5335, 20342,
Webster 17874, 26908.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton decalobus Muell. Arg. Webster 17984.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton draco Schlecht. 7388, 8823, Raven 19949, T184, T1625, T1650, T1783,
T1909, T2078, T4003.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton fragilis H.B.K. vel aff. EM16414 (MEXU), EM5806 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton francoanus Muell. Arg. Webster 11679.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton glandulosepalus Millsp. Webster 12967 (MEXU), 23057, 50629.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton glandulosus L. 19970, 20864, M5438.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton grewiifolius Muell. Arg. 11775, 56880, 42049, 39041, 29488, 37195,
46409.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton guatemalensis Lotsy 6464, 7620, 9087, Raven 19771, L293, 9980, 11374,
RT40183, 25188, BV59-5.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton hirtus L'Her. EM4448 (MEXU), Morley 707 (UC).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton humilis L. vel aff. EM5929 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton jutiapensis Croizat 9618, 50196.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton lasiopetaloides Croizat Webster 17952, 46386, 54879.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton lobatus L. 26650, 51886, 51010, EM0953 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton malvavisciifolius Millsp. Webster 17997, 51561.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton mazapensis Lundell EMD4834 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton mexicanus Muell. Arg. 10674, EL5919.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton miradorensis Muell. Arg. M5334.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton morifolius Willd. 11179, Clarke 451, T2701, 10087, L1233, L478, 24631,
37945, 52873, 36691.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton niveus Jacq. EM16366 (MEXU), M5175 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton panamensis (Klotsch.) Muell. Arg. Boege 1112, 56985, 30955.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton payaquensis Standley var. *denudatus* M6311 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton pendens Lundell EM4373 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton platyphyllus Lundell EM282 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton pyramidalis J.D. Smith M6636 (MEXU), 26131, 38707, 38329, 45914.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton reflexifolius H.B.K. vel aff. M6380.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton repens Schlecht. Webster 17885, Huft 2449 (MO), 26887, 52195, 42332,
51639, 51166, 26661, 48056, 52620.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton rhamnifolius H.B.K. vel aff. 10231.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton schiedeanus Schlecht. EM2509, 15718, 21048, 57657, 57824, 56363, 34285,
33304, 47198, 49830.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton siltepecensis Lundell EM4329 (MEXU), EM4331 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton subfragilis Muell. Arg. EM4400 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton tacanensis Lundell EM2943 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton trinitatis Millsp. Webster 17925, 26633, 26472, 23437, 26945, 34916,
52822.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton verapazensis J.D. Smith Webster 12966 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton vitifolius Lundell EM4832 (MEXU), EM4391 (MEXU), EM4410 (MEXU), EM4833
(MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Croton xalapensis H.B.K 6360, 9717, 10228, 10378, 11871, 13636, EM5131, Webster
7872, 52200, 51945, 42427.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Dalechampia cissifolia Poeppig ssp. *panamensis* (Pax & Hoffm.) Webster EM17018
(MEXU), 57965, 57954, 57864, 57785, 34254, 49564, 46924.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Dalechampia scandens L. 47682, EM2173, 26445, 39695.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Dalechampia spathulata (Scheidw.) Baillon Gomez-Pompa 704, Cabrera 1816, 58453,
38183, 57300, 34214, 29759, 57507.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Dalechampia tiliifolia Lam. 24251, 28588, 28324, 37141, 57883.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Dalembertia triangularis Muell. Arg. 11888, 13502, 13835, 13391, L1288, L2559,
Clarke 240, 20427, 21572, 27141.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Drypetes brownii Standley M8263 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Drypetes lateriflora (Sw.) Krug & Urban vel aff. EM7661, OGJ3568, EM5965.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia sp. 8395, 10661, 13115, L2599, 13482, 27904, 27991, 27992, 28074.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia anychioides Boiss. 10127, 10995, Clarke 509a, Z98, Webster 17964,
Webster 17754, 47486, 39575, 51444.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia chiapensis Brandegee P6895 (MEXU), 13482, 39986, 28317, 27351, T3209,
T2946, L2599, M5540.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia cotinifolia L. 14042, 23498, 23795.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia cuchumatanaensis Standley & Steyermark 7931, 10027, EM15676 (F),

53262.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia cyathophora Murr. 6284, 6419, 13852, 33425, 48918, RT41323, 46488,
L2003, L2054, T3115.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia delicatula Boiss. 28256, Huft 2233.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia dentata Michaux 13414, 13075, 37880, 53898, 41001, 53764, 46054,
54858, 54899, 29321.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia elata Brandegees P7026 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia francoana Boiss. L1645, T3216, 20362, 20628, T2946.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia furcillata H.B.K. 7099, T1511, 21119, 13413, 51703, 41846, 37320.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia graminea Jacq. 6942, 7686, T175, 12400, 12639, 13923, 12645, 14719,
9451, 9291.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia guatemalensis Standley & Steyerl. 42151, 42356, 41217, 28224.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia guiengola Buck & Huft 56300, TM s.n. (MICH, US).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia heterophylla L. 7476, 7654, 11860, 13550, 14691, 38122, 56807, 54561,
46594, 26686.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia hirta L. 9185, 6170, 11034, T1611, 16158, Clarke 57, 19988, L1307,
57983, 37647.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605

Euphorbia jaliscensis Rob. & Greenm. 46454.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia lancifolia Schlecht. 7543, Raven 19847, 57726, 57725, 47422, 38869.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia lathyris L. 34855.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia lancifolia Schlecht. 7543, R19847, 57726, 57725, 47422, 38869, 48247,
41914, 34267, 29644.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia leucocephala Lotsy 9091, Raven 19778, 13183, 13520, 13844, L2592,
L2810, L2869, L2962, L2965.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia lundelliana Croizat EM4844 (A, F-fragment, MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia macropus (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. 6000, 10089, 10402, 12997, 13496,
13870, L1047, 51273, 27204, 51399.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia misella S. Watson 12900.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia ocymoidea L. 8391, 7590, 13353, 13348, 13513, T1616, T2031, 20454,
Koch 7365, RT41544.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia peplus L. 8260, 8280, 12317, 33728, 27991.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia pseudofulva Miranda 9625, 20459, M5356, 24573, 51038, 50640, M6134
(MEXU), 39950, 34329, M5531.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch 7642, T224, L2846, T1595, T1823,
T2070, 16050, EM18541, 23463, 28086.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia schlechtendalii Boiss. 9113, Raven 20131, L181, 13352, 14009,
RT40199, 24431, 24630, 30588.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia senilis Standley & Steyerl. 13172.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia stictospora Engelm. vel aff. 8392.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia steyermarkii Standley 36561, 30296, 39837A, 40587, 27382.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Euphorbia xalapensis H.B.K. 13757, Raven 19856, 42614, Z81, P7036 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Garcia nutans Rohr L279, 25631.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Garcia parviflora Lundell 50833, 26496, 57269.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Gymnanthes actinostemoides Muell. Arg. 11377, 13464, T2142, T1109, 29678,
22903, 53222, 26205, 53750, 40832.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Gymnanthes guatemalensis Standley & Steyerl. T3990, 10218.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Hyronima guatemalensis J.D. Smith 9762, 15014.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Hura polyandra Baillon 9636, L1974, M7112, 47145.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Jatropha sp. EM284 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Jatropha curcas L. 6330, T340, L764, 9981, 20398, 24849, King 3120, 30530,
50498, 51649.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Jatropha integerrima Jacq. 23785.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Jatropha podagrica Hook. 11810.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Jatropha pseudo-curcas Muell. Arg. Webster 11754I, 37431, 50337.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Mabea excelsa Standley & Steyer. EM18369, EM18371 (MEXU), 30927.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Mabea occidentalis Benth. EM17055, EM17604, 33942, EM18580.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Manihot sp. T183, L335, Clarke 236.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Manihot aesculifolia (H.B.K.) Pohl 20918, 10286, L1125, EM16375, EM4813.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Manihot esculenta Crantz 14846, 14932, 14935, 11721, T182, 6376, 6255, 51492,
L335.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Manihot rhomboidea Muell. Arg. ssp. *microcarpa* (Muell. Arg.) Rogers & Appan
Webster 17849, 10633, Gomez-Pompa 2589, EM4392, EM1665.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Margaritaria nobilis L.f. 25181, 52759, EL5478, EM2602, EM16443, M6449.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Ophellantha spinosa Standley 13564, 38229.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Ophellantha steyermarkii Standley 42345, 46994.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Pedilanthus calcaratus Schlecht. 9023, Raven 20121, 11801, M6125, Dressler
1380 (GH), Dressler 1389 (GH).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. ssp. *tithymaloides* 8441, L189, L894, T410,
14012, T2963, T2991, 23536, Dressler 1390 (GH).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Pera barbellata Standley M7539 (MEXU), 7534 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus sp. L657, 9601.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeels EM16274, EM16929 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl EM16533, M6622, EM16839, EM16652, 46807, 52041,
38630, 25622, 25945, 25256A.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus amarus Schum. & Thonn. Gomez-Pompa 2501.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus compressus H.B.K. EM3471 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus galeottianus Baillon 13308, 26400, 51698, 51396, 37882, 41813,
41128.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus grandifolius L. 7075, 9015, 11945, 12142, L482, L1087, L1936,
L2165, L2278, L2554.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus mcvaughii Webster 7085, 7959, 10503, 22902, 11292, 12121, 15050,
L2101, L2550, T2707.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus micrandrus Muell. Arg. M54-64 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus mocinianus Baillon L1278, 10680, T2944, Clarke 426, 26934, 30628,
39134, 28239, 26867.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus niruri L. 6161A, 6998 7412, 8880, Raven 19873, 9784, 10730, T214,
11923, 6234.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus purpusii Brandege EM523, 40226, 42730, 31132, 55756.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Phyllanthus tuerckheimii Webster 41952, 48390, 49503, 47405.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Plukenetia penninervia Muell. Arg. EM3288 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Ricinus communis L. 6149, T208, 11158, 11271A, 12175, 12177, 12546, T841,
14465, L299.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sapium sp. EL5907.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sapium lateriflorum Hemsley EM16371 (MEXU), M6004 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sapium macrocarpum Muell. Arg. 25250, EM4142 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sapium nitidum (Monachino) Lundell M7206 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sapium schippii Croizat M7223 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sebastiania sp. Chavelas et al. 7129 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605

Sebastiania cruenta (Standley & Steyerf.) Miranda 6314, 7079, 7557, 14129,
11371, 26206, 29115, 32864, 41149, 42045.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sebastiania tikalana Lundell 46434, EM15728 (F, MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Sebastiania tuerckheimiana (Pax & K. Hoffm.) Lundell 57778, M7139, Gonzalez &
Hernandez 319.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Stillingia acutifolia Benth. ex Hemsley 7058, 9258, 12386, L121, 7980, L2215,
EL7311, RT40085, 23008, 26241.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Stillingia diphtherina D.J. Rogers 33443, 34745, 40967, 42053, 47826, 51250,
53159.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Stillingia microsperma Pax. & K. Hoffm. 39717, 48142, 52448, 53776.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Stillingia zelayensis (H.B.K.) Muell. Arg. EM15831 (F), P9174 (F).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Synadenium grantii Hook. f. 46329, 40476, Croat 47251 (F, MO).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Tetrorchidium sp. M6750, 7369.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Tetrorchidium brevifolium Standley & Steyerf. 49884, 53454.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Tetrorchidium rotundatum Standley EM16813 (MEXU), 49231, EM120 (MEXU), EM16399
(MEXU), EM16813 (MEXU).

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Tragia sp. 11734.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605

Tragia mexicana Muell. Arg. 13323.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Tragia nepetifolia Cav. 10323, 12116, 25688, 26933, 51575, L3106, 1107, 6327.

EUPHORBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by M. Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.
Mailing address: Department of Botany, Field Museum, Chicago. Illinois 60605
Tragia volubilis L. 6421.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia angustissima (Miller) Kuntze 7097, 7406, 7606, 14437, 14609, 10246, 12369, 11022, 11198, 12687.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia carbonaria Schlecht. 20161, 20579, 23377, 36867, 37495, 52912, Clarke 469, EM16311 (MEXU), EM18510 (MEXU), Clausen 6099 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia centralis (B. & R.) Lundell 9934, Sousa 11824 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia cochliacantha H. & B. 36603, Tellez 180.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia collinsii Safford 8448, 9018, 39964, M5926, Janzen 424, Janzen 441, Janzen 1713, M5847, Sousa 1138 (MEXU), Sousa 11631 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia cookii Safford Janzen 530, Janzen 537 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia cornigera (L.) Willd. 11367, 21927, 33303, Clarke 116, Janzen 499 (MEXU), Janzen 1047 (MEXU), M5851 (MEXU), M5280 (MEXU), EM18790 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia coulteri Benth. 33387.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia chiapensis Safford 23862.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia dolichostachya Blake Gomez-Pompa 322 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. 8425, 8814, 11368, L320, T2665, T3368, 21086, 23524, 30471, 37478.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia gentlei Standley Calzada 311 (MEXU), Chimal et al. 731 (MEXU), Duran et al. s.n. (MEXU), Gonzalez L. & Hernandez P. 356 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-472 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia globulifera Safford 35053, Gonzalez Q. 3468 (MEXU), Tellez 706 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia glomerosa Benth. 30738, Tellez 881 (MEXU), M6608 (MEXU), M7144 (MEXU), M8471 (MEXU), Sousa 12020 (MEXU), Sousa 12280 (MEXU), Ross 40-47 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia hayesii Benth. 57858, 57962, Shapiro 421, Sousa 12401 (MEXU), Duran et al. 48 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia hindsii Benth. T3407, T3903, EM18791, 23927, 23796, 24436, 30239, EM17459, Janzen 564, Janzen 420.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia hirtipes Safford M6889, Sousa 11801 (MEXU), T4317 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia mayana Lundell Shapiro 445, 34245, 34505, M6634 (MEXU), Sousa 12386 (MEXU), Quintanilla y Duran 1014 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia mirandae L. Rico 25217, 30620, King 2474, M6488 (MEXU), Sousa 6636 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Acacia pennatula (S. & C.) Benth. 9659, 19830, 20156, 20504, 20945, 22900, 24555, 25937, 30465, 34717.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia picachensis Brandegees 42324, 42261, 42264, M5547 (MEXU), M5836 (MEXU), M6407 (MEXU), M6502 (MEXU), Sousa 11343 (MEXU), Sousa 11451 (MEXU), Sousa 11583 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia pringlei Rose L190, 9085, M6881, M5925, M5899, Sousa 6784 (MEXU), Sousa 6841 (MEXU), Sousa 11321 (MEXU), Sousa 11893 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia retinoides Schlecht. 23608.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia riparia H.B.K. 42325, EM27302 (MEXU), Tellez 848 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acacia usumacintensis Lundell Chimal et al. 755 (MEXU), Meave et al. 515 (MEXU), M7185 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acosmium panamense (Benth.) Yakovl. Sousa 4241 (MEXU), Sousa 12016 (MEXU), EM16587 (MEXU), EM16663 (MEXU), EM16984 (MEXU), Enriquez 7285 (MEXU), Enriquez 7604 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Wight & Arn. Gomez-Pompa 5179 (MEXU), Sanchez Leon s.n. (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Adenopodia patens (H. & A.) Dixon ex Brenan Calzada 3782 (MEXU), EM0599 (MEXU), EM6184 (MEXU), EM17303 (MEXU), HX261 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene americana L. 19920, 20025, 20067, 20308, 20681, 20710, 20891, 20950, 28331, 28419.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene americana L. var. *americana* Sousa 6711 (MEXU), Sousa 12007 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene americana var. *flabellata* Rudd 20067, Sousa 6730, Delgado 786, Sousa 6860, EM18424 (MEXU), Sousa 6773 (MEXU), T2040 (MEXU), T5363 (MEXU), T5420 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene brasiliana (Poiret) DC. var. *brasiliana* Grether 1176 (MEXU), Sousa 11475 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene ciliata Vogel EM16755, EM44, EM2121, EM17989 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene compacta Rose 13202, 14123, EM5677 (MEXU), EM5683 (MEXU), M5322 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene elegans S. & C. var. *elegans* P9148 (UC).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene fascicularis S. & C. 41778, Sousa 6684 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene ormocarpoides Rudd Sousa 6824 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel Sousa 6770 (MEXU), Sousa 11467 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene pinetorum Brandegees P9147 (MEXU), EM4478 (MEXU), Sousa 7374 (MEXU), Clausen 6102 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene purpusii Brandegees 20168, 29690, 35071, 39923, 41515, 42182, 42186, 42273, 42336.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene rudis Benth. 20783, 26920, 36843, 38517, Tellez 208 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene scabra G. Don 27343, 36762, 38404, Grether 1177 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw. var. *sensitiva* 34933.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aeschynomene standleyi A. Molina vel aff. 20939.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aeschynomene villosa var. *longifolia* (Micheli) Rudd T1223, L1408.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aeschynomene villosa var. *mexicana* (Hemsley & Rose) Rudd Sousa 6833 (MEXU), Sousa 6853 (MEXU), Sousa 11536 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aeschynomene villosa Poir. var. *villosa* 13802, 20318, 20534, 38618, 39094, L1885, Brenan 14447 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Albizia adenocephala (J.D. Smith) B. & R. EM17060, EM16725 EM18377, EM16986, Meave et al. B-659 (MEXU), Sousa 11826 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aldizia caribaea (Urban) B. & R. EM17361, M7226, 34735, M6046, M6825, EM17821 (MEXU), Sousa 11348 (MEXU), Sousa 11509 (MEXU), Sousa 11597 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aldizia guachapele (Kunth) Dug. 30235, Calzada 3846 (MEXU), EM4021 (MEXU), EM17607 (MEXU), M6008 (MEXU), M7075 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aldizia lebbeck (L.) Benth. 23573, 23700, EM17328 (MEXU), EM16775 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aldizia plurijuga (Standley) B. & R. 42357, 48492, M6734 (MEXU), M7114 (MEXU), M7118 (MEXU), Sousa 6788 (MEXU), Sousa 11347 (MEXU), Sousa 11456 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aldizia purpusii B. & R. EM18782, M6637 (MEXU), M6764 (MEXU), Sousa 11647 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Aldizia tomentosa (Micheli) Standley 39863, EM18782 (MEXU), M5320 (MEXU), M5868 (MEXU), M5870 (MEXU), M6367 (MEXU), Sousa 11589 (MEXU), Sousa 11833 (MEXU), Sousa 11900 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Alysicarpus ovalifolius (Schumach.) J. Leon 44356, 52711.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Amicia zygomeris DC. 30201, 20024.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Andira galeottiana Standley S. Fuentes s.n. (MEXU), Becerra s.n. (MEXU), Grether 1579 (MEXU), M7606 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC. 37711, M5997 (MEXU), M6609 (MEXU), 6438 (MEXU), 7120 (MEXU), 7248 (MEXU), RT40543 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Arachis hypogaea L. EM4830.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Astragalus guatemalensis Hemsley 11287, 12420, 13785, 37313, 39795, 40753, 41366.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ateleia albolutescens Mohlenbrock L1643, P9248 (GH), Sousa 4248 (MEXU), Sousa 6654 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ateleia pterocarpa M. & S. ex Dietr. 6487, 7644, 42235, Delgado S. 819, EM1588 (MEXU), EM5833 (MEXU), M5993 (MEXU), M6029 (MEXU), M6435 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ateleia tomentosa Rudd 11395, 38609, Sousa 6719 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia cookii Rose M6485 (US).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia dipetala Hemsley var. *dipetala* T1050, T4282 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia divaricata L. 6786, 9021, 9146, 13839, 23370, 29039, 30317, 30394, 33332, 34052.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia glabra Jacq. 30733, 28586, 25611, 48428, EM47 (MEXU), EM66 (MEXU), EM17089 (MEXU), EM18709 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia herrerae (B. & R.) Standley & Steyerl. 47438, Calzada 2775 (MEXU), Gonzalez Medrano 690 (MEXU), Meave et al. B621 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia microstachya (Raddi) Macbride Calzada 2908 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia pansamalana J.D. Smith 56556, Cabrera 1826 (MEXU), P7203 (MEXU), Valdivia 2404 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia pauletia Pers. T3163, 1368, 3057, 28401, 30474, L3680, L3891, Sousa 6735 (MEXU), Sousa 6859 (MEXU), Sousa 11644 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia purpurea L. 23571, EM16559 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia rubeleruziana J.D. Smith 28802, 26610, 57819, Tellez 828, RT40534 (MEXU), Sousa 12387 (MEXU), Sousa 12395 (MEXU), Tellez 825 (MEXU), Tellez 883 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia seleriana Harms 46977, EM1628 (MEXU), Sousa 11577 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Bauhinia unguolata L. 23819, 56886, T3742, T3826, L244, L2877, EM60 (MEXU), EM17277 (MEXU), EM237 (MEXU), EM18516 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Brongniartia sp. 27638, EM17708 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Brongniartia mangnibracteata Schlecht. EM20 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb. EM2732 (MEXU), EM17146 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia cacalaco H. & B. Sousa 6679 (MEXU), Sousa 11337 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia eriostachys Benth. T3750, BV22-2, EM6903 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia exostemma DC. 42280, 27257.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia major (Medikus) Dandy & Exell. Shapiro 423 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw. 26228, 29019, 37470, EM16373 (MEXU), B. Hawkins 23 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-520 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia velutina (B. & R.) Standley M5600, (MEXU), M6501 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia vesicaria L. Brown 083 (MEXU), M5892 (MEXU), Riba 234 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia violaceae (Miller) Standley EM5724 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Caesalpinia yucatanensis Greenman E. Martinez S. 11225 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. 12866, 14569, EM18531 (MEXU), M5782 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra sp. 37412, 47344, 55360, 56388, T2942, T3042, T3405.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra arborea Standley 26540, 28816.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra caeciliae Harms Sousa 6827, 37923, 37714, 50332 50686, M5879 (MEXU),
EM5699 (MEXU), Grether 1222 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra caulescens Benth. 23787.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra centralis (B. & R.) Standley Shapiro 458, M6753 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra confusa Sprague & Riley T1172, T3503, 20768, 22255, 27935, 9937,
28356, 51562, 52363.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra cumingii Benth. 20923, 36688, 36855, P9063 (MEXU), Tellez 215
(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra eriophylla Benth. 47004, Sousa 6714 (MEXU), EM5699 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra formosa (Kunth) Benth. 10635, 14482, 37844, T3491, M5977 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra grandiflora (L'Her.) Benth. 10247, 12133, 34763, T1744, T2697,
T3679, L2531.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra hirsuta (G. Don) Benth. EM5254 (MEXU), EM1888 (MEXU), EM4267 (MEXU),
TM s.n. (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra houstoniana (Miller) Kuntze L290, 11168, 9789, 10177, 13840, 14097,
26943, 46725, T2201, T2748.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra juzepczukii Standley 52779, Barlow 30/9B (MEXU), Clausen 6115
(MEXU), Juzepczuk 1382 (F), Riba 233 (MEXU), Riba 236 (MEXU), Sousa 2696
(MEXU), Sousa 6673 (MEXU), Sousa 7375 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Calliandra lambertiana (Don) Benth. vel aff. Hoover 283 (MO), Sousa 12277

(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra magdalenae (Bert.) Benth. 25950, 28553, 30746, 36855, EM2608 (MEXU), M7622 (MEXU), Tellez 6916 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra penduliflora (B. & R.) Standley P10346 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth. L915, 11889, 25917, EM4887 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra rivalis Lundell Gonzalez Medrano 727 (MEXU), Gonzalez Medrano 763 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra rubescens (M. & G.) Standley 35086, 49736, Grether 1370 (MEXU), EM5765 (MEXU), Sousa 6804 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra siltepensis Lundell EM18098, EM18666, EM5151, (MEXU), EM17923 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra splendens (B. & R.) Standley Nelson 8896 (US).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra tergemina (L.) Benth. 23585, 24268, 25277, 31262, 37420, 42196, 47021, 50633.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calliandra tetragona (Willd.) Benth. T3135, EM17073, 20955, 39086, EM16192, 39739, 56102, EM30 (MEXU), EM6192 (MEXU), EM16192 (MEXU), M6770 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calopogonium coeruleum (Benth.) Sauv. L221, L240, L2999, T3822, 23815, 30240, 30729, EM10 (MEXU), T5507 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calopogonium galactioides (H.B.K.) Hemsley T2035, 33934, 39022, EM16900, EM4072 (MEXU), Sousa 11613 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calopogonium lanceolatum Brandegee 11941, 12032, 19874, 28920, T3829, Z88 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv. 20558, 38388, 39023, 40122, 40655, Grether 1191, Grether 1188.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia sp. Delgado 821, 47458, 52526, Cabrera 3040 (MEXU), M6674 (MEXU), M8572 (MEXU), EM21005 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia brasiliensis Martius ex Benth. 20598, EM17126 (MEXU), EM17326 (MEXU), Sousa 11469 (MEXU), Sousa 11503 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia dura Sauer 29483, 41697, 40229, EM61, EM18482 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia ensiformes (L) DC. 12870, 12852, 22125, Calzada 2880 (MEXU), EM18517 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia glabra (M. & G.) Sauer 20222, 28103, 38069, 38248, 38437, T3710, EM13 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia hirsutissima Sauer L1013, 11166, 13130, 14727, 10384, 10547, 10946, 11107, 11846, 11981.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia matudai Sauer EM4794 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia oxyphylla Standley & L.O. Williams 57882, Meave et al. B-74 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-105 (MEXU), Perino 3058 (MEXU), Valdivia 3264 (MEXU), Valdivia 2395 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Canavalia palmeri (Piper) Standley 20567, 44357, Clausen 6097, (MEXU), Sousa 6640 (MEXU), Sousa 6655 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC. 20841, 52818, HX16409 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Canavalia villosa Benth. 13638, 21753, 23052, 27057, 28984, 37441, 39006, 40032, 42448, 49117.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cassia grandis L. M8471 (MEXU), Gonzalez Leija 11433 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cassia javanica L. Shapiro 48B, M. Escudero y L. Carrillo 16 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cassia moschata H.B.K. Gonzalez Leija 11515 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema angustifolium (H.B.K.) Benth. EM17249 (MEXU), M6780 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema galeotti Fantz 12037, 19936, 20347, 22447, 41511, 44422, T1160, Sousa 6793, Sousa 6846 (MEXU), Sousa 11379 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema pascuorum Benth. 19785, 24609, EM16920 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema plumieri (Turp. ex Pers.) Benth. L218, 22429, EM1665 (MEXU), EM1812 (MEXU), EM6870 (MEXU), Sousa 11630 (MEXU), Sousa 11782 (MEXU), EM11813 (MEXU), Tellez 722 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema pubescens Benth. 37883, 38456, EM12 (MEXU), EM17095 (MEXU), EM17107 (MEXU), T5030 (MEXU), Delgado S. 792 (MEXU), Delgado S. 815 (MEXU), Delgado S. 868 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema sagittatum (H. & B. ex Willd.) Brandegees ex Riley M6685, 39000, M5605.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema schottii (Millsp.) Schum. 13519, 13838, 29704A, 37491, 41514, 42270,
Sousa 6678, Ramos 506, Sousa 11406 (MEXU), Sousa 11452 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema unfoliatum (Rose) Lundell 14111, 11341, Sousa 11438 (MEXU), Sousa
11859 (MEXU), Sousa 11866 (MEXU), Sousa 12005 (MEXU), Sousa 12711 (MEXU),
Nelson 2977 (US).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Centrosema virginianum (L.) Benth. 36598, 37409, 37506, 40537, Grether 1396
(MEXU) EM4828 (MEXU), Tellez 6977 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cercidium praecox (R. & P.) Harms 30452.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chaetocalyx brasiliensis (Vogel) Benth. W.R. Anderson 5522 (MEXU), Lundell
17888 (MEXU), EM0834 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chaetocalyx scandens (L.) Urban var. *pubescens* (DC.) Rudd Sousa 6682 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene 20860, 22224, 33329, EM2740 (MEXU), EM3793
(MEXU), EM16980 (MEXU), EM17363 (MEXU), Sousa 6658 (MEXU), Sousa 11998
(MEXU), Sousa 12415 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chamaecrista fagonioides (Vogel) I. & B. var. *fagonioides* EM3788 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene 21950, Sousa 12257 (MEXU), Tellez 221 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chamaecrista glandulosa (L.) Greene var. *flavicomma* (H.B.K.) I. & B. 27033,
27632, 28319, 42709, 42482, L1540, HX373 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) I. & B. 20580, 21949, 39105, 39976, Sousa 6660
(MEXU), Sousa 6664 (MEXU), Sousa 7373 (MEXU), Sousa 11463 (MEXU), Sousa
12416 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Chamaecrista kunthiana (C. & S.) I. & B. 19780, 22202, 37763, 40184, M3740
(MEXU), M3751 (MEXU), P9384 (MEXU), Sousa 6790 (MEXU), Sousa 11996 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench Sousa 12019 (MEXU), Sousa 12410 (MEXU),
T4958 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *patellaria* (Colladon) I. & B. var.
glabrata (Vogel) I. & B. 20711.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *nictitans* var. *jaliscensis* (Greenman)
I. & B. 20018, 20094, 20310, 26629, 27865, 28024, 28627, 28743, 34934,
37490.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *patellaria* (Colladon) I. & B. var.
paraguariensis (Chod. & Hass.) I. & B. 28617, EM16687 (MEXU), HX380
(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *disadena* (Steudel) I. & B. var. *pilosa*
(Benth.) I. & B. 37046, Brenan 14446 (MEXU), P10553 (NY).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *patellaria* I. & B. var. *ramosa* (Vog.)
I. & B. 26450, Calzada 3415 (MEXU), Nelson 3014 (MEXU), Sousa 11871
(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista pilosa (L.) Greene 28548, 40010, EM45 (MEXU), HX200 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista rufa (M. & G.) B. & R. 14842, 22229, 24064, 27789, 37887, T1145,
T1575, T1795.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Chamaecrista serpens (L.) Greene var. *wrightii* (Gray) I. & B. LeDoux, Dunn &
Ellis 2171 (MEXU), P10592 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Clitoria falcata Lam. 38998, EM3146 (MEXU), EM3786, (MEXU), EM17083 (MEXU),
Sousa 12414 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Clitoria glaberrima Pittier 30757, EM18734 (MEXU), M1845 (MEXU), Enriquez 6761 (MEXU), HX317 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Clitoria guianensis (Aublet) Benth. var. *guianensis* EM4935 (MEXU), Sousa 7376 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Clitoria mexicana Link 21274, 21326, 22194, 29576, 27981, 27593, 44386, M5647 (MEXU), Brenan 14432 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Clitoria polystachya Benth. 27046, EM4771 (MEXU), Z313 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Clitoria ternatea L. 20057, EM16425 (MEXU), Meave et al. B422 (MEXU), Meave et al. B632 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cologania angustifolia H.B.K. EM5 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cologania broussonettii (Balb.) DC. 6808, 11766, 12842, 13795, L2144, L2544, T1602, Z291, 26753.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cologania ovalifolia H.B.K. Cabrera 3756 (MEXU), Schnabe s.n. (MEXU), T2859.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cologania procumbens Kunth 34762, EM4419 (MEXU), 4897 (MEXU), Tellez 6950 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Conzattia chiapensis Miranda M6492 (MEXU), M6403 (MEXU), M7571 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Coursetia guatemalensis Rudd Tellez 6972 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cracca caribaea (Jacq.) Benth. 7638, 7657, 54279, 56453, 53091, 56872, 41797,

T2927, T3277, 54772.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cracca chiapensis (Rydb.) 30575, Doyle 50 (US).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cracca glandulosa (Rose) Standley & Steyerl. 29797, 36566.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Cracca greenmanii Millsp. 47492, L829.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria acapulcensis H. & A. 12849, 20584, 20678, 27313, 27961, 38410, EM42 (MEXU), EM4806 (MEXU), EM16985 (MEXU), EM18990 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria bupleurifolia S. & C. var. *bupleurifolia* EM5746 (MEXU), Sousa 12804 (MEXU), Sousa 12812 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria cajanifolia H.B.K. 20319, 23747, 28521, 37202, 37653, 38557, 40038, 46864.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria incana L. var. *australis* Griseb. 42334, Sousa 11797 (MEXU), J. de Alba 7 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria incana L. var. *incana* 25681, 28047, 28651, Sousa 11762 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria longirostrata H. & A. 14579, L225, 13598, 20276, 23507, 39107, 42696, 46541, 52132, 53080.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria micans Link Calzada et al. 3528 (MEXU), Calzada et al. 3752 (MEXU), T3576 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Crotalaria mollicula H.B.K. 27051, 40719, 41040, EM28572 (MEXU), P9133 (UC).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria pumila Ortega 13842, T3052, 21694, 20184, 20473, 28000, 29979,
40572, Sousa 6701 (MEXU), Sousa 6844 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria quercetorum Brandege L2123, 27863, 38580, P9144, EM16307 (MEXU),
Sousa 11422 (MEXU), Sousa 11872 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria retusa L. 56070.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria rotundifolia (Walt.) Gmelin var. *vulgaris* Windler Cabrera 2845
(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria sagittalis L. 28646, 28771, 41121, 41529, 41851, 46554, Sousa 4089
(MEXU), Sousa 11393 (MEXU), Sousa 11398 (MEXU), T4970 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria schiedeana Steudel var. *scheideana* 21459, 24021, 27862, 40903,
42710, T1897, EM4007 (MEXU), EM67, (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Crotalaria spectabilis Roth Ross 16-57 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cymbosema roseum Benth. EM2803 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cynometra oxacana Brandege 24848, HX16403 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Cynometra retusa B. & R. M7250 (MEXU), M8471 (MEXU), EM3796 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalbergia calderonii Standley 37536, M6495 (MEXU), M7267 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalbergia calycina Benth. 9571, 11383, M7805 (MEXU), EM16564 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia congestiflora Pittier Hughes 577 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia cuscatlanica (Standley) Standley 19664, EM19662 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia glabra (Miller) Standley 35083, 38645, 42383, 42124, M5232, M5453,
EM4528.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia glomerata Hemsley T2264 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia melanocardium Pittier 9809, Tellez 535, EM17382 (MEXU), Sousa 11878
(MEXU), Sousa 11879 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia stevensonii Standley Gonzalez Medrano 730 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalbergia tucurensis J.D. Smith EM16464, EM16519, M6556, 30242, T4168 (MEXU),
T4405 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalea carthagenensis (Jacq.) Macbr. var. *barbata* (Oersted) Barneby 23343,
30440, 30525, 42111, M6735, Sousa 11573 (MEXU), Grether 1378 (MEXU), G.
Itie 3879 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalea carthagenensis var. *capitulata* (Rydb.) Barneby Grether 1208 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalea cliffortiana Willd. 7510, 20570, 28436, 28681, 29124, 36696, 38402,
38449, 39075, 42241.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalea elata H. & A. EM1969 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dalea foliolosa (Aiton) Barneby var. *citrina* (Rydb.) Barneby 20456.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea foliolosa (Aiton) Barneby var. *foliolosa* 13056, 13068, 13196, 14142, 20189, 20326, 40531, 40844, T1080, T3146.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea leporina (Aiton) Bullock 10531, 11283, 12496, 12834, 14421, 14616, 13282, 20456, 40845, 40918, 48866.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea lutea (Cav.) Willd. var. *gigantea* (Rose) Barneby 9472, 13749, 19932, 29202, 29510, 40704, L1931, L2421, L2940, T1469.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea quercetorum Standley & L. O. Williams 8363, 23373, 27757, 40823, 41876, 41893, EM6022.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea scandens (Miller) Clausen var. *paucifolia* (Coulter) Barneby 14131, 8344, M7458, 23070, 29691, 38644, 38644, 41569, 41889, 42431.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea scandens (Miller) Clausen var. *vulneraria* (Oersted) Barneby 39013, Grether 1172 (MEXU), Sousa 6843 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea sericea Lag. var. *sericea* 13092, 40677, 40981, 41252, 41894, L2129, L2978, Z358, EM1968.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea tomentosa (Cav.) Willd. var. *psoraleoides* (Moriciand) Barneby 40708, L473, T403, T1247, T2082, Brenan 14457 (MEXU), P9142 (MEXU), Sousa 11444 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Dalea versicolor Zucc. var. *versicolor* L2518, 14196, 23070, 31559, 33496, 41279, 42111, 23343, 30440, 30525.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Delonix regia (Bojer) Raf. L852, EM16611 (MEXU), EM17368 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. 20783A, 26492, 37383, 42140, L1305, T3055, Sousa 2701 (MEXU), Sousa 11580 (MEXU), Sousa 11891 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium sp. 24843, 37211, 46538, 52687A, EM17068 (MEXU), EM18452 (MEXU), T5012 (MEXU), T5067 (MEXU), T5379 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC. 27875, 28538, 38321, EM1866 (MEXU), Sousa 11991 (MEXU), Dressler 1704 (MEXU), Dressler 1645 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium affine Schlecht. 36982, Grether 1190 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium amplifolium Hemsley L2525, 53840, 55981, Delgado S. 829 (MEXU), Gliessman CH-46 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium angustifolium (H.B.K.) DC. 20541, 27860, 38571, 39074, P9150 (MEXU), Sousa 2699 (MEXU), Sousa 6643 (MEXU), Sousa 6768 (MEXU), Sousa 11499 (MEXU), Sousa 11525 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium aparines (Link) DC. 26321, 31579, 40468.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium arbuscula Standley & L. O. Williams 9973.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium axillare (Sw) DC. 26321, Breckon 2236 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium axillare var. stoloniferum (Rich. ex Poir.) Schub. Cabrera 5009 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-572 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth. 20529, 27119, 28460, 38389, 38579, 39027, 40040, Delgado S. 870 (MEXU), EM54 (MEXU), EM3746 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium cajanifolium (H.B.K.) DC. EM3754 (MEXU), Sousa 11395 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium caripense (H.B.K.) G. Don 19911, 27752, 27896, Dressler 1585 (MEXU),

Sousa 11380 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium cinerascens Gray EM38 (MEXU), Sousa 11818 (MEXU), Sousa 11835 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium cinereum (H.B.K.) DC. Brenan 14395 (MEXU), Johnson 77079 (MEXU), Ross 19-57 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium chartaceum Brandegee Sousa 11352 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium chiapense Brandegee 40089, L1554, P6809 (UC), P9145 (UC).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium cordistipulum Hemsley 25787, 41629, 46202, EM4097 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium distortum (Aublet) Macbride T2064, EM6182 (MEXU), EM17094 (MEXU), Chavelas 1485 (MEXU), Grether 1153 (MEXU), Johnson & Conway 375-78 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium glabrum (Miller) DC. 13262, 42236 (MEXU), Sousa 6685 (MEXU), Sousa 6821 (MEXU), Sousa 6856 (MEXU), Sousa 11586 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium helleri Peyr. T3877, 21368, 22575, 23983, 24155, 30196, 30547, Sousa 11562 (MEXU), Sousa 11788 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium hookerianum D. Dietr. EM4136 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium incanum DC. 20696, 26619, 26959, 34008, 39030, EM18273 (MEXU), Sousa 6642 (MEXU), Sousa 11781 (MEXU), Sousa 12006 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium infractum DC. 28308, 37722, 38996, Delgado S. 788 (MEXU), EM2123 (MEXU), EM17056 (MEXU), EM17167 (MEXU), Sousa 6743 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium intortum (Miller) Urban T3447, T3685, 32726, 37605, EM56 (MEXU), EM57 (MEXU), EM69 (MEXU), EM74 (MEXU), Sousa 11799 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium macrodesmum (Blake) Standley & Steyerl. Tellez 686 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium macrostachyum Hemsley 52637A.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium maxonii (Standley) Standley 14077, 19818, 21440, 22400, 28193, Anderson 5545 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium metallicum (Rose & Standley) Standley 50831, 57705, 57849, Sousa 12392 (MEXU), T5479 (MEXU), Hoover 324 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-408 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-526 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium molliculum (H.B.K.) DC. Cabrera 2874 (MEXU), EM2490 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium nicaraguense Oersted ex Benth. & Oersted 12077, 13841, 13989, 28640, 29035, 29153, T1389, L1554, EM5082 (MEXU), M5990 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium orbiculare Schlecht. 12172, L1929, T1124, T1549, L1929, 27997, 37860, 52460, M5005 (MEXU), Sousa 11439 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium palmeri Hemsley 26800, Brenan 14421 (MEXU), EM5805 (MEXU), Sousa 11858 (MEXU), Sousa 11874 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium plicatum S. & C. 19940, 20538, 23944, 28451, 33470, 33770, 41529, Delgado S. 987 (MEXU), EM1983 (MEXU), M6064 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium prehensile Schlecht. 20357.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Desmodium procumbens (Miller) Hitchc. var *longipes* (Schindler) Schubert 20003,

20325, 38650, EM486, (MEXU), EM18434 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium psilophyllum Schlecht. 11338, 36986, 37954, 38736, T4963 (MEXU), Brenan 14454 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv. 20005, 24272, Grether 1194 (MEXU), Sousa 11335 (MEXU), Sousa 11458 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium sericophyllum Schlecht. 27899, 28470, 39021, 41049, L1058, L1368, L1499, Gomez-Pompa 2551 (MEXU), EL5984 (MEXU), Sousa 11523 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium skinneri Benth. ex Hemsley L432, 23998, 50123, EM5088 (MEXU), EM5217 (MEXU), M8458 (MEXU), Riba 3807 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium strobilaceum Schlecht. 11825, 15035, 37963.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC. 20145, 21027, 24187, 24601, 26237, 28742, 30384, 40585, 41484, 42693.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC. 21599, 38377, 39008, 19823, EM17105 (MEXU), EM18272 (MEXU), EM18425 (MEXU), Sousa 11515 (MEXU), Sousa 12259 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Desmodium venustum Steudel Sousa 11423 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dialium guianense (Aublet) Sandw. Gonzalez Q. 3501, Calzada 2686, M6578 (MEXU), Chavelas ES-885 (MEXU), Chavelas ES-2911 (MEXU), Chimal et al. 281 (MEXU), Enriquez 7308 (MEXU), Gonzalez Leija 10711 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dioclea guianensis Benth. var. *holtiana* Pittier ex Maxwell 22549, 30920, EM2062 (MEXU), EM17084 (MEXU), Delgado S. 790 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dioclea wilsonii Standley Cabrera 6169 (MEXU), Valdivia Q. 2273 (XAL).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa sp. M8019 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa floribunda Peyr. L435, 8245, 9029, 23946, 24764, 30948, 31456, 33739.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa humilis Oersted 24678, 54437.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa minutifolia Rose 25166.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa racemosa Rose 23726, 30585, L247, M6078 (MEXU), M5943 (MEXU), Sousa 6848 (MEXU), Sousa 11649 (MEXU), Sousa 11839 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa robinoides Benth. 28429, 41596, 42218, EM41 (MEXU), EM18508 (MEXU), EM17097 (MEXU), EM6133 (MEXU), M7174 (MEXU), T3627 (MEXU), T3684 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Diphysa spinosa Rydb. 10413, 10451, 12136, 13232, 14136, 26193, 34711, 37932, 46971.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Dussia cuscatlanica (Standley) Standley & Steyerf. EM18585 (MEXU), EM18640 (MEXU), M6964 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Entada monostachya DC. M6653 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Entadopsis polystachya (L.) Britton 20930, 25691, 36863, EM4141 (MEXU), EM16453 (MEXU), EM17164 (MEXU), EM17505 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Enterolobium cyclocarpum (Jacq.) Griseb. 9942, L275, T2445, T3758, EM17533 (MEXU), EM7275 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Enterolobium schomburgkii Benth. Gonzalez Leija 11396 (MEXU), Gonzalez Leija 11465 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Eriosema crinitum (H.B.K.) G. Don var. *crinitum* 20574, 21952, 27106, 36935, EM4485 (MEXU), EM6007 (MEXU), Sousa 6662 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Eriosema diffusum (H.B.K.) G. Don 14863, 10703, 11699, 11865, 20617, 24006, 26670, 27865, 40022, 42599, T2753.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Eriosema grandiflora (S. & C.) G. Don 20617, M5562 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Eriosema pulchellum (H.B.K.) G. Don 6459, 10703, 38532.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Eriosema violaceum (Aublet) G. Don 26669, EM3768 (MEXU), EM16644 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina sp. 46915, 48046, 49671, 52518, 52920, 52982, 56144.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina berteriana Urban Fischer 35483 (MEXU), EM17601 (MEXU), Neill 5484 (MEXU), Neill 5547 (MEXU), Neill 5573 (MEXU), Neill 5576 (MEXU), Neill 5589 (MEXU), Neill 5610 (MEXU), Neill 5611 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina berteriana Urban vel aff. Neill 5527 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina berteriana Urban X *folkersii* Krukoff & Moldenke 38698, Neill 5533 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina caribaea Krukoff & Barneby 33907.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina chiapasana Krukoff 8986, 10088, 26367, 33398, 41420, L360, Neill 5442 (MEXU), Neill 5445 (MEXU), Sousa 11856 (MEXU), Tellez 6592 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina chiapasana Krukoff X *goldmanii* Standley 24215, Neill 5493 (MEXU), Neill 5518 (MEXU), Neill 5628 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina florenciae Krukoff & Moldenke 34268, Chavelas 1825 (MEXU), Chavelas 1842 (MEXU), Neill 5531 (MEXU), Neill 5532 (MEXU), Neill 5534 (MEXU), Neill 5535 (MEXU), Neill 5546 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina goldmanii Standley 20397, 23838, 20593, 23561, 23748, 26917, 30362, 36747, 37639, 38655.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina herbacea L. RT40491 (MEXU), Neill 5536 (MEXU), Neill 5538 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina lanata Rose ssp. *calvecens* Krukoff Grether 1160 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina mexicana Krukoff Krukoff 1970-45 (MEXU), 22233, 38003, Shapiro 459 (MEXU), Neill 5578 (MEXU), M7247 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina pudica Krukoff & Barneby Neill 5510 (MEXU), Neill 5512 (MEXU), Neill 5440 (MEXU), Neill 5584 (MEXU), Neill 5634 (MEXU), Sousa 11919 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina sousae Krukoff & Barneby TM s.n. (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Erythrina tuxtlana Krukoff & Barneby Neill 5621 (MEXU), Neill 5486 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Eysenhardtia adenostylis Baillon 13853, 20645, 41593, 48000, L1553, L2307, T1142, T1394, T1540, T1618.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia acapulcensis Rose EM18421 (MEXU), 34949, 39017 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia acuminata Steyerem. Delgado S. 881 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia argentea Brandegee 36600, Sousa 7372 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia belizensis Standley J. de Alba 11 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia discolor J.D. Smith 25923, Sousa 6729 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia incana (Rose) Standley L1147, EM5923 (MEXU), Sousa 6798 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia multiflora (Jacq.) Urban 25685, Sousa 6838 (MEXU), Tellez 4587 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Galactia striata (Jacq.) Urban 37396, 38454, Delgado S. 787 (MEXU), EM3783 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Gliricidia ehrenbergii (Schlecht.) Rydb. 12033, 21426, 22899, 24703, 26203, 26375, 34358, 34764, 37341, 39746.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Gliricidia guatemalensis Micheli EM15958 (MEXU), Tellez 649 (MEXU), M2670 (MEXU), TM7942 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Gliricidia sepium (Jacq.) Steudel L226, T3382, 11643, 23402, 23453, 23576, 23892, 23925, 29005, 30414.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Haematoxylon brasiletto Karst. L199, 9019, 9089, T3725, 23562, 42240, BV17-2 (MEXU), M2723 (MEXU), M6059 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Haematoxylon campechianum L. Riba 221 (MEXU), Pennington & Sarukhan K. 9524 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Harpalyce formosa DC. var. *goldmanii* (Rose) Arroyo 33406, 34718, 40936, 41866, 42391, Sousa 6717 (MEXU), Sousa 6807 (MEXU), Sousa 11862 (MEXU), Sousa 11867 (MEXU), Sousa 11883 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Hymenaea courbaril L. L3026, 20659, 25637, 30531, 38457, 40178, M6002 (MEXU), Riba 442 (MEXU), Sousa 11508 (MEXU), Sousa 11840 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera sp. 28264, 37497, 38092, 46127, 48181, 54269, 56296.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera guatemalensis Moc. 42303.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera jaliscensis Rose 46234, 52706, 42758, L2338.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera jamaicensis Spreng. 19928, 20712, 28642, 39094, 36591, 37778, 39005, EM1657 (MEXU), EM17169 (MEXU), Sousa 6858 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera lespedezioides H.B.K. 26664, 27838, 36871, 38531, 39038, EM4426 (MEXU), EM4481 (MEXU), EM16654 (MEXU), Sousa 11497 (MEXU), Sousa 11524 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera leptosepala Nutt. Sousa 6769 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera matudai Lundell EM1758, EM4122 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera miniata Gomez-Ortega 10693, 27072, 36753, 37282, 40729, 41843, Grether 1580 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera montana Rose 42469, EM4773 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Indigofera suffruticosa Miller T1404, 20023, 26521, 29126, 36894, 40539, 41516, Sousa 6775 (MEXU), EM506 (MEXU), EM4820 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Indigofera thibaudiana DC. L438, 13770, L1242, L2572, T2065, 36731, 39843, 39658, 42707.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga sp. 42062, 56196, Tellez 642 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga belizensis Standley 34527, 47431.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga brevipedicellata Harms 24240, Sousa 11877 (MEXU), Tellez 646 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga calderonii Standley EM4236 (MEXU, MO), EM18092 (MEXU), Sousa 11820 (MEXU, MO).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga fagifolia (L.) Willd. ex Benth. 20296, Duran et al. 725 (MEXU), Gonzalez Medrano 11318 (MEXU), EM46 (MEXU), EM1862 (MEXU), M5975 (MEXU), M7614 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga hintonii Sandw. 41597, EM1899 (MEXU), EM2980 (MEXU), EM5158 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga jinicuil Schlecht. 27983, 41753, Enriquez 6776 (MEXU), Shapiro 479 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga micheliana Harms M7662 (MEXU), M7718 (MEXU), Tellez 6690 (MEXU), Tellez 7578 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga multijuga Benth. vel aff. 34962, Chimal 607 (MEXU), Sousa 12388 (MEXU), Sousa 12430 (MEXU), T7597 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga oerstediana Benth. ex Seem. Boege 1094 (MEXU), 21424, 25129, Cabrera 1852 (MEXU), Calzada 3573 (MEXU), M6950 (MEXU), M7063 (MEXU), M7854 (MEXU), T3579 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga pinetorum Pittier 47308.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga punctata Willd. 25125, 20676, 21062, 25193, 28509, 48609, 50894, 52769.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga quaternata Poeppig & Endl. Meave et al. B-651 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga sapindioides Willd. 24253, 34004, M6127 (MEXU), M6932 (MEXU), M6948
(MEXU), P6811 (MEXU), EM18407 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga schiedeana Steud. 53218, M7116 (MEXU), M7219 (MEXU), M7718 (MEXU), RT41462
(MEXU), T3928 (MEXU), T4401 (MEXU), Z72 (MEXU), Z681 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga vera Willd. ssp. spuria (Willd.) J. Leon 9606, 22169, 23933, 24597, 30641,
34313, Sousa 6819 (MEXU), L314 (MEXU), L1620 (MEXU), L3008 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Inga xalapensis Benth. 9710, 9807, 20946, 21424, EL7242 (MEXU), Calzada 3368
(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet 23544.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lathyrus odoratus L. 8261, 50204.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lathyrus tingitanus L. T549.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lennea modesta (Standley & Steyerl.) Standley & Steyerl. 7664, 12877, 29312,
50902, T2262, Enriquez 7612 (MEXU), Sousa 11382 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Leucaena esculenta (M. & S. ex A. DC.) Benth. ssp. collinsii (B. & R.) 37257,
39700, 41777, 42131, Sousa 6683 (MEXU), Sousa 11343 (MEXU), Sousa 11346
(MEXU), Sousa 11596 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Leucaena diversifolia (Schlecht.) Benth. 42057, 53187, 53249, Sousa 11884 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Leucaena diversifolia var. *revoluta* 20430, 39653, L2558, Sousa 2697 (MEXU), Sousa 6709 (MEXU), Gentry 12213 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Leucaena diversifolia ssp. *stenocarpa* (Urban) 50827, 51502, Sousa 6710 (MEXU), Sousa 6811 (MEXU), T4323 (MEXU), T4444 (MEXU), 4594 (MEXU), 5045 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Leucaena lanceolata Wats. Sousa 6295 (MEXU), Sousa 11303 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) DeWit EM17928 (MEXU), EM18402 (MEXU), Valdivia 2393 (MEXU), L204, L790, T269, 11021, 13288.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Leucaena shannoni J.D. Smith 29020, 28353, 36595, 48967, 49088, Sousa 6850 (MEXU), Sousa 6637 (MEXU), Sousa 11633 (MEXU), M5533 (MEXU), M6493 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus sp. (1) 24424, R. Torres 4821 (MEXU), R. Torres 5396 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus sp. (2) 15630, 49571, 50842, M7135 (MEXU), M7137 (MEXU), M7179 (MEXU), Sousa 12402 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus acuminatus (Schlecht.) 28641, 20935, 20631, 29145, 47994, 50180, 52752, 52922.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus castilloi Standley 56428, 57235, Calzada 3110 (MEXU), M5617 (MEXU), M7103 (MEXU), Sousa 12391 (MEXU), Chavelas ES-2973 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus caudatus Pittier Enriquez 7486 (MEXU), M5567 (MEXU), M5591 (MEXU), 6489 (MEXU), 6813 (MEXU), Sousa 3821 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus comitensis Pittier Goldman 900 (US), EM5323 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus cruentus Lundell Chavelas 3177 (MEXU), Chavelas 3227 (MEXU), Pennington & Sarukhan 9146 (MEXU), Sousa 12799 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus guatemalensis Benth. 24622, 30327, 34046, Shapiro 451 (MEXU), Sousa 4090 (MEXU), EM18088 (MEXU), EM17452 (MEXU), EM17638 (MEXU), M6600 (MEXU), M7072 (MEXU), M7110 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus hondurensis Benth. Meave et al. B-533 (MEXU), Sousa 3656 (MEXU), Sousa 3784 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus lanceolatus Benth. vel aff. 10642.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus lasiotropis Hermann Calzada 3521 (MEXU), Calzada 3583 (MEXU), Clarke 221 (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa 2576 (MEXU), EL5484 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus lineatus Pittier E. Martinez 6272 (MEXU, XAL).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus lucidus Pittier EM2798 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus luteomaculatus Pittier Chavelas ES-3039 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus molinae Stanley & L.O. Williams 33243.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus parviflorus Benth. 20072, 38667, 46489, 54763, 54672, EM1801 (MEXU), EM16223 (MEXU), EM16835 (MEXU), EM16975 (MEXU), EM17162 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lonchocarpus phaseolifolius Benth. 20927, EM18764 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus punctatus H.B.K. 56419 (MEXU), Goldman 1030 (US), M7657 (MEXU), M7869 (MEXU), Sousa 6677 (MEXU), Sousa 11634 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus purpureus Pittier 7074, EL7234 (MEXU), RT40170 (MEXU), RT41282 (MEXU), RT41294 (MEXU), Calzada 3583 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus rugosus Benth. 20437, 20673, 20925, 23399, 30241, 38520, 38641, 42327, 42385, 47231.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus salvadorensis Pittier EM17474, EM17484 (MEXU), EM17639 (MEXU), Sousa 3815 (MEXU), Sousa 3816 (MEXU), Sousa 4239 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus sanctuarii Standley & L.O. Williams 42703, EM4462 (MEXU), EM5926 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus santarosanus J.D. Smith 29793, 38237, 29308, 49097, 49210, 49433, 50911, 56125, 56458, 57248, 57846.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus sericeus (Poirot) H.B.K. ex DC. EM17371 (MEXU), Sousa 3816 (MEXU), EM3817 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lonchocarpus xuul Lundell Gilly & Hernandez X. 416 (GH, MICH, SMU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lotus sp. 27196, 37289.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lotus oaxacana (Greenman) 6730, 27196, 37289, 39555, 40301, 40752, 41458, T1501

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Lotus repens (G. Don) S. & M. 53621, EM1704 (MEXU), EM2288 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lupinus sp. 9344, 10739, L754, T745, T1038.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lupinus elegans H.B.K. 13093, 28704, 37308, 25485, 40714, 41605, 42706, EM38521 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lupinus montanus H.B.K. 26708, 25828, 24278, 29347, 31172, 40344, EM70 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lupinus vaginatus C. & S. EM2333 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lysiloma acapulcense (Kunth) Benth. L2873, 9566, 23456, 39977, 40620, 42298, 42144, 47578, 47616, 50492.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lysiloma auritum (Schlecht.) Benth. 11714, 13992, 14128, 23265, 37944, 39679, 42418, 46984, 52351.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Lysiloma divaricatum (Jacq.) Macbr. 37256, 36563, 40632, 39939, 41594, 39693, 39809, 39939, 40632, 41506.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Machaerium acuminatum H.B.K. EM2612 (MEXU), EM2613 (MEXU), EM16600 (MEXU), EM16772 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Machaerium biovulatum Micheli 28289, 28680, 39048, 40164, EM4121 (MEXU), EM17339 (MEXU), Sousa 6741 (MEXU), Sousa 11296 (MEXU), Sousa 11468 (MEXU), Sousa 11513 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Machaerium chiapense Brandegees 25254, 26000, 26868, 27371, 30356, 28382, 30439, 37719, 30599, 39639.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Machaerium cirrhiferum Pittier Gonzalez Leija 11519 (MEXU), Sousa 11992 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Machaerium cobanense J.D. Smith 25514, 39680, 42637, 51748, Calzada 3525 (MEXU), EM5981 (MEXU), EM18202 (MEXU), Sousa 6794 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Machaerium floribundum Benth. var *floribundum* Shapiro 492 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Machaerium isadelphum (E. Meyer) Amshoff EM2032 (MEXU), M6651 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Machaerium kegelii Meisner EM2025 (MEXU), M6651 (MEXU), Sousa 11993 (MEXU), Tellez 832 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Machaerium riparium Brandegees 34026, 34880, 34026, 34344, 50645, EM2060 (MEXU), EM17543 (MEXU), Sousa 11334 (MEXU), Sousa 11484 (MEXU), Sousa 11603 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Machaerium salvadorensis (J.D. Smith) Rudd 23935, 30437, 56884, EM171 (MEXU), EM17390 (MEXU), Sousa 11819 (MEXU), Sousa 11834 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Machaerium seemannii Benth. Gilley & Hernandez X. 426 (MEXU), Meave et al. B654 (MEXU), T5523 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Macroptilium atropurpureum (S. & M. ex DC.) Urban 7651, 8403, 8428, 10309, 13499, 19810, 20101, 34208, 36725. 40538.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Macroptilium gibbosifolium (Gomez-Ortega) A. Delgado 6003, 10250, 10448, 10686, 14468, 51432, L1053 (MEXU), L1882 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Macroptilium gracile (Poeppig ex Benth.) Urban 26652, 31561, 54459, EM2775 (MEXU), EM3516 (MEXU), EM3761 (MEXU), Sousa 11569 (MEXU), Sousa 12010 (MEXU), Sousa 12253 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urban 26900, 31561, 43942, 47128, Sousa 11602 (MEXU), Sousa 11988 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Macroptilium longepedunculatum (Martius ex Benth.) Urban EM17197 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Marina diffusa (Moricond) Barneby EM0818 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Marina ghiesbreghtii Barneby 28458, 29144.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Marina procumbens (M. & S. ex DC.) Barneby L1640.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Marina scopa Barneby 41526, 42290, L2745, T1890, T2053, T3191, T3357, L262, Sousa 6725 (MEXU), Sousa 6845 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Marina spiciformis (Rose) Barneby L2601, 20143, 20433, 41526.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Medicago hispida Gaertner 35326.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Medicago lupulina L. 47017.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Medicago polymorpha L. 14450, 14665.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Melilotus alba Desv. 14459, 14615, 9550, 10532, 24560, 34853, T1239.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Melilotus indica (L.) All. L1186, EM5882 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa acantholoba (H. & B. ex Willd.) Poiret M6814 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa aculeaticarpa Ortega var. *desmanthocarpa* (Robinson) Macbr. 12128, 41806, 54786, Cabrera 3022 (MEXU), Grether 1736, Grether 1738 (MEXU), EM5839 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa adenantheroides (M. & G.) Benth. 39559, L2980, EM4058 (MEXU), Cabrera 3775 (MEXU), Cabrera 3780 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa albida H. & B. ex Willd. var. *albida* 11758, 12176, 27814, 40576, L437, L1091, L1531, L1835, L2533.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa albida var. *euryphylla* Robinson 20585, 36746.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa albida var. *strigosa* (Willd.) Robinson 8364, 8944, 9188, 14096, 14594, T1422, T1526.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa antioquiensis Killip ex Rudd Grether 1757 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa calderonii B. & R. 20903, 28563, Delgado S. 780 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa camporum Benth. 20664, 38350, Grether 1204 (MEXU), P9065 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa corynadenia B. & R. Sousa 12896.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa ervendbergii A. Gray 38583, 46911, 47373, EM6072 (MEXU), EM15397 (MEXU), EM17053 (MEXU), P6816 (US), Sousa 11785 (MEXU), Sousa 12396 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa goldmanii Robinson M5880 (MEXU), Neill 5555 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa hondurana Britton 8816, T3306, T3492, T3823, 29315, 33759, M5722 (MEXU), Sousa 6802 (MEXU), Sousa 11609 (MEXU), RT41300 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa invisus Martius 6140, 7489, 14823, L2671, T1163, T3050, 27906, 38565, 26655, 27109.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa langlassei Micheli Sousa 11315 (MEXU), Sousa 11895 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa maxonii Standley Grether 586 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa mellii B. & R. 20677, 25218, 27661, 44436, 30616, 51130, EM5718 (MEXU), P10313 (NY), Sousa 7380 (MEXU), Sousa 11636 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa nelsonii Robinson 27661, 42152, 47594, 53713, BV56-6.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa occidentalis B. & R. 21957, 52863, P9128, Sousa 11462 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa paucisperma B. & R. 19807, 38425, 42231, Grether 1201 (MEXU), Grether 1219 (MEXU), P9306 (MEXU), Sousa 11457 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa pigra L. 20922, 21954, 28048, 34006, 36797, P9131 (MEXU), Dressler 1696 (MEXU), Tellez & Magallanes 210 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa platycarpa Benth. 42234, 20406, 42379, 42296, EM5653 (MEXU), EM5721 (MEXU), Sousa 11632 (MEXU), Sousa 11916 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa polyantha Benth. M6682 (MEXU), Sousa 11325 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa psilocarpa Robinson 27184, TM s.n. (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa pudica L. 9143, 19919, 26413, 34980, 36690, 37516, 52774, LeDoux 2211 (MEXU), EM17522 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Mimosa recordii B. & R. EM6027 (MEXU), EM28750 (MEXU), Grether 1486 (MEXU), Calzada 4052 (MEXU), Fryxell & Lott 3365 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa rhodocarpa (B. & R.) 14655.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa skinneri Benth. 19807, 20522, 36740, 37568, 38425, 52778, EM2152 (MEXU), P9067 (MEXU), P9069 (MEXU), Sousa 6661 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa somnians H. & B. ex Willd. 20571, 20903, 38413, 26655, 27109, 38565, 46815, Chavelas ES-4356 (MEXU), Chavelas ES4442 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa tenuiflora (Willd.) Poiret 30464, 23716, 47924, 48954, Siegler 11584 (MEXU), Sousa 6647 (MEXU), Sousa 11921 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa velloziana C. Martius T3540, 30752, 38637, EM8 (MEXU), M1870 (MEXU), Sousa 11512 (MEXU), Grether 1151 (MEXU), Grether 1184 (MEXU), Grether 1491 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mimosa zacapana Standley & Steyerl. vel aff. 14480, 46067, 46966.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mucuna sp. 21422, T2833, Clarke 298, RT40252 (MEXU), Z276 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mucuna argyrophylla Standley 6291, 7667, T291, 13635, 20217, 26330, T1442, T1567, T3313, Clarke 80.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mucuna holtoni (Kuntze) Moldenke 28351, 38116, 46610, Fryxell 3208 (MEXU), EM2116 (MEXU), EM18685 (MEXU), (MEXU), Sousa 11831 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Mucuna sloanei Fawcett & Rendle EM2116 (MEXU), EM17239 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Myroxylon balsamum (L.) Harms var. *pereirae* (Royle) Harms EM16554 (MEXU), EM16529 (MEXU), Becerra 54 (MEXU), Sousa 11823 (MEXU), Enriquez 6740 (MEXU), F. Altamirano 276 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Neptunia oleracea Lour. 26919, EM16902 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Neptunia plena (L) Benth. 20904, 36844, 38503, 36802, Tellez & Magallanes 207 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Neptunia pubescens Benth. var. *pubescens* 37379, EM4432 (MEXU), LM4452 (MEXU), EM3810 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Nissolia chiapensis Rudd 20391, 42371, 55042.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Nissolia fruticosa Jacq. var. *fruticosa* 8358, 10666, 11063, 13263, 13861, 6183, 6604, 13273, 18861, 19831.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Nissolia microptera Poirét Sousa 6831 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ormosia isthmensis Standley Chavelas 2134 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ormosia macrocalyx Ducke 20934, T3398, Calzada 3123 (MEXU), Neill 5613 (MEXU), Tellez 212 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ormosia schippii Pierce ex Standley & Steyerl. Chavelas ES-2941 (MEXU), M8471/1 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Oxyrhynchus trinervius (J.D. Smith) Rudd 49166, 49911, 53482, 56123, Tellez 644 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pachyrrhizus erosus (L.) Urban E. Martínez S. 3187A (MEXU), T5455 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pachyrrhizus strigosus Clausen 53825, Clausen 6098 (BH).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pachyrrhizus vernalis Clausen 49432, Nelson 3248 (US), T5036 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Parkinsolia aculeata L. 30459.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus chiapasanus Piper 19878, Delgado S. 877 (MEXU), EM1668 (MEXU), M1678 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus coccineus L. 10904, 12401, 12407, 12768, 13415, 13754, 52956, L1178, L1180, L1797.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus dumosus Macfadyen 12432, 12528, 13982, L2102, L2720, L2767, T591.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus leptostachyus Benth. 13320, 12528, 28662, 38620, 39016, 46372, 46514, 46531, 54626, Cruden 1194 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus lunatus L. 14264, 14268, 14269, L237, T3434, 23982, L2880, L2881, L2968, T1563.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus microcarpus C. Martius 13708, 20412, 46145.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus nelsonii Marechal, Mascherpa & Stanier 40272, 40812, 46259.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus oligospermus Piper 13246, 31926, 48132, 48191, 53068, 53246, T3533, Sousa 11359 (MEXU), Sousa 11374 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Phaseolus tuerckheimii J.D. Smith 41672, 42582, 23205, 42717, 48849, 49658, 55795, EM6098 (MEXU), EM15522 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Phaseolus vulgaris L. 14570, 12873, 11025, 11026, 12436, 12749, 12848, 13983,
L1182, L1183.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Phaseolus xanthotrichus Piper 13078, 37930, 53235.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Piptadenia flava (Spreng. ex DC.) Benth. 20924, 37588, M7266 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Piptadenia viridiflora (Kunth) Benth. 37465, 47123, 42326, 54405, Sousa 11588
(MEXU), Sousa 11809 (MEXU), Sousa 11844 (MEXU), Tellez 637 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq. 9575, 24423, 24440, 34045, 48903, 50179, 50301,
M5233 (MEXU), M5595 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Piscidia piscipula (L.) Sarg. M6057 (MEXU), M6265 (MEXU), M7121 (MEXU), Sousa
4091 (MEXU), Chavelas ES3033 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Pisum sativum L. 14283, L701, T659.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Pithecellobium sp. Gilly & Hernandez X. 147 (MEXU), M8471/38 (MEXU),
Quintanilla L Duran 843A (MEXU), Webster 17701 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Pithecellobium albicans (Kunth) Benth. EM3801 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Pithecellobium albicaule B. & R. M7078 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Pithecellobium arboreum (L.) Urban L553, 11339, 21132, 21276, 25033, 27720,
34370, 57140, Shapiro 444 (MEXU), M7284 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Pithecellobium belizense Standley Meave et al. B-52 (MEXU), Sousa 12279 (MEXU),
Sousa 12380 (MEXU), Sousa 12404 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium donnell-smithii (B. & R.) Standley 56383, 57289, Tellez 838 (MEXU), M7182 (MEXU), M7196 (MEXU), EM3693 (MEXU), EM6320 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. 6161, 16331, 16919, 17206, 17493, L3009, M6053 (MEXU), BV44-1 (MEXU), BV14-3 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium englesingii (Standley) Standley EM3665 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium erythrocarpus Standley vel aff. 24798, 26568, 56916, Calzada 3830 (MEXU), EM17894 (MEXU), M5407 (MEXU), M6991 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium escuintlense Lundell EM4260 (MEXU), EM5041 (MEXU), EM5214 (MEXU)

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium graciflorum Blake 15637, 21734, 24798, 24707, 24011, 26568, EM18093 (MEXU), EM18469 (MEXU), McPherson 769 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium halogenes Standley 35280.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium hymenaeae-folium (H.B.K.) Benth. 38670, Tellez 843 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium insigne Micheli 50316, 50611, Chimal et al. 642 (MEXU), M5923 (MEXU), Riba 224 (MEXU), Sousa 11847 (MEXU), Sousa 11910 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium latifolium (L.) Benth. 47310.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium lanceolatum (H.B.K.) Benth. 11787, 24578, 37477, 23587, 38670, EM16747 (MEXU), EM16947 (MEXU), Sousa 11336 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium leucocalyx Standley Chavelas ES-3034 (MEXU), Chavelas ES-888 (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa 1286 (MEXU), Enriquez 7302 (MEXU), Enriquez 7603

(MEXU), Pennington & Sarukhan K. 9532 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium macrandrium J.D. Smith Cabrera 3108 (MEXU), Calzada 2968 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-587 (MEXU), Tellez 835 (MEXU), Valdivia 2282 (MEXU), Valdivia 2325 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium mangense (Jacq.) Macbr. 24433, 42136, 42219, 47131, 50340, 53730, BV56-5 (MEXU), Sousa 11599 (MEXU), Sousa 11904 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium matudai Lundell 21132, 25033, 27720, 34370, 40675, T4183, EM4280 (MEXU), EM1835 (MEXU), EM5586 (MEXU), EM15401 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium pachypus Pittier 51951, M5087 (MEXU), Enriquez M7485 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium pallens (Benth.) Standley M6658 (MEXU), BV56-5 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium platylobum (Spreng.) Urban 9615, 34350, 42141, 46408, 46990, 50392, Sousa 6826 (MEXU), Sousa 6828 (MEXU), Sousa 11323 (MEXU), Sousa 11899 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium recordii (B. & R.) Standley M1867 (MEXU), Cabrera 3263 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium saman (Jacq.) Benth. Enriquez 6764 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium siltepenense Lundell EM4132 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pithecellobium zollerianum Standley & Steyerl. Cabrera 6037 (MEXU), Sousa 11377 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Platymiscium dimorphandrum J.D. Smith 50562, Gonzalez Medrano 11238 (MEXU), Gonzalez Medrano 11309 (MEXU), EM5007 (MEXU), EM17438 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Platymiscium pinnatum (Jacq.) Dug. Calzada 3112 (MEXU), M6156 (MEXU), M7097 (MEXU), Sousa 11810 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Platymiscium yucatanum Standley M8471-9 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Poeppegia procera Presl EM16491 (MEXU), EM17940 (MEXU), M7100 (MEXU), M6836 (MEXU), M6440 (MEXU), M6455 (MEXU), M7230 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Poiretia punctata (Willd.) Desv. 20650, 28642, 29151, 37618, 38596, 39025, 41568, 44375, T3140, Sousa 6720 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Prosopis juliflora (Sw.) DC. 20818, 20881, EM2729 (MEXU), EM16333 (MEXU), EM16339 (MEXU), EM17159 (MEXU), EM17357 (MEXU), M1884.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Prosopis laevigata (H. & B. ex Willd.) M. C. Johnston 20028.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Psoralea melanocarpa Benth. ex Hemsley T2601, 15667, 27768, Delgado 841 (MEXU), Croat 46525 (MEXU), Tellez 7105 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pterocarpus acapulcensis Rose 18418, 18505, Calzada 3793 (MEXU), Delgado S. 784 (MEXU), Ross 37-57 (MEXU), EM17615 (MEXU), M1859 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl 50636, Calzada 3121 (MEXU), Chavelas 445 (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa 305, Gomez-Pompa 340 (MEXU), M5599 (MEXU), M7197 (MEXU), Pennington & Sarukhan K. 9617 (MEXU), Sousa 11842 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Ramirezella strobilophora (Robinson) Rose var. *buseri* (Micheli) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stanier Webster 17502, 25583, 28073, 28368, 30374, 37485, 48661, M5468 (MEXU), EM63 (MEXU), EM11358 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Rhynchosia amabilis Grear 48702, EM1897 (MEXU), EM18563 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia americana (Miller) Metz 45966, EM1878 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia discolor M. & G. var. *discolor* 23335, 34727, 37342, 40699, T2152, Delgado S. 857 (MEXU), Grether 1159 (MEXU), Sousa 6800 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia edulis Grisebach 27016, 34727, 39970, 42585, Clausen 6114 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia erythrinoides S. & C. 23881, 49030, 49903.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia longeracemosa M. & G. 12091, 13017, 19956, 20506, 21428, 33091, 33788, 40824, 52562, Clarke 402.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. 13535, 20100, 20794, 24125, 34935, 37375, 39971, 52365, Grether 1200 (MEXU), Grether 2755 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia monticola Grear EM5668 (MEXU), M7730 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia nelsoni (Rose) Grear M6684 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia precatoria (H. & B. ex Willd.) DC. 11336, 52296, 57616.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia pyramidalis (Lam.) Urban 34486, 34985, 48009, EM6172 (MEXU), EM58 (MEXU), Meave et al. B-668 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Rhynchosia reticulata (Sw.) DC. Johnson 1600-80 (MEXU), Grether 1171 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Schizolobium parahyba (Vell.) Blake Shapiro 422 (MEXU), Shapiro 463 (MEXU), Sousa 11779 (MEXU), Calzada 3122 (MEXU), Enriquez 6749 (MEXU), M6225 (MEXU), 30931.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Schrankia sp. Grether 1203 (MEXU), Grether 1216 (MEXU), Grether 1401 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Schrankia leptocarpa DC. 55451, L1677.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna atomaria (L.) I. & B. 20926, 24127, 24429, 24650, 48958, 50494, 51030, L870, L1286, T3203.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna cobanensis (B. & R) I. & B. 29122, T1539. EM11 (MEXU), EM6168 (MEXU), EM17207 (MEXU), Grether 1189 (MEXU), Sousa 11486 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna didymobotrya (Fresen.) I. & B. Sousa 11906 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna foetidissima (G. Don) I. & B. var. *grandiflora* (Benth.) I. & B. 21775, 28725, 48123, L1878, L2409, T1076, T1230, T1536, T1820.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna fruticosa (Miller) I. & B. 23930, 44359, M5491 (MEXU), M5984 (MEXU), Sousa 6849 (MEXU), Sousa 11989 (MEXU), Sousa 12008 (MEXU), T4979 (MEXU), T5042 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna guatemalensis (J.D. Smith) I. & B. var. *chiapensis* (Standley) I. & B. 27253, 27746, 40746, 41045, 47528, 54847, T1105.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna hayesiana (B. & R.) I. & B. 30743, EM29 (MEXU), EM16550 (MEXU), EM17081 (MEXU), EM17128 (MEXU), EM17412 (MEXU), EM18506 (MEXU), Sousa 11394 (MEXU), Delgado S. 795 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna hirsuta (L.) I. & B. var. *hirta* I. & B. 47497, Calzada 3779 (MEXU), EM4 (MEXU), EM1681 (MEXU), EM1708 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna holwayana (Rose) I. & B. 30610, 40177, M6730 (MEXU), Sousa 11320 (MEXU), Sousa 11914 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna multiglandulosa (Jacq.) I. & B. EM1870 (MEXU), EM2425 (MEXU), EM15425 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna multijuga (Rich.) I. & B. ssp. *doylei* (B. & R.) I. & B. 26457, 47442, Chavelas 1531 (MEXU), Delgado S. 3305 (MEXU), Tellez 841 (MEXU), Tellez 4358 (MEXU), T4358 (MEXU), Webster 17740 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna nicaraguensis (Benth.) I. & B. 20188, 52919, 56890, EM1620 (MEXU), EM5587 (MEXU), EM18126 (MEXU), EM18436 (MEXU), Sousa 6653 (MEXU), Sousa 6722 (MEXU), Sousa 6857 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna obtusifolia (L.) I. & B. 28039, Clausen 6123 (MEXU) Cowan 3291 (MEXU), EM16222 (MEXU), Sousa 6855 (MEXU), Sousa 11500 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna occidentalis (L.) I. & B. 20882, 20912, 28761, 38492, L1691 (MEXU), L2646 (MEXU), EM6085 (MEXU), T3235 (MEXU), T4146 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pallida (Vahl) I. & B. var. *brachyrrhachis* I. & B. 27078, 27079, 37898, 42394, 48896, T2700, Sousa 11310 (MEXU), Sousa 11443 (MEXU), Sousa 11581 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pallida (Vahl) I. & B. var. *delgadoana* I. & B. Sousa 11372 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pallida (Vahl) I. & B. var. *isthmica* I. & B. 20199, 20387, 37425, 37981, Delgado S. 804 (MEXU), M5543 (MEXU), Sousa 6681 (MEXU), Sousa 6778 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pallida (Vahl) I. & B. var. *pallida* 20446, 23729, 23797, 28174, 30596, 42157, 42247, EM68 (MEXU), EM16300 (MEXU), EM17114 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pallida (Vahl) I. & B. var. *quiedondilla* (Micheli) I. & B. 1082, 23334, 29833, 37849, 39034, EM1911 (MEXU), EM4049 (MEXU), M5564 (MEXU), Sousa 6715 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna papillosa (B. & R.) I. & B. 26107, 28142, 47371, T1391, Calzada 3518 (MEXU), Tellez 819 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pendula (Willd.) I. & B. var. *advena* (Vog.) I. & B. 23484, 30321, 30483, Calzada 3833 (MEXU), EM28 (MEXU), EM2108 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pentagonia (Miller) I. & B. var. *pentagonia* Sousa 6848 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna peralteana (H.B.K.) I. & B. Gonzalez Medrano 703 (MEXU), Gonzalez Medrano 751 (MEXU), M7189 (MEXU), Sousa 12398 (MEXU), Tellez 885 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna pilifera (Vogel) I. & B. 37204, 39001, 40092, Sousa 6669 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna racemosa (Miller) I. & B. var. *liebmannii* (Benth.) I. & B. 53634, Sousa 2703 (MEXU), Sousa 11316 (MEXU), Sousa 11341 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna reticulata (Willd.) I. & B. 23433, 30749, EM48 (MEXU), EM17287 (MEXU), M6918 (MEXU), Riba 235 (MEXU), Sousa 11815 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna septentrionalis (Viv.) I. & B. 14644, 14737, L698, T2477, T2552, Calzada 3547 (MEXU), EL5965 (MEXU), EM1676 (MEXU), EM17814 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna siamea (Lam.) I. & B. EM16539 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna skinneri (Benth.) I. & B. 36757, 37378, 42297, 52345, 54428, EM5837 (MEXU), M5117 (MEXU), Sousa 4253 (MEXU), Sousa 11402 (MEXU), Webster 12977 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Senna spectabilis (DC.) I. & B. 38635, Calzada 3519 (MEXU), M6703 (MEXU), Ross 29-57 (MEXU), Sousa 11505 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de

Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Senna tonduzii (Standley) I. & B. 19884, 20223, 23283, 29950, 46605, L1208,
L1834, L2281, L2436, L2586.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Senna undulata (Benth.) I. & B. 27929, Gonzalez Leija 11470 (MEXU), M1855
(MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Senna uniflora (Miller) I. & B. 13514, 20017, 20162, 37355, L1641, L2622,
T2981, T3148, T3165.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Senna villosa (Miller) I. & B. 42107, Sousa 6823 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Sesbania emerus (Aublet) Urban 20785, 27322, 28042, 28325, 28423, 36763, 37651,
38496, 52825.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Spartium junceum L. 23637, L37.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Stizolobium pruriens (L.) Medikus var. *pruriens* 38306, EM17152 (MEXU), EM17172
(MEXU), EM17312 (MEXU), EM17372 (MEXU), T3234 (MEXU), T5044 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Stizolobium pruriens (L.) Medikus var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight.) 41487, 41528,
Sousa 11618 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Stylosanthes guyanensis (Aublet) Sw. 9170, 13000, EM1958 (MEXU), 20026, 29102,
28668, 42690, P9245, P9246.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Stylosanthes hamata (L.) Taub.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Stylosanthes humilis H.B.K. 3043, 3096, 13377, 13683, 20341, 20525, 28021,
36599, 36903, 38559.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de
Biologia. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.

Stylosanthes viscosa Sw. 11866, 20844, 19815, 37571, 37762, 39016, 18129.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Sutherlandia frutescens R. Br. 23666.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Swartzia cubensis (Britton & Wilson) Standley Chavelas ES3052 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Swartzia guatemalensis (J.D. Smith) Pittier Cabrera 6202 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 3556 (MEXU), R. Torres C. 2085 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Swartzia simplex (Sw.) Sprengel var. *ochracea* (A.P. DC.) Cowan EM0908 (MEXU), EM1041 (MEXU), EM17833 (MEXU), Enriquez 6756 (MEXU), Enriquez 7088 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tamarindus indica L. 23518, 25555, 25651, 46485, Clausen 6126, (MEXU), T4307 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia belizensis Lundell HX379 (GH).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia cinerea (L.) Pers. L783 (MEXU), L2638 (MEXU), 26227, 30865, 47151, 51156, 51875, 52824, EM2733 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia lanata M. & G. 11863, 27629, 39616, Delgado S. 864 (MEXU), Sousa 2698 (MEXU), Sousa 6764 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia langlassei Micheli 48163, EM1975 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia multifolia Rose 37664, 56332, EM17 (MEXU), EM17082 (MEXU), EM17362 (MEXU), Sousa 6638 (MEXU), Sousa 11510 (MEXU), Sousa 11547 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia nicaraguensis Oersted ex Benth. & Oersted 48069, 51122, Clausen 6101 (MEXU), Davidse 9580A (MEXU), EM4425 (MEXU), EM5962 (MEXU), M6940 (MEXU), Webster 12964 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia nitens Benth. & Seemann 46498, 54447, Sousa 6658 (MEXU), Sousa 11464 (MEXU), P9136 (US).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia rhodantha Brandegees 37664.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev. 11718, 12089, 39980, 51687, 51946, T276, T3624.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Tephrosia vicioides Schlecht. 28428, 47092.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Sprengel 33934, 39022, 48192, Cabrera 1932 (MEXU), Cabrera 3897 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Teramnus uncinatus (L.) Sw. 28323, 28608, 29096, 39014, 41517, Sousa 6745 (MEXU), Sousa 6795 (MEXU), Sousa 11391 (MEXU), Sousa 11593 (MEXU), T1807 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Trifolium amabile H.B.K. 19942, 26212, 27692, 29341, 29414, 41370, EM1702 (MEXU), EM4676 (MEXU), Sousa 6752 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Trifolium repens L. L8, L1746, T1208, T2501.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Trifolium rhomboideum Schauer 6785, 14791, 51386, L1170.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vatairea lundellii (Standley) Killip ex Record EM17473 (MEXU), EM18631 (MEXU), M6295 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vicia faba L. 6833, 10840, T228, 12503, T645, T686, L373, L2710, L2715, L2719.

FABACEAE +
+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vicia humilis H.B.K. 7013, 12843, L1447, 28195, 33730, 39580, 41353.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vicia pulchella H.B.K. ssp. *pulchella* 14159, 15128, 39645, 40681, L2238, L2931.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vicia sativa L. T1497.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna adenantha (G. F. Meyer) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stanier 38409, 38573, 20554, 38409, Sousa 6651 (MEXU), Sousa 11540 (MEXU), Sousa 11625 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna caracalla (L.) Verdcourt EM6059 (MEXU), EM17003 (MEXU), EM18423 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna gentryi (Standley) Stanier & Horvat Sousa 12901 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna linearis (H.B.K.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stanier EM18274 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna linearis var. *latifolia* (Benth.) Marechal, Mascherpa & Stanier 28320, 39015, EM6170 (MEXU), EM17042 (MEXU), EM21006 (MEXU), Sousa 11482 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna longifolia (Benth.) Verdcourt EM3594 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth. M8490 (MEXU), Sousa 11433 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna peduncularis (H.B.K.) Fawcett & Rendle 20144, 34215, Sousa 11730 (MEXU), Sousa 11783 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna speciosa (H.B.K.) Verdcourt 41542, 40590, 13913, Sousa 6723 (MEXU), Sousa 11351 (MEXU), Sousa 11407 (MEXU), Sousa 11447 (MEXU), Sousa 11561 (MEXU), Sousa 11816 (MEXU), Sousa 11825 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna spectabilis (Standley) 29563, 37003, 48195, M5658 (MEXU), Sousa 6812

(MEXU), Sousa 11794 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna umbellata (Thunb) Ohwi & Ohashi 20770, 38325, L2743 (MEXU), T4653 (MEXU), T4724 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walpers EM17958 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. 20948, 26612, M6635 (MEXU), Sousa 11538 (MEXU), Sousa 11538 (MEXU), Sousa 11553 (MEXU), Sousa 11784 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Willardia schiedeana (Schlecht.) Hermann 54144, Delgado S. 797 (MEXU), Calzada 3947 (MEXU), R. Cedillo T. 109 (MEXU), EM4139 (MEXU).

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Zornia lasiocarpa A. Molina 51865, 52862.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Zornia reticulata Sm. 11855, 13035, 11067, 19796, 20524, 29110, 29575, 37301, 37585, 37747.

FABACEAE +

+ Contributed by Mario Sousa S., Herbario Nacional (MEXU), Instituto de Biología. UNAM. Mexico. D.F.
Zornia thymifolia H.B.K. Nelson 2896 (US).

FAGACEAE

Castanea sativa Miller Cultivated in San Cristobal.

FAGACEAE

Quercus benthamii A. DC. 12730, 22705, 25722, 29966, 30095, 31952, 40262, 41617, 42816, 49773.

FAGACEAE

Quercus brenesii Trel. Pennington & Sarukhan 9205 (A, K).

FAGACEAE

Quercus bumelioides Liebm. 42527.

FAGACEAE

Quercus candicans Nee 6175, 7352, 7468, 7554, 8211, 8875, 9797, 10117, 12693, 48125.

FAGACEAE

Quercus castanea Nee 25927, 33751, 35066, 39608, 37730, 40077, 41639, 42701, 44438, 57002.

FAGACEAE

Quercus conspersa Benth. 6607, 20651, 23090, 24141, 25936, 26185, 27854, 30943, 48020, 56450.

FAGACEAE

Quercus corrugata Hook. 25025, 25444, 30153, 30854, 30874, 32668, 32895, 51043,
EM17940, EM17975, P6998 (UC).

FAGACEAE

Quercus crassifolia H. & B. 6655, 10859, 12743, 14270, 22834, 27550, 32012,
39530, 41643, 53397.

FAGACEAE

Quercus crispipilis Trel. 6838, 7056, 7858, 8375, 9642, 11213, 14094, 27845,
32014, 51708.

FAGACEAE

Quercus crispipilis var. *pannosifolia* (C.H. Muller) C.H. Muller 6667, 7027,
7839, 10837, 14025, 10861, 39545, 39567, 41905, 50063.

FAGACEAE

Quercus elliptica Nee 7764, 16169, 20581, 23089, 25203, 29634, 38534, 41463,
52910, 56324.

FAGACEAE

Quercus eugeniifolia Liebm. 6139, 7404, 11074, 53332, 53196, 9791, 8206, 38899,
35265.

FAGACEAE

Quercus insignis M. & G. Raven 20033, 30168, 49356, 52667.

FAGACEAE

Quercus laurina H. & B. 6797, 6884, 7830, 8088, 9055, 10860, 14939, 22982,
31110, 40269.

FAGACEAE

Quercus martinezii C.H. Muller 25924, 50771.

FAGACEAE

Quercus oleoides S. & C. 13645, 13959, 20940, 21882, 21983, 22200, 36647, 45977,
46875, Rz26332.

FAGACEAE

Quercus pacayana C.H. Muller 41100, 51336, 62107, 62108, 62109, 62112, 62143,
62155, 62156.

FAGACEAE

Quercus paxtalensis C. H. Muller 24965, 46717, 50747, 52101, 56989.

FAGACEAE

Quercus peduncularis Nee 39656, 6063, 60204, 23987, 8350, 6405, 7678, 9968,
10122, 47997.

FAGACEAE

Quercus polymorpha S. & C. 7766, 10079, 11050, 13119, 20480, 27846, 33717,
39674, 47580, 56424.

FAGACEAE

Quercus rugosa Nee 39543, 39601, 40706, 16151, 41444, 26250, 7403, 6539, 14277,
7328.

FAGACEAE

Quercus sapotifolia Liebm. 24704, 24708, 44434, 60213, 60216.

FAGACEAE

Quercus scytophylla Liebm. 21821, 60221, 60224, 60225.

FAGACEAE

Quercus segoviensis Liebm. 11224, 51699, 39904, 39650, 40988, 40742, 28262,
20435, 23419, 21554.

FAGACEAE

Quercus skinneri Benth. 7528, 7765, 23988, 29493, 41631, 42675, 49865, EM18047,
P6999 (UC), EM18759 (UC).

FAGACEAE

Quercus sebifera Trel. 7833, 21548, 33441, 34729, 40930, 41429, 48454, 51223,
51258, 52469.

FAGACEAE

Quercus xalapensis H. & B. 21366, 24469, 24954, 60334, 60345, 60357, 60333,
60332, 60356, 57125.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia sp. T3565.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia aculeata Jacq. EM16657 (MEXU), EM17524 (MEXU).

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia arguta H.B.K. 23753, M6790, 25186, 38625, 29148, 23936, 30937, 33279,
EM17059, 56279.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia commersoniana Cambess. 48645, EM17485, EM2603, EM16363.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia corymbosa H.B.K. 47388, 24850, 25261, 39965, 21094, 20997, 26218,
54202, 53495, 52163.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia guianensis (Aublet) Urban EM667 (MEXU), M6423 (MEXU).

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia obovata Schlecht. EM4437, 37579, 38647.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia spiralis J. R. Johnston M7717.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia sylvestris Sw. T3695, 27984, 34113, 34542, 33315, 49682, 49453, 51958.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Casearia tacanensis Lundell T3857.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Hasseltia guatemalensis Warb. EM1381, T3583, M6979, EM18566.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Lacistema aggregatum (Berg) Rusby 34261, 49156, 57919.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Laetia thamnia L. EM3715, M6219, M6248.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Lunania mexicana Brandegees 20237, EM1674, EM4861, 30759, 20998, 49220, 57262,
49511, 49591, 49639.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Olmediella betschleriana (Goepf.) Loes. 15243, L1252, 24060, 47815, 50676,
40865, 53186, RT41473, RT41555.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Pleuranthodendron lindenii (Turcz.) Sleumer 13565, Roe 1387, Roe 899, Shapiro 433, 47568, 47568, 56782, 56798, 45900, 34485, 35429.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Prockia crucis P. Browne ex L. EM2529, 24945, 25182, 26973, 38723, 52879.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma sp. M7671, M6330, 25360.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma albidum Lundell L2693, BV5-16.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma anisophyllum Standley 12049, 14049, 13328, 20120, 20332, 23350, 29018, 28939, 37976, 37197.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma characanthum Standley EM4Z28, 27956.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma chloranthum J.D. Smith 29814, 30057, 31007, 32490, 26091, Z737, 24039, 57496, 55078, 50523.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma flexuosum (H.B.K.) Hemsley Raven 19902, T153, L406, 34343, 38757, 48462, 47590, 53528, 53736, 50524.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma intermedium (Seem.) Triana & Planchon 50358, 51509, 48494, 47971, 41590, BV5-16, EM2693.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma panamense Turcz. 47788, 49978, 50355, 55658, 8232, 7426, 8953, 14130, 8335, 8349.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma quichense J.D. Smith 48881, 52661, 58344, 57073, 53772, 49647, 50036, 50277, 55743, 29281.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma trinervium Standley & Steyerl. 11781.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Xylosma velutinum (Tulasne) Triana & Planchon 24675, 39122, 41550, 25133, 23893, 42243, 4157, 46411, 56371, 51178.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Zuelania guidonia (Sw.) Britton & Millsp. M5086 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. ES-2958 (MEXU), M7484 (MEXU), M7602 (MEXU), 14199A.

GARRYACEAE

Garrya laurifolia Hartweg ex Benth 6887, 7020, 7351, 7524, 8146, 7961, 9230, 9320, 9380, 9527.

GARRYACEAE

Garrya laurifolia ssp. *quichensis* (Smith) Dahling 51544, 50283, 53689.

GENTIANACEAE

Centaurium brachycalyx Standley & L.O. Williams 53620, 46203, 46343, 49342, 41700, 19968, 12824, L2328, T1339, EM4104 (MEXU).

GENTIANACEAE

Centaurium quitense (H.B.K.) Robinson 7884, 8164, 8400, 8903, 19834, 7730, T2017, 22679, 23242, 56357.

GENTIANACEAE

Chelonanthus alatus (Aublet) Pulle 21041, 25209, 34910, 45947, 45992.

GENTIANACEAE

Coutoubea spicata Aublet 34938, 55277, 46855.

GENTIANACEAE

Eustoma exaltatum (L.) Salisb. 9554, L886, 30496, 34351, 50314, 51004.

GENTIANACEAE

Gentiana adsurgens Cerv. ex Griseb. AS45994 (MEXU).

GENTIANACEAE

Gentiana laevigata M. & G. 12443, 13421, L2705, 47047, Alava 1296, 41248.

GENTIANACEAE

Gentiana pumilio Standley & Steyerl. 24351.

GENTIANACEAE

Gentiana sedifolia H.B.K. vel. aff. EM2868.

GENTIANACEAE

Halenia brevicornis (H.B.K.) G. Don 6801, 6979, 7974, 12517, 12633, 12839,
13759, T1047, L2329, L2588.

GENTIANACEAE

Halenia decumbens Benth. 29406, 26707, 24313, 46279, 40311, 40808, EM2346
(MEXU), EM4706 (MEXU).

GENTIANACEAE

Lephaimos aphylla (Jacq.) Gilg Dressler 1574 (GH).

GENTIANACEAE

Lisianthus nigrescens C. & S. var. *chiapensis* R. Weaver Weave 2168, L1213,
L1563, 6571, 9600, 11839, 10038, 11163, 14006, 14553.

GENTIANACEAE

Lisianthus oreopolus Robinson 12069, 6477, 11015, 10996, 10092, 25501, Weaver
2174, 51738, 51472, 48186.

GENTIANACEAE

Lisianthus quichensis J.D. Smith 9702, 10062, 21108, 49473, 29843, 52248,
46799, 15655, 58063, 27816.

GENTIANACEAE

Lisianthus saponarioides S. & C. 27840, Dressler 1481 (MEXU) Dressler 1626
(GH), 56410, 57697, 46884, 49204, 48283, 29936.

GENTIANACEAE

Lisianthus viscidiflorus Robinson 15654, 49493, 50879, 48273, Dressler 1448
(MEXU).

GENTIANACEAE

Nymphoides fallax Ornduff 10432, 11157.

GENTIANACEAE

Nymphoides humboldtianum (H.B.K.) Kuntze 27342, 23096, 21341, EM16293 (MEXU),
EM2688 (MEXU), M1868 (MEXU).

GENTIANACEAE

Schultesia brachyptera Cham. 38347, 46653, 54549, 54661, 55290.

GENTIANACEAE

Schultesia guianensis (Aublet) Malme 46776, 54218, 54289, 52626, 52836, 37764,
38348, 20781, 55321, 54411.

GENTIANACEAE

Schultesia lisianthoides (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook. EM16243, 31575.

GENTIANACEAE

Voyria parasitica (S. & C.) Ruyters & P. Maas 29916, 50929, 52504, 53563,
55422, 56217, 56406, 57250 57344.

GENTIANACEAE

Voyria simplex Griseb. 49583, Dressler 1630 (GH).

GENTIANACEAE

Voyria truncata (Standley) Standley & Steyerm. 57970.

GERANIACEAE

Erodium cicutarium (L.) L'Her. ex Aiton 13411, L2359.

GERANIACEAE

Erodium moschatum (Burm. f.) L'Her. ex Aiton 6780, L61, 34856.

GERANIACEAE

Geranium andicola Loes. 15102, EM4705, 29388, 51798. 26696, 40270.

GERANIACEAE

Geranium goldmanii Rose ex Hanks & Small 9920, 10258, 12519, L962, L1758,
T2923, 34789, King 2814, King 3021.

GERANIACEAE

Geranium guatemalensis Kunth 46266, 22739, EM6005 (MEXU), EM5874 (MEXU),
EM28577 (MEXU).

GERANIACEAE

Geranium mexicanum H.B.K. EM966 (MEXU), EM2254 (MEXU).

GERANIACEAE

Geranium repens H. E. Moore Koch 7375.

GERANIACEAE

Geranium seemanni Peyr. 6766, 7006, 8893, 10735, 10796, 12576, 12656, T489,
46060, 41702.

GERANIACEAE

Geranium vulcanicola Small 40329, 29333.

GERANIACEAE

Pelargonium domesticum L. Bailey 16068, 16110, 19973.

GERANIACEAE

Pelargonium hortorum L. Bailey 11234, L369, 14639, L625, L664, L727, T1825,
29191, 19974.

GERANIACEAE

Pelargonium peltatum Aiton 16028, 19975.

GERANIACEAE

Pelargonium zonale (L.) L'Her. ex Aiton 23657.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes sp. 25946, 25733, 26236, 27087, 27136, 27155.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes antirrhina (DC.) Morton 12064, 14966, Cruden 1191.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes candida Lindley L1249, 6555, 25733, P6853 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes cettoana H. E. Moore Denham 513, 21900, 23382, 28375, 28379, 30334, 27087, 30253, 37840, 36538.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes erecta (Lam.) H. P. Fuchs 7077, 12096, 28697, 27136, 37952, 36703, Alava 1343, Roe 1013.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes grandiflora (Schiede) A. DC. 12065, 13941, 14921, 14954, T1178, Z547, 20728, 21272, 22110, 52482.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes longiflora A. DC. 11832, L2902, T2672, T2713, 40116, 27027, 27186, 39138, 38408, 38542.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes misera Lindley 6554, 11873, 28093, 28518, 25946, 26236, 22540, 36535, 37602, 37181.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes pedunculata Benth. 28624, 27607, EM18133, 40129, 40256, 46177, 46709, 48679.

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes pulchella (L'Her.) A. S. Hitchc. EM1719 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes saxicola (Brandegge). Morton EM1765 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Achimenes tincticoma Denham 36816, 39834, 40117, 27287, 27377, 37600, 36748.

GESNERIACEAE

Alloplectus cucullatus Morton 29595, 32273, 35210, 38769, 58447, 52273, 48744, 49914, 56542, 57523.

GESNERIACEAE

Alloplectus viridis (Morton) Gibson 38768, 35199, 32936, 29668, 58433, 57537, 15693.

GESNERIACEAE

Besleria conspecta Morton 26075, 32595, 32418, 23122, 29823, 49292, 50889, Z623, RT41667.

GESNERIACEAE

Besleria glabra Hanst. RT40373.

GESNERIACEAE

Besleria laxiflora Benth. Roe et al. 1411, 28846, 26452, 34104, 35062, 26574, Clarke 50, P7003 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Besleria pansamalana J.D. Smith 42568, 31633, 47723.

GESNERIACEAE

Campanea picturata J.D. Smith 34905, RT40384, EM3381.

GESNERIACEAE

Codonanthe crassifolia (Focke) Morton 45894.

GESNERIACEAE

Columnea sp. 25082.

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea erythrophaea Decne. ex Houll. 20000, 50452, T3940, Z708, RT40397,
21518, 23175, 23213, 26153, 32405,

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea guatemalensis Sprague 32195, 32965, 42088, 38936, 58398, 48778, 53480,
47565, 56520, 56171.

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea purpusii Standley P239 (UC), P96 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea schiedeana Schlecht. 24817, 24860, 20273, 31288, 34904, 35322, 36652.

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea stenophylla Standley P7206 (UC), Reko 3894 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea sulphurea J.D. Smith EM3714 (MEXU), 50887, 57371, 50589, 48341, 55385,
57539, 56649.

GESNERIACEAE

Columnnea tuerckheimii Sprague 34476.

GESNERIACEAE

Diastemma rupestre Brandegees P6849 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Drymonia cinchrophylla (J.D. Smith) D. Gibson 21157, 29604, 33051, 37068,
38775, 52229, 53294.

GESNERIACEAE

Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Martius ex DC. 20993, 26427, 26138, 38247, 52125,
45924, EM4225 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Drymonia spectabilis (H.B.K.) Martius EM16572 (MEXU), EM16510 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Drymonia strigosa (Oersted) Wiehler 32988, 38089, 50568, 50463, 49956, 49021,
15697.

GESNERIACEAE

Episcia cupreata (Hook.) Hanst. EM16429 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Episcia inclinata Brandegees P6851 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Episcia purpusii Brandegees P6857 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Episcia truncicola Brandegees P7008 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Hypocyrtia nummularia Hanst. EM1690 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria deppeana (S. & C.) Fritsch 40233, 21741, 34838, 33652, 29258, 24098,
T3530, 21582, 27708, 40882.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria elegans (Decne.) Loes. 6896, 6987, 7150, 10760, T387, 12666, 12722,
12771, 13753, 7793.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria filisepala Standley EM574 (MEXU), 4263 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria fruticosa Brandegee 25424, 32952, 35245, 38925, 58388, 49937, 49491, 52509.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria lanata Lemaire 27137, 13901, 11885, 14687, T2934, Clarke 260, 20448, 27404, 37147, 28259.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria longifolia (Lindley) Hanst. TM 474, 22548, 28537, 31609, EL5618.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria papillosa (Oersted) Fritsch. 58341, 47690, 46190, 46186, 46164, 46158, 25907, 27587, 31927, 55742.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria pedunculata (Brandegee) TM 622.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria rupicola Standley & L.O. Williams 39868, 42636, 21908, 30118, 25424, HX480, EM18049.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria schiedeana (DC.) Hanst. 19925, 21861, 22141, 26446, 28112, 29798, 34286, 28897, 36644, 41961.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria skutchii Morton & Gibson 25907, 55821.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria spicata (H.B.K.) Hanst. 49470, 48141, 48343, 48439, 47328, 45929, 53147, 57659, 57245.

GESNERIACEAE

Kohleria viminalis Brandegee P7282 (UC).

GESNERIACEAE

Niphaea saxicola (Brandegee) Gibson 22538, 38137, 28522, 52135, 52100.

GESNERIACEAE

Phinaea parviflora (A. Br. & Bouche) Benth. ex Solereder EM1764 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Phinaea repens (J.D. Smith) Solereder Webster 17865.

GESNERIACEAE

Rechsteineria warszewiczii (Bouche & Hanst.) Kuntze T2654, 14690, 27103, 37580, 37208, 52346, 52603, 52179, 10281, Webster 17863.

GESNERIACEAE

Rhynchoglossum azureum (Schlecht.) Burttt 10154, EL6736, Clarke 273, RT40359, RT40420, Roe et al. 1260, EM2433 (MEXU).

GESNERIACEAE

Sinningia incarnata (Aublet) Denhamm 25600, 27103 27261A.

GESNERIACEAE

Smithiantha cinnabarina (Lind.) Kuntze T3801, 24161, 29800, 32850, 57303, 46805.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora sp. 26774.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora chiapensis D. Gibson 6996, 10741, T1768, 49758, 51333, 33518, 55522, 53351, 41086.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora obliqua Denham & Gibson 47696.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora obscura Hanst. 11997, Clarke 301.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora purpusii Brandege 29453, 31868, 40433.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora toucana Denham & Gibson 55966, 58313.

GESNERIACEAE

Solenophora wilsonii Standley 38959, 48277, 56673, 56546.

GYROCARPACEAE

Gyrocarpus americanus Jacq. 13652, 13930, L2619, T3276, L187, 8440, 30363, 30597, 30345, 48496.

GYROCARPACEAE

Sparattanthelium guatemalense Standley 28857, 49147, 47454.

HALORAGACEAE

Gunnera insignis Oerst. Gillins & Clarke 3006.

HALORAGACEAE

Gunnera killipiana Lundell 9000, T2881, T3975, Clarke 275, EL7423, RT40431, 21420, 31720, 47702, 42490.

HALORAGACEAE

Proserpinaca palustris L. 32098, 21200.

HAMMAMELIDACEAE

Liquidambar styraciflua L. 6886, 8207, 8237, 8868, Raven 19784, 9692, T239, 12029, 12831, T2537.

HAMMAMELIDACEAE

Matudea trinerva Lundell EM4582, 31920, M7014, 58300, 55937, 40393.

HIPPOCASTANACEAE

Billia hippocastanum Peyr. Raven 20013, T2800, Clarke 386, Z299, Z376, Z691, RT40306, EM4213, 25782, 31244.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Hydrolea ovata Nutt. var. parvifolia D. Nash 47244.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Hydrolea spinosa L. 9138, 23931, 30482, 37512, 38369, 52725, 54243, EM2059, 42461, HX257.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Nama dichotomum (R. & P.) Choisy var. chasmoganum Brand 7322, 7873, 13179, 13457, 14075, 21320, 37936, 37305, 28717.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Nama hirsutum M. & G. 39523, 40563.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Nama jamaicense L. 7589 47910, 47110, 52567.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Phacelia platycarpa (Cav.) Spreng. 25857, 40440.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Wigandia sp. EM37589.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Wigandia urens (R. & P.) H.B.K. 24077, Perino 3048, 40710, 22821, 7925, 9493,
L462, L2974, T3378, T3577.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Wigandia urens var. *caracasana* (H.B.K.) Gibson 31280, 31670, EM5473 (MEXU).

ICACINACEAE

Calatola laevigata Standley 21614, 31230, 32964, 35176, 31230, 53545, 56473,
49727, 41103.

ICACINACEAE

Mappia longipes Lundell EM4798 (MEXU).

ICACINACEAE

Mappia racemosa Jacq. 58409A.

ICACINACEAE

Oecopetalum greenmannianum Standley M6570, 50873.

ICACINACEAE

Oecopetalum guatemalense Howard P7609 (UC).

ICACINACEAE

Oecopetalum mexicanum Greenm. & Thomps. 11709, T345, 31038, EM2437, Clarke 211,
M6013, 53017, EL6691.

JUGLANDACEAE

Alfaroa costaricensis Standley 49290, 49370, 52670.

JUGLANDACEAE

Alfaroa mexicana Stone 21481, 41104.

JUGLANDACEAE

Engelhardtia mexicana Standley Rovirosa 1006 (MEXU).

JUGLANDACEAE

Juglans regia L. L518.

JUGLANDACEAE

Oreomunnea sp. 23159.

KRAMERIACEAE

Krameria collina Brandegees P7160 (UC).

KRAMERIACEAE

Krameria revoluta Berg 10414, L1637, L2697, L2868, 20076, 30514, 36608, 36861,
BV56-16, 51866.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Asterohyptis mociniana (Benth.) Epling 8812, 23802, 30395, 30402, EM2070
(MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Catoferia capitata Benth. ex Hemsley 22116, 57672, TM s.n..

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Catoferia chiapensis A. Gray Raven 20114, 13110, 13393, 13800, 14013, 14047,
L1951, L2136, L2561, 21297.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Chaunostoma mecistandrum J.D. Smith Hernandez 506, EM3915.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Coleus blumei Benth. EM16433 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Cunila polyantha Benth. 24390, 31079, 31114, 58198, 55793, 42638, 41685,
EM2005.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hedeoma costatum Hemsley 6015, L739, L1004, 10025, 11176, 21122, 38737, 34772,
51261, 47522.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis albida H.B.K. Neill 5483.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis atrorubens Poit. 13933, 37998, 35152, 25109, RT41530, 49714, 47762,
52970, Clarke 194, 14849.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis brevipes Poit. 13674, 28326, 20896, 20693, 37513, 54220.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis capitata Jacq. 24203, 23768, 33246, 42446, 57948, 50403, 47675, 54526,
Clarke 157, T1947.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis conferta Pohl ex Benth. 22205, 23086, 38549, 8910, 15011, 13045, T1629,
T1623, 40853, 57449.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis lantanaefolia Poit. 22199.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis mutabilis (L. Rich.) Briq. 7380, 7728, 9171, 9180, L1817, T1732, T1786,
T1861, T1913, T2025.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poit. 8405, T3373, 50577, 42437, 41144.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis recurvata Poit. 9172, 49007, 30678.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.

Hyptis savannarum Briq. 7531.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis sinuata Pohl ex Benth. 19935, 20695, 28403, 38505, T3630, 52723.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis spicigera Lam. 9167, T1624, 57949.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poit. L2804, L2647, 13361, 38405, 13252, 13367, 20799,
28529, 27284, 20085.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis tomentosa Poit. 8434, 9025, L194, L888, 24131, 23521, 30523, 30415,
24840, BV4-6A.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis urticoides H.B.K. 7287, 7299, 19852, Raven 19800, 7379, 13049, 12664,
13748, 13924, L1766.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Hyptis verticillata Jacq. 6404, 6553, T1173, T1556, L1696, 13578, T3045, T3065,
20731, 36642.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Lamium amplexicaule L. L112, L570, 32016, 42176, L990.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Leonotis nepetaefolia (L.) R. Brown 27665, 28764.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Leonurus sibiricus L. 13163, Z113, 23685, 33918, 48723, 42828, T3516, Clarke
363.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Lepechinia schiedeana (Schlecht.) Vatke 6538, 12358, 12736, T1035, 10430,
10850, 10797, L1805, L2225, L2236.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Marrubium vulgare L. 49987, 39577.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Marsypianthes arenosa Brandegee P8988 (UC).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Marsypianthes chamaedrys (Vahl) Kuntze 13963, 10278, L1210, 9140, 46113, 21956,
T3636, Clarke 111, 37528, 38406.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Mentha citrata Ehrh. 14933, L2765.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Mentha viridis L. 11241, 10719.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Ocimum sp. 28001.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Ocimum americanum L. L677, 13285, L804.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Ocimum micranthum Willd. 6556, Clarke 264, 11789, 19798, 10300, T3012, L2610,
L857, L1294, T2671.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Ocimum selloi Benth. 6134, 7262, 7481, 7448, 14917, T1164, 58525, Clarke 198,
25533, 26325.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Origanum vulgare L. L1044, 23478A.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Prunella vulgaris L. 6028, 6081, 8909, T325, 11282, 12353, 12490, 12606, 12817,
T684.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Rosmarinus officinalis L. 16071.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia spp. 27153, 7334, 25498, RT40426, T3192, T3377.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia albiflora M. & G. EM4878 (MEXU), EM178 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia altimitrata Epling Goldman 823 (US).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia amarissima Ortega 10580, 10488, 10383, 10262, Webster 17978, 51709,
41007, 53160, 27161.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia cacaliaefolia Benth. 7066, 14380, 9424, 11973, L2723, T4019, 25498,
27208, 37323, 32256.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia chiapensis Fern. 7966, 8303, 7334, L542, L2526, 12673, T3114, 37032,
28915, 32144, P9208.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia cinnabarina M. & G. 7488, 7915, 19953, 8883, 9256, 12821, 14070, T520,

T428.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia coccinea Juss. ex Murr. 6317, 7694, T367, L996, 10265, 10958, 13965,
20331, 38268, 37154.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia collinisii J. D. Smith Collins & Doyle 213 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia compacta Kuntze EM4009 (MEXU), EM4126 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia curtiflora Epling 24365, 22716, 31150, 31734, 33633, 29425, 41727,
40437, 55968, 55857.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia disjuncta Fern. 7129A, 7125, 7312, 28716, 47068, 39906, 41281.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia duripes Epling & Mathias EM5810 (MEXU), EM6010 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia elegans Vahl P1722.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia festiva Epling Goldman 896 (US).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia flaccida Fernald EL7399, RT40426, RT41663, Z612, 23125, 26085, 31225,
29816.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia gracilis Benth. 6712, 15182, 15293, 6711, 6880, 6881, 6232, 6605, 14373,
10015.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia herbacea Benth. P9209 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia hispanica L. 13407, 12491, 12581, 7384, T1229, 28711, 53683, 41301,
41178.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia holwayi Blake 7301, 7314, 7910, 6863, 9232, T65, 12826, 13307, 14069,
T900.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia incarnata Cav. 7313, 14668.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia inconspicua Benth. 12300, 19827, 19886, 23076, 32298.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia infuscata Epling EM4046 (MEXU), EM2000 (MEXU), EM2009 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia ionocalyx Epling EM34 (MEXU), EM1903 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia karwinskii Benth. 7353, 7820, 7852, 7877, T448, T503, T528, T622, T1960,
T1996.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia lasiantha Benth. 10587, 14055, 13996, 13127, 21312, 28178, 53083, 53681,
46059, 42393.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia lasiocephala H. & A. 7384, 7691, 12491, 12581, 13407, 31092, 31604,
T1229, 1659, 1914.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia lavanduloides H.B.K. 7136, 7932, 7514, 7318, 8872, Raven 19868, 9268,
T26, 12350, 12494.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia leucantha Cav. L1042. Cultivated.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia longispicata M. & G. 6830, 11980, RT40425, T2901, 29077, 26278, 19914,
Webster 17736, 41690, 31120.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia matudae Epling EM138 (MEXU), EM173 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia membranacea Benth. 6712, 8539, 10015, 15182, 15293, 12352.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia mendax Epling 7066.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia microphylla H.B.K. 23831, L1353, 19978, EM2478 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia miniata Fernald 6225, 9405, 11077, 37148, 26848, 29196, 35375, 34641,
28172, 51975.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia misella H.B.K. L499, 13356, L256, 24275, 13231, 21301, 20361, 42289,
41493, 41158.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia mocinoi Benth. 42664, 41638, 31078, MC1713 (F), 31078 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia myriantha Epling 6232, 6880, 6881, 6605, 6711, 10015, 11078, 12352,
12811.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia nervata M. & G. 8535.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia occidentalis Sw. 7447, 33993, 38722, 23801, 42674.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia oxyphylla Brandegees P6874.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia polystachya Ortega 7059, 7285, 7843, 7933, 7985, 13126, 9496, 11916,
13755, 53676.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia prunelloides Kunth 11144, 14020, 52317.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia purpurea Cav. 7344, 7386, 7568, 7844, Raven 19947, 13739, 14664, 13053,
11917, 12179.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia querceto-pinorum Epling & Jativa 19925, Z565, 19827, RT41545, Z357,
23076, 32298, 19886, 55167, 40705.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia recurva Benth. 6985, 13744, T1352, 15330, 55961, T1221, 41094, 40435,
15183.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia reptans Jacq. var. *reptans* King 2826, 13009, RT41387, L667, L1741,
10529, 10252, 38271, 39901, 6051.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia rubiginosa Benth. 7408, 7529, 7737, 8826, Raven 19826, 8199, 7969, 9365,
9509, 9668.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia sacculus Epling 12021, 11916, 13986, 52188, 50996, 20445.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia shannonii J.D. Smith P9277, Em5224, 20528, 48076, 52900, 21782, 27634.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia splendens Ker-Gawl. cultivated.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia tiliifolia Vahl var. *tiliifolia* 6860, 14738, 14066, L1735, L2059, L2364,
L2481, T1250, 53690, 20311.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia tiliaefolia var. *albiflora* (M. & G.) L.O. Williams 20311.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia tonalensis Brandege 24780, 25127, 23951, 38126, 28303.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia tubifera Cav. 11903, 6054, 8617, L1725, L2502, 31745, 53861, 53773,
L1467, 47082.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia urica Epling 6417, 7742, Raven 20064, T373, L476, L1067, L1889, T1610,
52545, 25911.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia vialis Brandege 20655, 36723, 30548, 28301, 23728, 21702, P9313 (UC).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia vitifolia Benth. EM4538 (MEXU), EM4684 (MEXU), EM4310 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia wagneriana Polak. 22590, 30985, 47697, 55979, 41720, 42822, EM4128
(MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Salvia xalapensis Benth. EM122 (MEXU), EM4669 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Satureja brownei (Sw.) Briq. 6207, 8951, 6768, 8269, 6023, 11062, T240, 12108,
12382, L10.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Satureja guatemalensis Standley 13402.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Satureja mexicana (Benth.) Briq. L679, 13286, 12574.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Satureja procumbens (Greenman) Epling & Jativa 11112, 58082, 29192.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Satureja seleriana Loes. 13402, 40813, Croat 40682, 31835, 8559, 8631, EM4617.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria xalapensis (H.B.K.) Benth. MC1882 (F).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria sp. 26605, 27174, 27417.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria affinis Leon. G802.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria chalicophila Loes. 10376, 10482, 11333, 26150, EL5988, L1003,
Clarke 421, Z102.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria coerulea M. & S. 10372. 10482.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria dumetorum Schlecht. 38267, 27417, 51405, 51243, 15095, 26150,
10552, 10482, 11333, 10376.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria guatemalensis Leonard 27635, 44433.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria inflata Epling Webster 16972, 39998.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria longifolia Benth. 57490, 56496, 52303, 53571.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria lundellii Epling 47420.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria orichalcea J.D. Smith 30283, 34983, 24250, 38231, 57281, 26605,
56387, 49099, 47338, 46908.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria orizabensis Epling HX344 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria pseudocaerulea Briq. 10083, 41270, 51630, 51252, 40782.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria purpurascens Sw. 20536, 28302, 41633, 40264, 52934, 46217.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria racemosa Pers. 14985.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria seleriana Loes. 13383, 9599, 20443, 37146, 37309, 38062, 277174,

51970, 50549, 51395.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria splendens Link 10344.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Scutellaria vitifolia Brandegees P9207 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys agraria C. & S. 8285, L649, 10201, 16017, 23883, 35156, 33731, 49943.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys boraginoides C. & S. 10743.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys coccinea Jacq. 5981, 6917, 7103, 9346, 10256, 15303, T818, T924, 26767,
51782.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys guatemalensis Epling Raven 19887, Raven 19788, 10123, 11935, T2786,
Clarke 336, Z21, 26051, 52685.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys lindenii Benth. 29797, 42620, EM5237 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys lindenii Benth. var. *aristulata* Epling EM2310 (MEXU).

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys parvifolia M. & G. 10744, 10787.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys radicans Epling 6024, 6871, L665, L986, 10744, 10787, 11898, 51924.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Stachys rotundifolia M. & S. 6726, 8022, 8108, 14372, L1867, T2311, 55575.

LAMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by T.P. Ramamoorthy, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico D.F.
Teucrium vesicarium Miller 6271, 6409, 6524, 9695, 9997, 10067, 10945, 7907,
14659, T2386, Z137.

LAURACEAE

Beilschmiedea hondurensis Kosterm. 10040, 21817.

LAURACEAE

Beilschmiedea mexicana (Mez) Kosterm. 31417, 30869, 49052.

LAURACEAE

Beilschmiedea riparia Miranda 51952, 53558, 56219, M6872 (MEXU), M7568 (MEXU),
M6003 (MEXU), M7793 (MEXU), EM4284 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Beilschmiedea steyermarkii Allen 38875.

LAURACEAE

Cassytha filiformis L. 10676, 20135, 37237, 46839, 50620.

LAURACEAE

Endlicheria zapoteoides Lundell EM5153 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Licaria sp. EM17659.

LAURACEAE

Licaria alata Miranda 50582, 55384, Shapiro 443, 24795, 26142, 29726, 30841, 38074.

LAURACEAE

Licaria campechiana (Standley) Kosterm. M5918.

LAURACEAE

Licaria capitata (C. & S.) Kosterm. 24243, 25762, 50421, 57638, 45897.

LAURACEAE

Licaria caudata (Lundell) Kosterm. M6243 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Licaria cervantesii (H.B.K.) Kosterm. 25711, 31002, 31951, 56139, 58139.

LAURACEAE

Licaria coriacea (Lundell) Kosterm. M5298.

LAURACEAE

Licaria glaberrima (Lundell) C.K. Allen EM2981 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Licaria lucida (Lundell) C.K. Allen EM4239, EM18439.

LAURACEAE

Licaria peckii (I. M. Johnston) Kosterm. L211, 22164, 47202, 48210.

LAURACEAE

Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm. 21945, 30279, 30323, 29052, 29692, 37833, 32768, 39886, 49108, 33289.

LAURACEAE

Litsea sp. L2154.

LAURACEAE

Litsea acuminatissima Lundell EM4284 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Litsea glaucescens H.B.K. 6818, 7821, T89, 6536, L2242, L2539, T1342, T1747, 9404, 9272.

LAURACEAE

Litsea neesiana (Schauer) Hemsley L50, 13114, T667, 9223, 14576, 8330, 12697, 15120, 22967, 24549.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb. 10045, 6444, 6333, 7669, Clarke 449, T4007, RT40490, 21017, T3411, 24654.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra corzoana Lundell T3560, Croat 47613.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra glandulosa Lundell EM5434 (MEXU), EM5934 (MEXU), EM5952 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra globosa (Aublet) Mez M7047 (MEXU), EM17467 (MEXU), M6925 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra heydeana Mez & J.D. Smith EM1930 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra longicaudata (Lundell) C.K. Allen EM3643 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra matudai Lundell EM4522 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra membranacea (Sw.) Griseb. 52277, M5125, M7186 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra perdubia Lundell M7186 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra platyphylla (Lundell) C.K. Allen EM1930 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra reticulata (R. & P.) Mez 13938, EM17376, 21032, 21696, 22206, 24190, 30745, 33913, EM383, 49041, 57884.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra rubriflora (Mez). Allen M7157 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra rudis C.K. Allen vel aff. M7775 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra salicifolia (H.B.K.) Nees Neill 5624, EM16208 (MEXU), EM5983 (MEXU), EM16391 (MEXU), M7666 (MEXU), EM4522 (MEXU), EM17583 (MEXU), EM17765 (MEXU), EM4264 (MEXU), EM17556 (MEXU), EM5663 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Nectandra sanguinea Rottb. M5348.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra savannarum (Standley & Steyererm.) Allen 50587, 50853, 49028, 50456, 30916, 47173, 38055, 36677, 35202.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra sinuata Mez 7234, T2908, M6960, EM17294, Boege 1135, Clarke 450, 23720, 24008, 25481, 30563, 56941.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra thornei Lundell RT40526.

LAURACEAE

Nectandra tonii Lundell T2014.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez Gilly & Hernandez X. 173, 26579, 56156.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea chiapensis (Lundell) Standley & Steyererm. 5211, 48557, 51468, 49744, 31076, 30938, 25706, EM2052 (MEXU), EM4579 (MEXU), EM2042 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Ocotea clarkei Lundell Clarke 38, 49329, RT41675.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea dendrodaphne Mez 20982, 39891, 38194, 35304, 35428, EM6142 (MEXU),
EM1012 (MEXU), EM444 (MEXU), EM1012 (MEXU), EM4369 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Ocotea effusa (Meissn.) Hemsley 34273, 53526, 53499, 52313, 30876, 32110,
29587, 38922, 56160.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea escuintlensis Lundell EM18393, EM17997, 25610.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea matudai Lundell EM4221 (MEXU), EM4188 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Ocotea rubriflora Mez 6307, T3645, 15672.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea subalata Lundell EM2947 (MEXU), EM5376 (MEXU), EM2957 (MEXU), EM5376
(MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Ocotea tenejapensis Lundell T779, 52589.

LAURACEAE

Ocotea veraguensis (Meissn.) Mez EM16413 (MEXU), EM16695 (MEXU), EM16781 (MEXU)
EM16793 (MEXU), EM654 (MEXU), EM5141 (MEXU), EM5103 (MEXU), EM16413
(MEXU), EM16781 (MEXU) EM17610 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea sp. 13460, 30875.

LAURACEAE

Persea americana L. T1811, 23673, 8852, L3016, L641, T1827, 14650, 12454, 9014,
RT40330, EM466.

LAURACEAE

Persea americana var. *drymifolia* (S. & C.) Blake 7037, 7347, T148, T545, L458,
9306.

LAURACEAE

Persea americana var. *nubigena* (L.O. Williams) Kopp 6694, 8011, 50092, 49755,
39788, 40192, 40841, 46753, 55612, 53384.

LAURACEAE

Persea chamissonis Mez EM194Z (MEXU), EM2209A (MEXU), EM4355 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea chiapensis Lundell EM5498 (MEXU), EM5626 (MEXU), EM5526 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea chrysobalanoides Lundell EM5582 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea donnell-smithii Mez ex J.D. Smith 12560, T598, 10907, RT40102, 25358,
24731, 44394.

LAURACEAE

Persea flavifolia Lundell EM1821 (MEXU), EM2651 (MEXU), EM15361 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea floccosa Mez 32687, 49263.

LAURACEAE

Persea liebmanni Mez 22795, 55897, 21263.

LAURACEAE

Persea podadenia var. *glaberiramea* I.M. Johnston 51328, 33591.

LAURACEAE

Persea rufescens Lundell EM5394 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea schiedeana Nees EM5207, 34970, 34964, 49590, T332.

LAURACEAE

Persea standleyi Allen 14740, EM15394 (MEXU), EM15361 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Persea steyermarkii Allen 30842.

LAURACEAE

Persea vesticula Standley & Steyerm. EM5498 (MEXU), EM5526 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe sp. EM655 (MEXU), EM5020 (MEXU), M7058 (MEXU), M6949 (MEXU), M508 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe areolata Lundell EM4296 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe bourgeauviana Mez T792, 6969, 9467, 28182, 33543, 38043, 42794.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe breedlovei Lundell T2812.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe chiapensis Lundell EM2064 (MEXU), EM429 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe fruticosa Lundell 10671.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe gentlei (Lundell) Standley & Steyerm. 50859.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe helicterifolia (Meissn.) Mez L528, RT40325, M6953, 23329, 27588, 25130, 24742, 32239, 32699, 32107.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe longicaudata Lundell 10233.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe mexicana Meissn. T3916, EM17463, EL6792, 24594, 11975.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe mollis Mez 33017, 50429.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe obtusata Lundell EM1887 (MEXU), EM3986 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe parvula Lundell T605.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe pittieri Mez EM2252 (MEXU), EM4307 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe salvini (Mez) Lundell 22820, 31153, 41752, 40365, 55824, 46290.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe saxchanalensis Lundell EM4311 (MEXU).

LAURACEAE

Phoebe siltepecana Lundell EM5140, 31919, 31863, 56911, 55941, 30212, 31285,
48653, 24867.

LAURACEAE

Phoebe trinervis Lundell 58461, 56597, 33005, 28940, 30209.

LENNOACEAE

Lennea medreporoides Llave & Lex. 40545, M5473 (MEXU).

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Pinguicula sp. 21586, 22298.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Pinguicula lilacina S. & C. T2637, 23243, 38760-A, 54806, 32155, 31833, 48443,
48105, 57122, Fryxell 3301.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Pinguicula moranensis H.B.K. 9209, 9285, 9499, T747, 14551, L398, L942, T2163,
21418, 24828.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Pinguicula sharpii Casper & Kondo AS1668 (MEXU).

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia sp. 28149, 34926, 37818, 38497.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia foliosa L. 56072.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia gibba L. 7105, 9235, 9241, 37818.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia hispida Lam. 47283, 56086, 57795.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia jamesoniana Oliver 56207, 58450.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia joliosa L. 21240.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia juncea Vahl 55344, 56084, 57810.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia livida E. Meyer 7855, 9234, 12905, 7106, 19872, 21294, 28179,
54805, 38497, 41361.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia obtusata Sw. 21281.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia pusilla Vahl EM3779 (MEXU).

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia simulans Pilger 55327, 56085, 57796.

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia subulata L. 13417, 22217, 9235, 21254, 54807, 54972, 55329, 55328,
52645, 46861.

LINACEAE

Linum mexicanum H.B.K. 6856, 12412, 12543, 12599, 12646, 13309, T1046, 11817,
L1255, 51455.

LINACEAE

Linum nelsoni Rose 9366, 32154, 29282, 27761, 50674, 47871, 55676, 57163, 7790.

LINACEAE

Linum rupestre (A. Gray) Engelm. 10584, 13221, 14474, 20163, 20478, 37220,
41236, 41537, 40484, EL6485.

LINACEAE

Linum schiedeanum S. & C. 10091, 10255, 10487, 13310, L1048, L1886, T3951,
5996, 40819, 51438.

LINACEAE

Linum usitatissimum L. 16039, 23592, 49986.

LOASACEAE

Eucnide hirta (G. Don) Thompson & Ernst 22956, 27401, 30302, 33828, 44383,
42864.

LOASACEAE

Gronovia scandens L. 11790, L1687, T2985, T3166, 20065, 20512, 28230, 37473,
20197.

LOASACEAE

Loasa triphylla var. *rudis* (Benth.) Urban & Gilg 9002, 10151, 11982, T2885,
Clarke 272, 8L7402, RT40429, 23101, 40248, 31699.

LOASACEAE

Mentzelia aspera L. 13650, L2602, 13249, L1978, L2841, 13359, T3133, T3201,
20190, 20854.

LOASACEAE

Mentzelia hispida Willd 13900, 21571, 48467, 53696, 47584, 42865, 39923.

LOASACEAE

Schismocarpus matudai Steyerm. 51200, 50788, EM5330 (MEXU), EM37386 (MEXU).

LOASACEAE

Sclerothrix fasciculata Presl 19839, 28592, 28677, 29090, 39072, 54652, 46581,
40643, 25239, Fryxell 3357.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia americana L. 7469, 8830, 40617, 9433, 13131, L206, L3000, T1479,
T1810, 42658.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia cordata H.B.K. 19779, EM2258.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia crotonoides A. Gray 7291, 7340, 8985, 9960, 31438, T1821, 9677, T1963,
L2396, L2048.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia crotonoides ssp. *amplexicaulis* (Standley & Steyerm.) Norman Raven
20041, 31086, 12553, 11755, 9484, 8228, 7845, T595, 53841, 9259.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia megaloccephala J.D. Smith EM2338, 24283, 24357, 29405.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia nitida Benth. 6701, 9062, 8089, 9231, 9483, 9595, L38, L168, L477,
9475, EM2418, 24356, 23039.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia ovandensis Lundell ex Norman 31085, 32686, 19779.

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia parviflora H.B.K. EM8815 (MEXU), EM5161 (MEXU).

LOGANIACEAE

Buddleia skutchii Morton 6654, 6854, 6873, T22, 11294, 12334, 12460, 12598,
13111, 14157.

LOGANIACEAE

Cynoctonum mitreola (L.) Britt. 38396, 38997, 54390.

LOGANIACEAE

Cynoctonum petiolatum J. Gmelin 28327, 40649, 54568, 46505, 46526.

LOGANIACEAE

Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) Pers. 8940, 8888, 9005, T2528, 29584, 32700, 35101,
M6086.

LOGANIACEAE

Polypremum procumbens L. Seler 2764, 40528, EM3108 (MRXU).

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia anthelmia L. Hernandez 529, EM16686, Cowan 3282, 26651, 55259, 51578,
Webster 11662, Hernandez 1244.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia carnosa Standley & Steyerm. 9751, 29632, 33646, 38815, 41089.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia coulteriana Benth. 10022, 47799, 51244.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia humboldtiana C. & S. 6512, 10401, 26606, 27005, 27025, 27999, 32967,
39131, 38614, 38158.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia nicotianaeflora Chodat & Hassler 12109, 10082, 14543, 10520, 51393.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia palmeri Rose 14689.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia polystachya Klotzsch ex Progel 35359, 47428.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia pygmaea D. Gibson 39969.

LOGANIACEAE

Spigelia splendens Wendl. ex Hook. 10599, 10261, 10643, 25544, M7807, L1145.

LOGANIACEAE

Strychnos brachistantha Standley 48369, 57267, 42854, T3783, 38882, M7146
(MEXU).

LOGANIACEAE

Strychnos panamensis Seem. EM16868, 30708.

LOGANIACEAE

Strychnos tabascanana Sprague & Sandw. 33158, 53529.

LORANTHACEAE

Antidaphne viscoidea Poepp. & Endl. 46211, 55950, 41677, 40400, EM3997.

LORANTHACEAE

Arceuthobium globosum Hawksworth & Wiens 6974, 8295, 50047, 9283, 8016, T116,
26274, 51302, 47872A, Le Doux 2167.

LORANTHACEAE

Arceuthobium vaginatum Hawksworth & Wiens Seler 2190.

LORANTHACEAE

Cladocolea oligantha (Standley & Steyerl.) Kuijt 46139.

LORANTHACEAE

Dendrophthora guatemalensis Standley 30016, 23390, 53550, 23141, 27515, 53157,
33492, 49501, 52251.

LORANTHACEAE

Dendrophthora mexicana Kuijt van Ufford 263 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Oryctanthus cordifolius (Presl) Urban 48243, 50905, Fryxell 683A (MEXU), EM1803
(MEXU), EM16386 (MEXU), EM16555 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron sp. 7604, 12149, 31844, RT41280, 30262, 38521, 21051, 56914,
57716, 56307, 28792.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron aguilarii Standley & Steyerl. MC2353 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron annulatum Oliver 34777, 52932, 51029, 50374, 50794, 56341, 26182,
26032, RT41527, Z311.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron brachystachyum Nutt. EM4235, 20150, 48916, 36755, 23298.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron calyculatum Trel. Raven 20074, 30959, T1532, Clarke 369, Raven
20078, 53883.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron cheirocarpum Trel. 52522, EM3727 (MEXU), EM4272 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron commutatum Trel. 50366, 30305, 30458, 30081.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron falcatum (C. & S.) Trel. 7949, T1532, T2154, 14051, EL7251,
RT40147, 20336, 24086, 25532, 26047.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron nervosum Oliver L2021, 22796, 31790, 22796, 31790, 58164, 41683,
40363, EM1685, 25814.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron obliquum (Presl) Eichl. 21022.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron piperoides (H.B.K.) Trel. EM3721, 34202, 46694, 57127, 25270,
28885, 6471, M7680, 49102, 49466.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron puberulum Trel. 8450.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron quadrangulare (H.B.K.) Krug & Urban EM16575, 25584, 20149,
EM18445, 20381, 50262, 48915, 50613, 56359, 54198.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron robinsonii (Urban) Trel. 30542, 52745, 48969, 42381.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron robustissimum Eichler. 50815, 50665, 53758, 26184, 29508, EM5632
(MEXU), EM16431 (MEXU), EM4476 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron rondeletiae Trel. 29507, King 3027, 8327, 9282, 7837, King 3059,
1917, 27150, 50624.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron supravenulosum Trel. 57220, 48626, 48367.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron tamaulipense Trel. Rita s.n..

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron undulatum Eichler EM4186.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron velutinum (DC.) Nutt. 6683 Raven 20087, Raven 20097, 50614.

LORANTHACEAE

Phoradendron vernicosum Greenm. 24556.

LORANTHACEAE

Phthirusa pyrifolia (H.B.K.) Eichl. 56372, 52548, 52500.

LORANTHACEAE

Psittacanthus sp. EM18344.

LORANTHACEAE

Psittacanthus calyculatus (DC.) G. Don 6569, 7676, 8374, 13972, 14017, L1990,
L2683, T2690, T2921, T3010.

LORANTHACEAE

Psittacanthus ramiflorus (DC.) G. Don 30830, 25212, 26305.

LORANTHACEAE

Psittacanthus schiedeanus (C. & S.) Blume EM4847.

LORANTHACEAE

Razoumofskyia vaginata (H.B.K.) Kuntze EM4408 (MEXU), EM4601 (MEXU), EM4630
(MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus sp. 48990, 37969, 22957, T1735, 22897, 23017, 21182, EL5863, 7405,
6669.

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus brachybotrys Standley & Steyerl. EM15362 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus capitatus Lundell EM4327, 25150, 34720, RT41099.

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus cassythoides Millsp. ex Standley 50901, EM16769 (MEXU), EM17523
(MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus crassipes (Oliver) Eichler 28123, 21071, 38972.

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus densiflorus (Benth.) Standley EM5615 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus deppeanus Blume EM661 (MEXU), EM4678 (MEXU), EM5551 (MEXU), EM5596 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus haenkei (Presl) Engler EM5657 (MEXU), EM5693 (MEXU), EM5735 (MEXU)

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus johnstonii Standley & Steyerl. EM5590 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus macrostachyus Lundell EM3731, 29190, 25943, EM4258.

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus matudai Lundell EM1808 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus oliganthus Standley & Steyerl. M6661 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus orbicularis (H.B.K.) Blume ex Schult. EM2604, 50824, EM4185 (MEXU)

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus phaneroneurus Standley Raven 20106, 49793, 48091, 48598.

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus quercicola (C. & S.) Blume EM4359 (MEXU), EM4363 (MEXU).

LORANTHACEAE

Struthanthus tacanensis Lundell 24370, L147, EM2840, 50046, 51387, 50288, 37345

LYTHRACEAE

Adenaria floribunda H.B.K. 9099, EH2599, 28350, 38133, 25581.

LYTHRACEAE

Ammania auriculata Willd. T2454, 20810, 47088, 54223.

LYTHRACEAE

Ammania coccinea Rottb. 37349, 47087, 54380.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea sp. 26322, Webster et al. 17757, 20812, 54506, 54588, 52641, 22225, Clarke 32.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea aequipetala Cav. 5975, 6037, 6739, 6843, 8250, 8396, 10504, 10754, 11344, 11949.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea appendiculata Benth. 9316.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea avigera Robinson & Seaton Fryxell 3316.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea boissieriana Koehne 31716, Fryxell 3326.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea bustamanta Llave & Lex. EM2543 (MEXU), EM895 (MEXU), EM898 (MEXU), EM4693 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea caecilae Koehne 6950, 7349, 9330, 10901, 16181, 27762, 33521, 34846.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea calophylla C. & S. 8216.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) Macbr. 6126, 8810A, 8901, 10208, 11023, 12988, 11963, T1739, T2509, T2768.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea chiapensis Brandegee P7271 (UC).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea cristata Rose EM1809, EM3959, EM4725.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea cyanea DC. 5974, 6733, 6846, 8668, T86, 11202, 11759, 11767, 8015, 12650

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea decandra Dryand. var. *purpusii* (Brandegee) Bacigal. 37520.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea elliptica Koehne 13679, 25547, 36858, 26924.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea graciliflora Koehne 6086, 7440, 7721, 19851, 12641, 9390, 10098, 10325, 10667, 10895.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea hookeriana Walp. 7991.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea hyssopifolia H.B.K. 6213, 7539, 7911, 11086, 13018, T1174, T1697, T1798, T1831, T2095.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea ignea A. DC. 25035, 24866, 31394.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea infundibulum Koehne EM18304 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea intermedia Hemsley 6572, 7088, 10578, 11872, 14008, 13156, 13200, 20451, 25783, 52199.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea lanceolata Dryand EM4695 (MEXU), EM15448 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea leptopoda Hemsley 6297, 10634, 11784, 14692, Clarke 251, 26904, 37199, 26224, 52143, 51517.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea leptosepala Hemsley L1621.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea lutea Rose 13506, 37396, 20411.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea micrantha H.B.K. 38399.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea mimuloides C. & S. MC1763 (F).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea nelsonii Rose vel aff. 31201.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea nitidula H.B.K. EM147.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea oreophila Brandegee ex Bacigal. 27631, 44408.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea palmeri Wats. EM15767 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea pinetorum Benth. 7149, 7486, 7533, 7567, 7782, 8189, 19849, 6172, 9389, 9502.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea sanguinea Koehne 41324, 41046, 42731, 51291, 46257, 47891, 55820, 55665, 53184.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea secundiflora S. & M. ex DC. EM4732 (MEXU), EM4761 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea subuligera Koehne 8976, 12040, Clarke 164, 21360, 26839, 29293, 32725, 34645, 55146, EL6536.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea toluicana Peyr. 26361.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea trochilus S.A. Graham vel aff. 38470.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea utriculosa Koehne 6434, 9103, 20135, L177, L2814, T2015, T2263, T2729, T2929, 42383.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea vesiculigera R.C. Foster 37544, 52043.

LYTHRACEAE

Cuphea wrightii A. Gray ssp. *wrightii* 11826, 13082, 13406, 26361A, 27026, 40659

LYTHRACEAE

Ginoria sp. M7138 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Ginoria nudiflora Hemsley M7184 (MEXU), 51661, 50647, 34029, 35078.

LYTHRACEAE

Heimia salicifolia (H.B.K.) Link 9945, 28404.

LYTHRACEAE

Lafoensia puniceifolia DC. EM2147, 46683, 48542, 54552, 40657, 37724, 38458, 27671, BV36-1.

LYTHRACEAE

Lawsonia odorata L. EM17514 (MEXU).

LYTHRACEAE

Lythrum acinifolium S. & M. ex Koehne 10063, 37912, 35196.

LYTHRACEAE

Lythrum alatum Pursh 6581, 10204, RT41534.

LYTHRACEAE

Lythrum lanceolatum Elliot 7023, 6537, 14413, 14618, L930, 11229, 10477, 10483, L1739, L1881.

LYTHRACEAE

Lythrum vulneraria Schrank 12738, 6914, T926, T975, T1021, 12738, T1156, T2438.

LYTHRACEAE

Punica granatum L. L811, 23509.

LYTHRACEAE

Rotala catholica (C & S.) van Leeuwen 36847, 46663, 54551, 54181.

LYTHRACEAE

Rotala dentifera (Gray) Koehne 13663, HX245.

LYTHRACEAE

Rotala mexicana C. & S. 38357.

LYTHRACEAE

Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne 37662, 38353, 36778.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia grandiflora L. 9006.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia poasana (Pittier) Dandy vel aff. 56209, 35173, 49350, 48410, 53334, 57776, 47403, 35273, 49505, 10066.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Magnolia sharpii Miranda 11098, 12458, 12702, 12953, 14064, 15201, 15318, 15401, T2319, EL7366.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Talauma mexicana (DC.) G. Don 22188, 23475, 32989, 58475, Marin 72.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Brachypteris ovata (Cav.) Small Chavelas et al. 1477 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis acapulcensis (Rose) Small 30270, 24264, 24425.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis cornifolia (H.B.K.) C. Robinson 33772, 23825.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis elegans (Triana & Planchon) Sandw. 35271.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis muricata (Cav.) Cuatrecasas 13487, 12035, 42389, 40661, 38445, 28592A.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia sp. 10375, EM17846, EM18010, 26578.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia biocellata Schlecht. EM1586, 30613, 52843, 53723, 54189, 46996, 51608.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia cornifolia H.B.K. 35263, 29280, 28735, 52975, 49547, 49483, 57338, 57200, 47665, 47351, 48431.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia gracilis Niedenzu 7886, 35295, 32302, 31413, 30879, 27008, 41618,

44419.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia guatemalensis Niedenzu EM17612, 23902, 34487, 34055, 29166 Shapiro
431, 25969, 39119, 48862, 53349.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia lanceolata Turcz. 6260, 7430, 7570, 12140, 8988, 19958, L456, 11067,
12028, 27591.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia macrophylla Rose EM2510 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia matudai Lundell EM3924 (MEXU), EM3983 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia montana Juss. 9114, L173, L879, T2275, 24574, 25531, 50617.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia monticola Brandegees P6, P9263.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia pilosa H.B.K. 25632, 20958, 21642.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Bunchosia swartziana Griseb. EM16998 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) H.B.K. 6341, 9565, T323, 11862, 14504, 14568, L322,
T2281, T2662, Clarke 101.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Galphimia glauca Cav. 7072, 7897, 12100, 13911, L1950, L2092, L2417, EM18493,
20353, 21324.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Gaudichaudia albida C. & S. 7899, 13405, L1928, L2273, L2435, L2549, T1555,
T1525, T1725, 13089.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Gaudichaudia albida f. *sericea* (Schlecht.) Niedenzu 8552.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Gaudichaudia albida var. *subtomentosa* Niedenzu Raven 20058A.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Gaudichaudia gracilis Bartling EM1878 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Gaudichaudia hexandra (Niedenzu) Chodat 13216.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropteris sp. 9933.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropteris beecheyana Juss. 7087, 7571, 13194, 14556, L1642, L1968, L2623,
11779, 11358, 10662.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropteris cotinifolia Juss. 11891, EM18769, 20937, 36614, 39953, 37250,
36869, 42882.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropteris laurifolia (L.) Juss. 9992, 34353, 35064, 24427, 24671, EM2027,

50651, 50692, 15719, T2269.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Heteropteris panamensis Cuatr. & Croat 57552, 57903.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea sp. 9977.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea fagifolia (DC.) Juss. 50866.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea obovata (H.B.K.) Niedenzu EM17526, EM2181, 57959.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea quapara (Aublet) Mortor 50850.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea reclinata Jacq. L817, 50850.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Hiraea velutina Niedenzu 24647, 24646, 24672, 56273.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia sp. 34464.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia glabra L. 7086, 6497, 10658, EM17004, EM17063, EM18451, 21579, 26034,
26355, 26378.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia mexicana Juss. M7525, 22859, 39899.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Malpighia puniceifolia L. 42264, 48889.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia dipholiphylla (Small) Bullock T3726, 24446, L198, EM3635.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia excelsa Standley & Steyerl. 35001.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia malpighioides (Turcz.) Morton EM2643, EM4305, EM478.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia ovatifolia (H.B.K.) Griseb. EM868 (MEXU), EM2629 (MEXU), EM2182
(MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia polycarpa Brandege EM5510 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia rivularis Morton & Standley 35105.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Mascagnia sepium (Juss.) Griseb. 24438.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon sp. 10169, 10395, M17325.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon chiapense Lundell EM5510 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon cordatum Rose 9027, 24135.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon ellipticum (H.B.K.) Juss. L1319, 6565, L2856, 24605, 25190,
27359, 29060, 33811, 28620A, 37480.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon humboldtianum (DC.) Juss. Roe et al. 1415, EL5900, Clarke 56,
26648, 23570, 41958, 28814.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon lindenianum Juss. 26498, Seler 5479, Webster 17700, EM18706,
34226, 35023, 24871, 34509, 24584.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon pseudopuberum Niedenzu 12035, RT41490, RT40247, Clarke 341,
EM2661, T3595, T2867, Z856, L1831, L2167.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Stigmaphyllon puberum (L. Rich.) Juss. 27595, EM2661.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris sp. Raven 19802.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris acapulcensis H.B.K. 30689.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris arcana Morton 51957.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris discolor (G. Meyer) DC. 28736, 29313, EM18583, 27497, EM18691,
T2168, 22866, EM17051.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris macrocarpa I.M. Johnston 50856, 49228, 57263, 57851, 47459.

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris nelsonii Rose L272, 34044, M6871 (MEXU).

MALPIGHIACEAE

Tetrapteris schiedeana C. & S. 28840, 20227, 27135, 30767, 37228, 7663, 6601,
14405, 14486, T1403.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abelmoschus moschatus Medikus 7250, T364, 12880, 7711, T1587, 28873.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon andrieuxii Hemsley Fryxell & Bates 901, T3772, T3909, 23727, 30590,
58363, 49056, Seler 1911, Seler 1911.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon barrancae M.E. Jones 41774, Fryxell 3236, Fryxell 3373, 56295, 47034,
30570, 30546, 20401, 24637, L282.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon bracteosum Fryxell 44442.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon divaricatum Turcz. 8984.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon ellipticum Schlecht. 49810, EM1905, T409.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sw. EM1919 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon pachecoanum Standley & Steyerm. EM89 (MEXU), EM1592 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon percaudatum Hochreutiner T3144.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon permolle (Willd.) Sweet 30528, 48979, 48964, 24178.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon purpusii Standley T3612, EM18609.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon reventum Wats. Seler 1911.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon striatum Dickson 24421, Fryxell 3204.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Abutilon tridens Standley & Steyerm. L426, 9384, 46240, 48860.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Alcea rosea L. 16045.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Allosidastrum hilarianum (Presl) Krapov., Fryxell & Bates, inedit. 56893.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Allosidastrum pyramidatum (Desp. ex Cav.) Krapov., Fryxell & Bates, inedit.
32573, 33984, 54540, T3189, EM2697.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Anoda crenatiflora Ortega 46137, 52347.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Anoda cristata (L.) Schlecht. 6124, 9453, 10499, T271, 11899, 12187, 12853,
13060, 7437, 7542.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Anoda pristina Fryxell 7546.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840

Bakeridesia sp. 42420.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Bakeridesia gloriosa Bates 20124, 9044, 23580, 30246, 50148.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Bakeridesia nelsonii (Rose) Bates EM2039.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Bakeridesia pittieri Bates 9022, 9631, 24256, Fryxell 11167, 31560, 42352,
42216, 47585, 50257, 50216.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Bastardia viscosa (L.) H.B.K. L1103, 54377.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Bastardiasium gracile (Hochr.) Bates Fryxell 3273, 10009, 41546, 47030, L2809,
28031.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Briquetia spicata (H.B.K.) Fryxell 40666, 46612, 48576, 39123, EM17100.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Dendrosida batesii Fryxell Fryxell & Bates 896, Fryxell 1171, Fryxell 1168.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Dendrosida breedlovei Fryxell 24629, 24644.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Dendrosida sharpiana (Miranda) Fryxell ssp. sharpiana 13886, T3085, L2137,
20423, Fryxell 2580c, 37236, Fryxell 3282, Fryxell 3267, 53796, 48466.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Gaya calyptrata (Cav.) H.B.K. L1139, 13227, 42110, 56262.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Gaya minutiflora Rose L1139, T3145, 24613, 42321, Fryxell 3214, Fryxell 3305,
52887, 52001, 52182.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Gossypium barbadense L. 33982, M7169 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Gossypium hirsutum L. 7251, T406, 11748, L1108, M6055, 30409, 36885, 39643,
EM17224 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea breedlovei Fryxell 32601, 49331, RT40375.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840

Hampea latifolia Standley EM18502, Bodegas s.n., Fryxell 3218.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea longipes Miranda 8972, Raven 19973, 10142, 12044, 21378, Fryxell 2595,
27604, 30758, 31359, 31406, 44406.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea mexicana Fryxell Fryxell & Bates 900, Fryxell 1170, 23346, 23393, 27419,
28248, 29009, 30380, 32787.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea montebellensis Fryxell 32191, 41920, 53474, 52261, 53423, 48795, 58396,
30824.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea nutricia Fryxell 45912, Fryxell 683 (MEXU), Fryxell 684 47259.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea rovirosae Standley Calvert 118, Bodegas s.n., Fryxell 3206, 47259.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea stipitata S. Watson M7860, 26328, 30766, 34508, 38208, 38720, T3807,
46926, 46894, 47316.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea tomentosa (Presl) Standley RT40375.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hampea trilobata Standley 47206.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Herissantia crisa (L.) Briz. L2838, 37472, 41496, 46014, 52888, 36899, L786,
L258, Seler 2082.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus costatus A. Richard 26499, 34952, 46840, Clarke 10.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus furcellatus Desr. EM17399 (MEXU), EM3753 (MEXU), EM3753A (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus lavateroides Moricand 47595, 56852.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus phoeniceus Jacq. 9949, 31217, 36722.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus pernambucensis Arruda EM2730.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840

Hibiscus poeppigii (Spreng.) Garcke 25156, 37407, 49082, 20138, 10008, 9637,
41469, 39855, 42106, M5676.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus radiatus Willd. ex Roxb. EM18177, EM18181 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. L718, L2147, 20045, 22850, 23494, 23505, T2642.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus sabdariffa L. 23504, EM17330, 54171, 42378.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus schizopetalus Hook. 23541.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hibiscus uncinellus DC. Delgado 844, 10944, 11044, 10998, 6141, 29605, 27802,
56963, 56846, 53041.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Hochreutineria amplexifolia (DC.) Fryxell 39085, 48594.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Kearnemalvastrum lacteum (Aiton) Bates 7862, L613, 31055, 40916, L1775, T1081,
T1249, T1326, T1824, 23405.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Kearnemalvastrum subtriflorum (Lagasca) Bates 41452, 39797.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Kosteletzkya depressa (L.) Blanchard, Fryxell & Bates Fryxell 3199, 52829,
56080, 37827, EM2712 (MEXU), EM2770 (MEXU), EM82 (MEXU), EM2670 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malachra alceifolia Jacq. 20000, 54376.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malachra capitata L. Cowan 3284, 28740, Gilly & Hernandez X. 329 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malachra fasciata Jacq. 20782, 26473, EM18428, 52838.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malva nicaeensis All. 6755, 9119, L73, L573, L2210, 48477, Cabrera 2859, 33736.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malva parviflora L. 11268, 12313, 9119A, L1018, L1726, L2392, 33833, 50106,
48725, 11268.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840

Malva sylvestris L. 6992A, 16089.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr. 13593, 19992, 54241, 52882.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvastrum corchorifolium (Desr.) Britton ex Small 10655, 14065, 37388, 39925,
39623, 46008, 52388, 55464, 47108, 48724.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke 19985, 20019, 25237.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvaviscus sp. EM18608, 27478, 41941, 42521.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. *arboreus* 6592, 10028, 10443, 10506, 10546, T82,
11170, 11768, 12115, 12408.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *mexicanus* Schlecht. 6999, 10043 10752, 11082, 11121,
12648, 14119, 7555, 15204, 56119.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvaviscus arboreus var. *penduliflorus* (DC.) Schery Calzada 3493.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvaviscus achanoides (Turcz.) Fryxell T3305, 20258, 70748, 20749, 20973,
28913, 30870, 38166, 56796, 29721.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Malvaviscus lanceolatus Rose Fryxell 3203, 42521, 29495, 56119, 30191, EM1686
(MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Modiola caroliniana (L.) G. Don L1086, T2870, Fryxell 2594.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Neobrittonia acerifolia (Lagasca) Hochr. L1814, 24419, 29220, 29275, Z858,
39534, 50051.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia integrifolia Standley 38927, RT41097.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia monticola Fryxell 20685, Fryxell 3233, 52718, 54058, 13716, T3446.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia paniculata Cav. 7562, 7474, 9432, T1921, T2059, T3673, 23879, 33785,
Garcia 590, 57190.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia purpusii Brandegee 37625.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia schiedeana Steudel 6252, 6318, 14893, T1165, T1413, T1583, T2504,
T2738, RT40568, 29183.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia sidifolia H.B.K. 21598, 27349, 28125, 36689, 52721, 47918, 54110,
51119, 52869, Fryxell 1165.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Pavonia submutica Fryxell Fryxell 3232, 49625, 13715.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Periptera punicea (Lagasca) DC. 7942, 13159.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Phymosia rosea (DC.) Kearney L356, 13733, 41903, 50116, EM2835, Seler 2733.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella brevituba Fryxell Neill 5623 (MO).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella glabrifolia Fryxell sp. nov. ined. 48817, 58430.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella lindeni (Turcz.) Rose & E.G. Baker ssp. *divergens* (Rose & E.G.
Baker) Fryxell 48623, 48453, 49394, 57167, 49006, 47393, T3493, 32761,
EM86 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella mirandae Gomez-Pompa Neill 5622 (MO).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella pilossima Fryxell 8459, 9111, L172, 30370, 50468.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella samaricarpa Fryxell Fryxell & Bates 886, Fryxell & Bates 879.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Robinsonella speciosa Fryxell 31093, 22837, 41754, 50344, 50218, 50147.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida sp. 6915.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida abutifolia Miller 28013, 40547, 1525, 20002, 52360, 55065, 26894.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida acuta Burm. f. 6547, 10302, 10629, 13274, L2616, T3271, 19792, 20008,
20929A, 19982.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida aggregata Presl 30236, 52793, EM17228 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida barclayi E. G. Baker 20701, 54442, 52875, 47919, 42230.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida haenkeana Presl T1242, T1535, T1904, T1922, L1355, L105, L1468, L1736,
L1899, L2083.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida ciliaris L. L1315, 19986, 37382.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida collina Schlecht. 19801.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida cordifolia L. 26690, 38727, 47237, 52793.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida elliottii Torrey & A. Gray 25682, 38274, 54919, 25682.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida glutinosa Commerson ex Cav. 20021, 23803, 42225, 42318, Fryxell 3269,
Fryxell 3372, 54480, 54234, 54440, 54044.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida jamaicensis L. 54232.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida jussieana DC. Fryxell 3219, Fryxell 3312, EM98 (MEXU).

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida linifolia Cav. 38657, 52616, 55273, 54356, 37757, 54441, 54945, 46834,
19801, 27114.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida rhombifolia L. 6095, 11065, 13621, 6095, 8849, Raven 19909, 14600, 14884,
20001, 20894.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida rzedowskii Fryxell 6001.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida salviifolia Presl 40533.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida spinosa L. 10631, 19814, 20016, 26222, 37386, 42360, 42259, 39697, 7449,
7655.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida urens L. 41476, 41184, 42369, 42444, 9164, Fryxell 3234, 23843, 30700,
49256, 56281.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sida viarum St. Hil. 54443, Fryxell 3314.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Sidastrum paniculatum (L.) Fryxell 23842, 50522.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Urena lobata L. 50573.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Urena sinuata L. EM17087.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Urocarpidium jacens (Wats.) Krapov. 54714.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R. E. Fries 42233, 44451, 52880, 54138, 47917, 50528,
48981, 47934.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Wissadula contracta (Link) R.E. Fries Fryxell 3335.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Wissadula excelsior (Cav.) Presl T3809.

MALVACEAE +

+ Contributed by P.A. Fryxell, USDA, College Station, Texas 77840
Wissadula periplocifolia (L.) Presl 36761, Fryxell 3197, 47234, 52827, 52885.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Marcgravia brownei (Triana & Planchon) Krug & Urban 32190, 38788, 35125, 56141,
49729, 49431, 50461, 49328, 56152, 48747.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Marcgravia mexicana Gilg 49175.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Marcgravia stonei Utley Tillet 636-68, T2794, Z459, Z580, RT40308, EL5167.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Ruyschia enerva Lundell 53025, Dressler 1667 (MEXU).

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Souroubea sp. 21059, 24067, 25000, 30837, 38812.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Souroubea exauriculata Delpino Tillet 636-71, 38866, 12767, EM17964, 48746,
47570, 48379, 56643, 53067, 14577.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Souroubea guianensis Aublet 14577, T120.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

Souroubea loczyi (Richter) de Roon T4271, EM15354 (MEXU), EM15411 (MEXU),
EM16439 (MEXU), EM17754 (MEXU), EM3679 (MEXU).

MARTYNIACEAE

Martynia annua L. L1106, L2684, L1657, 19808, 20029, 26898, 28065, 36884,
37354, BV64-11.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Aciotis rostellata (Naud.) Triana EM3609 (MEXU).

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Acisanthera quadrata Pers. 54329, 38502, 52639, 57790, 47287, 9137, 55291.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Adelobotrys adscendens (Sw.) Triana Wendt et al. 2430, 57631, 57762.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Arthrostema sp. 23971, 30039.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Arthrostema ciliatum R. & P. 45907, 27933, 45994, 47549, 46671, 42621, 33780,
30724, 7574, 6264.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Arthrostema parvifolium Cogn. 57698, 47533, 48236, 48276, 46947, 46796, 53316,
21149, T3646, T3480.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bellucia axinantha Triana EM3712 (F), M7531 (US).

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Blakea purpusii Brandegee 47755, 47747, 31661, 24409, 42492.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Centradenia floribunda Planchon ssp. *floribunda* 47684, 31562, EM2751.

MELASTOMATAACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Centradenia grandifolia (Schlecht.) Endl. ssp. *grandifolia* 42494, 29489, 24389,
26106, 52690, 47711.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Centradenia inaequilateralis (S. & C.) G. Don TM s.n..

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don EL5439, 47676.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia cymifera J.D. Smith 55015.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia dentata D. Don 38705, 26585, 26455, 10363, 34085, 57221, 49186, 57871, 55421.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia donnell-smithii Cogn. 57165, 57757, 57666, 56211, 57895, 48245, 49522, 47472, 52298, 50880.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia fulva Gleason 57505.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don T3081, 29841.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia laxiflora (Schlecht.) Walp. ex Naud. 25078, 48167, P10715, 40043.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia matudae L.O. Williams 46697, 48684, 56945, 56951, 56968.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia monantha L.O. Williams 36678, 21045, 57758, 49029.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L.O. Williams Arreguin 107, Roe 1373, 33269, 31567, 47187, 45935, 57787, 57352, 47687, Croat 40262.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Clidemia petiolaris (S. & C.) Schlecht. ex Triana 38320, 27947, 27428, 13549, 10329, 6418, 20714, 21046, Croat 47850, Chavelas 758.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn. 34108.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Clidemia sericea D. Don 28122, 27102, 25257.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Clidemia setosa (Triana) Gleason 35178, Boege 1085, 38964, 57501, 53542, 52294, 56554, 56132, 48810.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Clidemia submontana Rose ex Gleason 25356, Roe 1086, 46600, 48639, 48591.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia sp. 52679, 58530.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia caelestis Standley 15700, 57754, 50591.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia icosandra (Sw.) Urban 26316, 25204, 10359, 28097.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia montana (Sw.) D. Don 32270, 35111.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia plumosa L.O. Williams Roe 1371.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia superba D. Don 38071, 50592, 56134.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia volcanalis Standley & Steyererm. 40242, 25750, RT41651, 58087.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Conostegia xalapensis (Bonpl.) D. Don 13945, 8851, 9122 9955, 22182, 29095, 20225, 15625, 26685A, 27878.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Henriettea succosa (Aublet) DC. EM3657.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Heterocentron elegans (Schlecht.) Kuntze 47542, 48728, 57467, Croat 46663, 40889, 32240.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Heterocentron hirtellum (Cogn.) L.O. Williams 47840, 41067, 47893, 51293.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Heterocentron muricatum Gleason 48461, 27166, 21581, 21691, 27606, 29130, 37166.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Heterocentron subtriplinervium (Link & Otto) A. Braun & Bouche 51172, 51176, 54686, 51692, 52411, 29491, 40143, 11751, 14945, 29123.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Heterocentron suffruticosum Brandegee 42712, 46212.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leandra mexicana (Naud.) Cogn. 26439, 34112, 47290, 57815, Roe 13721.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leandra multiplinervis (Naud.) Cogn. 57492, 52700, 49285, 49708, 19949, 32334, T790, Z773, RT41659.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leandra subseriata (Naud.) Cogn. 23098, 31643, 31006, 40405, 41692, 24388, 33643, 31924, 42645, 42813.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Meriania macrophylla (Benth.) Triana ssp. *macrophylla* 47700, 47727, 42550.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia sp. (1) 57590, 57639.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia sp. (2) 58443.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia aeruginosa Naud. 49887, 50400.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia affinis DC. 26583, 35165.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana 57791, 47295, 48506.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia argentea (Sw.) DC. 26684, 30926, 23824, Gonzalez Q. 3390, Gonzalez Q. 3422, 57829, 57793.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia calvescens DC. 57297, 58010, 57506, 56624, 48827.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia caudata (Bonpl.) DC. T3878, 57026, 48662, 46910.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia chamissois Naud. 47291, 57803.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia chrysophylla (L. Rich.) Urban 57693.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia ciliata (L. Rich.) DC. Martinez 7723.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia decurrens Cogn. 57650, 57649.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia desmantha Cogn. T2635, 16168, 13034, 9736, 25067, 25067, 25113, 26329, 21158, 35162, 25208.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia dodecandra (Desr.) Cogn. T3546, 35254, 33074, 32286, 38873, 29596, 47543, 57466, 57714, 53434.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia donnell-smithii Cogn. ex J.D. Smith Croat 46363, 34661, 49300, Clarke 380, EL6787, EL6682, RT40294, Clarke 364, Z189, 49357.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia echinoidea Standley & Steyerl. 52655, 27612.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia elata (Sw.) DC. 34092, 57611, 57918, 57652, 49238.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia fulvostellata L.O. Williams Calzada 866, 26340, 28141, 48801, 58054, 56587, 49561, 46887.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia globulifera Naud. Dorantes 172, Sousa 9362, Seler 2938, 50540, 58106, 58236.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia guatemalensis Cogn. 39736, 6119, 11763, 10950, 21411, 21690, 24961, 40952, 19881, 29109.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia hemenostigma Naud. 40455, 58188, 55861.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia holosericea (L.) DC. EM3613, Calzada et al. 2918 (US).

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia hyperprasina Naud. P199 (UC), P318 (UC).

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia ibaguensis (Bonpl.) Triana 28096, 10354, 276516, 21034, 21885, 57647, 58067, 50576, Davidse 20406.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia impetiolearis (Sw.) D. Don 15675, 33937, 32892, 34989, 34521, 24234, 20756, 57218, 58014, EM17661.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia jitotolana Wurdack 52698, Croat 46412, 49303, 11951.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Miconia laevigata (L.) DC. 9963, 20615, 54120, 27471, 21918, 23863, 51511, 58024, 50518.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia lacera (Bonpl.) Naud. Martinez 8065.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia lauriformis Naud. 26760, 27765, Raven 19844, 8197, 40992, Z152, T3958, 47777.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia longifolia (Aublet) DC. Valdivia 2261.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia matthaei Naud. 34144, 57622, 57651.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia mexicana (Bonpl.) Naud. 12701, 8866, 19880, 14969, 22833, 21700, 21187, 7856, Raven 19795.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC. 57648, 49923, 57939, 56124, 57856, 49232.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia nutans J.D. Smith 57802, 57576, 58446, 57732, 56600, 49718, 48805.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia oligocephala J.D. Smith 35092, 14981, T2560, 9712, 10134, 12030, Raven 19919, Raven T41087, 57462.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia oligotricha (DC.) Naud. 9236, 15285, 15186, 9685, 41105, 42769, 41680, 6722, 7041, 6949.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC. 57855, 49239.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia ravenii Wurdack 15356, RT41436, Z231, RT40293, EL6556, Clarke 382, 22019, 21507, 55536, 53360.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia schlehtendahlia Cogn 37753, 37751, 38466, T3545, 48527.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naud. Calzada 4092.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb. Boege 1120.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia stenostachya DC 57792, 47309.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia sylvatica (Schlecht.) Naud. 25361, 28965, 48683, 52023.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia tacanensis Wurdack EM2939.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia trinervia (Sw.) D. Don ex Loudon 26581, 26434.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia triplinervis R. & P. 26569, 28783, 57337, 55397.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Miconia tuerckheimii Cogn. 34818, 41119, 33553, 34796, 53225, 47843, 51311, 51330, 55683.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Monochaetum alpestre Naud. 15289, T973, 30113, T2361.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Monochaetum deppeanum (S. & C.) Naud. 52686, 11989, Z634, 47709, 42493, 29415, 19965, 21444, Clarke 168, 42737.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Monochaetum floribundum (Schlecht.) Naud. 33623, 49279, 55697, 57453, 31073, 32004, 32242, 42634, 47873, 7141.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Monochaetum pulchrum Decne. Croat 47374, TM s.n., 31892, 41604.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Monochaetum rubescens Gleason 58166, 25796, 40313, 55818, 22775.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Monochaetum tenellum Naud. 57106.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Mouriri gleasoniana Standley ex Standley & Steyerl. M8471-21 (UC).

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Mouriri myrtilloides (Sw.) Poir. ssp. *parvifolia* (Benth.) Morley EM16971, EM16858, 52926.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ossaea micrantha (Sw.) Macf. 31674.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pterolepis pumila (Bonpl.) Cogn. 40658, 54330, 38407, 46679, 46524, 9136, 54562, 48441, 46775, 56356.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pterolepis stenophylla Gleason 55275, 57789, 49527, 46867, 47273.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Schwackaea cupheoides (Benth.) Cogn. ex Durand 28533, 22565.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tibouchina sp. 25081, 48157.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tibouchina breedlovei Wurdack 35198, 37077, 57474, 57402, 55029, 47462, 50867, 49490, 48244.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tibouchina chiapensis Wurdack EM26064, P10627, P10200.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tibouchina longifolia (Vahl) Baillon ex Cogn. 47636, 52789, 46674, 49266, 54059, 48442, 49014, Boege 1071.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tibouchina longisepala Cogn. 47701, 47653, 29452, 42539, 30995, 24362, 40236,
22587.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tibouchina mexicana (D. Don) Cogn. 14911, 7764A.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Topobea calycularis Naud. 57731, 57671, 56575, 47572, 57579, 56470, 47576,
50940, 50884, 50462.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Topobea laevigata (D. Don) Naud. 56591, 49867, 50564, 58425, 33070, 30771,
29150, 38054, 50424, 48787.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Topobea watsonii Cogn. 34103.

MELASTOMATACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Triolena scorpioides Naud. 47324, 47362, 47421, 48290, 49586, 49855, 57222,
35341, 35059.

MELIACEAE

Cedrela sp. M7777 (MEXU), M7726 (MEXU), M7892 (MEXU).

MELIACEAE

Cedrela mexicana M. Roem. 26111.

MELIACEAE

Cedrela oxacensis C. DC. & Rose Raven 20139, RT40195, 26871, 38134, 30595.

MELIACEAE

Cedrela odorata L. L3014, L3015, T3911, RT40547, 23449, 48625, 41755, 40091,
39620, 39670.

MELIACEAE

Cedrela salvadorensis Standley EM18368, 25876, 9115, 9951, 30169.

MELIACEAE

Cedrela tonduzii C. DC. 52987, EM4558 (MEXU), M7804 (MEXU), M7882 (MEXU).

MELIACEAE

Guarea sp. EL5399.

MELIACEAE

Guarea glabra Vahl 10220, 20245, 21678, 23899, 57994, 48257, 32684, 49589,
48366, 27474.

MELIACEAE

Guarea grandifolia DC. 34504, EM18653, EM2616.

MELIACEAE

Melia azedarach L. L863, 23513, EM18035, 39791.

MELIACEAE

Swietenia humilis Zucc. 23454, 24134, 24443, BV2-7, BV24-1, 50507, 47639, 50363, 42161, 30446.

MELIACEAE

Swietenia macrophylla G. King T3740, M7252 (MEXU), M6342 (MEXU).

MELIACEAE

Trichilia sp. L821.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia americana (S. & M.) Pennington T2675, 24239, 47923.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia breviflora S.F. Blake & Standley M6582 (MEXU), M6579 (MEXU), Gonzalez 1890.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia erythrocarpa Lundell 21606, 33998, 20991, 20991.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia glabra L. EM4470 (MEXU).

MELIACEAE

Trichilia havanensis Jacq. EM1923, Dreyer 368, 33775, 36634, 37044, 38865, 50110, 50977, 48122, 14924.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia hirta L. L3004, M7074, EM16465, EM16977, EM18649, 23420, 23458, 24685, 42127, 40176.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia martiana C. DC. 35039, 52118, 30326, 30541, 28446, 25589, 25951, 25177, 24590, 36636.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia moschata Sw. ssp. *matudai* (Lundell) Pennington EM5200, 35017, EM18385, EM18401, EM18561, EM16732, EM18562, EM2531.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia pallida Sw. 42008, 41973, 33288, 33951, 28810, 26600, 33073, 27465, 47378, 38293.

MELIACEAE

Trichilia trifolia L. EM16952 (MEXU), EM16301 (MEXU), EM5589 (MEXU), EM4470 (MEXU).

MELIOSMACEAE

Meliosma dives Standley & Steyerm. 8961, 10135, 49372.

MELIOSMACEAE

Meliosma matudae Lundell T910, EM2045, 11492, T581, 34669, 22616, 55699, 55569, 50663, 52666, 55079.

MELIOSMACEAE

Meliosma oaxacana Standley vel aff. 49336.

MELIOSMACEAE

Meliosma seleriana Urban 21211.

MENISPERMACEAE

Abuta chiapasensis Krukoff & Barneby M7757A (MEXU), M7757 (MEXU).

MENISPERMACEAE

Abuta panamensis (Standley) Krukoff & Barneby 30779, EM16819, 56093, 57902,

49430, 23348, 20745.

MENISPERMACEAE

Cissampelos sp. 26456, 34247, 32714.

MENISPERMACEAE

Cissampelos grandifolia Triana & Planchon 26475.

MENISPERMACEAE

Cissampelos pareira L. 6198, 6445, 6458. 10192, 10232, 10960, 11061, 11366,
12082, L716.

MENISPERMACEAE

Cissampelos tropaeolifolia A. DC. EM17892, 57459, 56599, 48831, 47441.

MENISPERMACEAE

Disciphania calocarpa Standley 15671, 22463, 23134, 24799, 32253, 32798, 38006,
38181, 53343.

MENISPERMACEAE

Hyperbaena sp. 28803, 30034, 33283, 34179.

MENISPERMACEAE

Hyperbaena macrophylla Ekman ex Urban M6288 (MEXU).

MENISPERMACEAE

Hyperbaena mexicana Miers T2441, 20636, 54485, 48500, 21651, M6316.

MENISPERMACEAE

Hyperbaena nectandrifolia Standley EM18542.

MENISPERMACEAE

Hyperbaena vulcania Standley & Steyerl. EM16516 (MEXU), EM16819 (MEXU).

MONIMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Mollinedia pallida Lundell EM17731, EM961 (MEXU), EM871 (MEXU), EM17869 (MEXU),
EM442 (MEXU), EM18151 (MEXU), EM17736 (MEXU), 18753, 31107, EM1829 (MEXU).

MONIMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Mollinedia viridiflora Tul. Z207, Z373, RT40263, 48306, 34208, 32594, 34118,
EL5818 (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa 2536 (MEXU).

MONIMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Siparuna sp. Tillett 636-31.

MONIMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Siparuna andina (Tul.) A. DC. Davidse 20382, 42512, 47699, 33026, 32183, 15673,
30820, 35057, 35164, 27879.

MONIMIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Siparuna austromexicana Lorence, sp. nov. ined. 48198

MORACEAE

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg 22554, 23701.

MORACEAE

Brosimum sp. Gomez-Pompa 1285 (MEXU), M7533 (MEXU), M6214 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Brosimum alicastrum Sw. RT40536, RT40540, 23043, Shapiro 460, BV16-17, BV31-1,

BV14-2, BV16-1, BV70-1, 30332.

MORACEAE

Brosimum costaricanum Liebm. Chavelas et al. 1308 (MEXU), M5955 (MEXU), M6226 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Brosimum panamense (Pittier) Standley & Steyerm. Gonzalez L. 10897 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Brosimum terrabanum Pittier EM3625 (MEXU), M5955 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Cannabis sativa L. 13152.

MORACEAE

Castilla elastica Cerv. EM17462, 23578, 15716, 34864.

MORACEAE

Cecropia obtusifolia Bertol. T3631, T3894, EM16411, 23943.

MORACEAE

Cecropia peltata L. L1282, 9822, 9628, T3075, 30939, 20725, 28781, M6437.

MORACEAE

Chlorophora tinctoria (L.) Gaud. L881, L1328, L1678, EL5905, 25244, 26109, EM16651, EM4506, EM16960, EM2711, L3113.

MORACEAE

Clarisia mexicana (Liebm.) Lanjouw EM17439, EM15476, EM4023.

MORACEAE

Coussapoa sp. M6164 (MEXU), M6228 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Coussapoa oligocephala J.D. Smith M8471-14 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Coussapoa purpusii Standley EM2020, T3854, M7180, 56997, 50736, 48673.

MORACEAE

Dorstenia contrajerva L. L1144, T2735, T3023, T3120, Clarke 16, EL7271, RT40218, RT40524, 56559, 20288.

MORACEAE

Dorstenia contrajerva var. *houstoni* (L.) Bureau EM17750 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Dorstenia contrajerva L. var. *tenuiloba* (Blake) Standley & Steyerm. EM17650.

MORACEAE

Dorstenia drakeana L. 37609, 27298.

MORACEAE

Dorstenia lindeniana Bureau 57334, 55402, 29773, 47409, 49587, 48296.

MORACEAE

Ficus sp. 6426, EL5899, Clarke 39, Clarke 232, EM18522.

MORACEAE

Ficus anthelmintica Martius Chavelas et al. 1897.

MORACEAE

Ficus carica L. 6872, L390.

MORACEAE

Ficus chiapensis Lundell EM4862 (MEXU), EM4385 (MEXU), EM4383 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Ficus cookii Standley L303, 26008, 23381, RT41348, RT40180, L1627, L2574,
Clarke 436, 9603, 11394.

MORACEAE

Ficus costaricana (Liebm.) Miq. EM4533, 24673, 38632, 30690, 30545, 48560,
48620, 46684.

MORACEAE

Ficus cotinifolia H.B.K. 7443, 8362, 12168, 13189, L755, T3494, EL7337, 21405,
29695, 33405, 47592.

MORACEAE

Ficus crassiuscula Warb. ex Standley EM17450 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Ficus elastica Roxb. 20046.

MORACEAE

Ficus glabrata H.B.K. L884, T3400, RT40548, EM16823, EM17093, 20371, 25180,
22243, 30646, 50315.

MORACEAE

Ficus glaucescens (Liebm.) Miq. 11356, L1704, T1880, T305, T2279, 20295, 23941,
23560, 47515, 30562.

MORACEAE

Ficus goldmanii Standley EM17137 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Ficus guajavoides Lundell vel aff. M6260 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Ficus hartwegii (Miq.) Miq. 49866, 49055, 38147, 57663, EL5490.

MORACEAE

Ficus hemsleyana Standley EM2029, EM16885, EM17049, EM16824, 56275.

MORACEAE

Ficus involuta (Liebm.) Miq. 13977, 20663, 23555, 38474, 37759, 30330, 48543,
52788, 57142, 57311.

MORACEAE

Ficus lapathifolia (Liebm.) Miq. EM5611 (MEXU), Goldman 861 (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa
701 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Ficus lundellii Standley T2653, RT40533.

MORACEAE

Ficus lyrata Warb. 23556.

MORACEAE

Ficus nitida Thunb. 13371.

MORACEAE

Ficus oerstediana Miq. EM3724 (MEXU), EM3805 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Ficus ovalis (Liebm.) Miq. EM16641 (MEXU), EM5964 (MEXU), 50650, 35082.

MORACEAE

Ficus perusaa L.f. T3439, 25523, 25189, 22227, 28305, 29314, 30603, 33760,
33241, 35074.

MORACEAE

Ficus pumila L. 23707.

MORACEAE

Ficus radula Willd. EM16861, RT41268, 42439.

MORACEAE

Ficus tuerckheimii Standley 22135, T2653, 32821, 33064, 53347.

MORACEAE

Ficus yucatanensis Standley M8471-17 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Morus sp. RT41464.

MORACEAE

Morus alba L 23689, 51491, 23567.

MORACEAE

Morus celtidifolia H.B.K. T2170, 9393, 24635, 50802, 39787, T203.

MORACEAE

Morus rubra L. AS46-250 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Piratinera terrabana (Pittier) Lundell EM3625 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Poulsenia aculeata Eggert M7287 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Poulsenia armata (Miq.) Standley RT40541, 34978.

MORACEAE

Pseudolmedia sp. M6339.

MORACEAE

Pseudolmedia oxyphyllaria J.D. Smith M6215, 24800.

MORACEAE

Pseudolmedia simiarum Standley & Steyerl. M7049, M7067.

MORACEAE

Pseudolmedia spuria (Sw.) Griseb. 15707, M8471.

MORACEAE

Trophis sp. EM18696 (MEXU), M7471 (MEXU), M7549 (MEXU).

MORACEAE

Trophis chiapensis Brandegee 49324, 9760, HX295, P7091 (UC).

MORACEAE

Trophis chorizantha Standley 24074, 52681, 56954, 50743, 48708, T3852, M6238.

MORACEAE

Trophis cuspidata Lundell M7028, 42530, EM15069, Z226, 58326.

MORACEAE

Trophis mexicana (Liebm.) Bureau 11952, 35247, 35310, 35040, 35182, 33660,
34503, 30982, 32818, 57481.

MORACEAE

Trophis racemosa (L.) Urban 6591, 12884, T3784, T3680, M7078, 22238, 27926,
34379, 25630, EM16794.

MORACEAE

Trophis racemosa ssp. *ramon* (S. & C.) W. Burger EM18703, 30274, 29309, 33290.

MORINGACEAE

Moringa oleifera Lam. L779, EM16726, 23783.

MYRICACEAE

Myrica cerifera L. 6540, 6876, 8862, 8947, 9070, 8149, T246 Raven 19941, Raven
20002, 9536.

MYRISTICACEAE

Compsonura sprucei (A. DC.) Warb. T3817, 38690A, 38700, 49869, 57735, 57553.

MYRSINACEAE

Amatrania angustialata (Lundell) Lundell EM5462 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Amatrania crenipetala (Mez) Lundell 57278, 48412, 52485.

MYRSINACEAE

Amatrania liebmannii (Oersted) Lundell 27954, 6298, 11081, T3567.

MYRSINACEAE

Amatrania pellucida (Oersted) Lundell 57299, 57993, 49317, 26511, 38673, 32813,
26078, 11998, 13562, EL6750.

MYRSINACEAE

Amatrania rarescens (Standley) Lundell 22592, 41646, 41608, 31017, 25716,
EM18148, EM4180.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia sp. 6061, 7719, 24916, M6338, M6782, M7887.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia breedlovei Lundell 48829, 47399.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia densiflora Krug & Urban 8382, 8413, 14124, 8378, 11364, 23749, 32096.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia escallonioides S. & C. 11774, 13973, 13928, 13206, 14487, L2686, 11386,
12104, T2698, T3119.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia raveniana Lundell T3332.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia revoluta H.B.K. 56284, 54119, 48550, 46512, 40073, 23749, EM5201 (MEXU)
EM15511 (MEXU), EM5416 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia siltepecana Lundell EM5194 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Centardisia ovandensis (Lundell) Lundell EM18347, EM2549 (MEXU), EM4281 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Gentlea micranthera (J.D. Smith) Lundell 6948, 8589, Raven 19986, Raven 20018,
10790, 12964, T709, T710, T791, T866.

MYRSINACEAE

Gentlea tacanensis (Lundell) Lundell M7030 (MEXU), EM5226 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Gentlea tenuis Lundell 23144, 29805, 32425, 32559, 35407, 49308.

MYRSINACEAE

Gentlea vatterii (Standley & Steyererm.) Lundell 32559, 29805, 32425, 35407, 23144.

MYRSINACEAE

Gentlea venosissima (R. & P.) Lundell 7952, L296, 13016, 13047, 22887, 21096, 29304, 35099, 34748.

MYRSINACEAE

Ibarraea karwinskyana (Mez) Lundell T3381, T3785, 20647, 22139, 22256, 24651, 24682, 27944, 29283, 28441

MYRSINACEAE

Ibarraea lindenii (Mez) Lundell vel aff. 22139, 22256, 26546, 27445, 27944, 28804, 29931, 33132, 35383, 42834.

MYRSINACEAE

Ibarraea matudae (Lundell) Lundell EM3648 (MEXU), 47379.

MYRSINACEAE

Ibarraea paschalis (J.D. Smith) Lundell RT40544, EM16504, EM16724, McPherson 756, McPherson 735, 20647, 24682, 24651, 28441.

MYRSINACEAE

Ibarraea tonii (Lundell) Lundell T3785.

MYRSINACEAE

Icacorea aurantiaca (Lundell) Lundell EM18462.

MYRSINACEAE

Icacorea belizensis (Lundell) Lundell 15685.

MYRSINACEAE

Icacorea compressa (H.B.K.) Standley 49407, 48808, 48733, 48133, 48120, 46733, 42688, 41987, 38044, 37093.

MYRSINACEAE

Heberdenia penduliflora (A.DC.) Mez 40815.

MYRSINACEAE

Mysine chiapensis Lundell 35246, 33422, 41922, 47792, 49516.

MYRSINACEAE

Mysine verae-crucis Lundell Seler 2615.

MYRSINACEAE

Oerstedianthus brevipes (Lundell) Lundell 38200.

MYRSINACEAE

Oerstedianthus carlsonae (Steyererm.) Lundell 21166, 9733, 14978, 15702, T3867.

MYRSINACEAE

Oerstedianthus donnell-smithii (Mez) Lundell Dressler 1507 (MEXU), Dressler 1637 (MEXU), EM393 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Oerstedianthus erythrocarpa (Lundell) Lundell 33302.

MYRSINACEAE

Oerstedianthus nigrescens (Oersted) Lundell 49112, 47348, 38709, 38708, 33006, 27927, 24232, 22120, 49970, 49485.

MYRSINACEAE

Oerstedianthus trinitariae (Lundell) Lundell 53425, 53339, 48740, 38764, 33302, 32284, 29601, Denton 1634, T2599.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis sp. 27918.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis aeruginosa Standley EM3391 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis belizensis Lundell 26288.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis breedlovei Lundell 11950, 10131, 23211, 21432, 29262, 34673, 52657, 51059, EL6684, Z186.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis brevipes Lundell 55406, Nelson 3283 (US), Dressler 1508 (MEXU), 56569.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis calophylla J.D. Smith EM4293, 35253, 46224.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis chiapensis Fern. 6193, 7413, 7962, Raven 19962, T161, 6061, 9443, 9658, 10561, 11001.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis chrysophylla Lundell 35253, 38767, 53527.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis cintalapana Lundell 36676, 49022.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis columnaris Lundell Webster 17853, T4107, EM1851 (MEXU), HX224 (MEXU)

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis cubana (A. DC.) Molinet & Gomez Maza RT40503, 56343, 55324, 49538, 49247, 47296.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis donnell-smithii Mez 6349, 8843, 7719, 10095, 13608, T2046, T2558, T3079, T3668, 37973.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis guatemalensis Lundell 57544, 57582, Gonzalez 3432.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis lanceolata Brandege P7021 (UC), P7095 (UC), P7371 (UC), EM1851 (MEXU), EM1851 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis latifolia Lundell L.I. Davis & E. Kincaid 55-50 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis leptopa Lundell 9724, L452, L530, 20266, 25292, 25717, 26828.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis macrocarpa Lundell M6338.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis macronema Bullock P9273 (UC), P154 (UC), P310 (UC), P10023 (UC).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis microcalyx J.D Smith EL6684.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis mirandae Lundell vel aff. 48837.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis multiflora Lundell EM18066 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis nigropunctata Lundell 21649.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis oaxacana Lundell vel aff. 20298, 28508, 30682, 38053.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis oblongifolia Lundell Croat 40380.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis oroana Lundell 24910.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis parvissima Lundell 28738.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis reflexa Brandegee Nelson 3800 (US), P7334 (UC), EM15355 (MEXU),
EM15520 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis rubriflora Lundell 51660, 52402, Roe 883, T2274.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis rufa Lundell Nelson 3045 (US).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis serrulata (Sw.) Mez. EM16406.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis sessilifolia J.D. Smith EM5835 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis subcoriacea Lundell EM5036 (MEXU), EM5985 (MEXU), EM17679 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis subulata Lundell P23 (UC).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis tartarea Lundell P7335 (UC).

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis tonana Lundell 34640.

MYRSINACEAE

Parathesis vulgata Lundell Raven 19984.

MYRSINACEAE

Rapanea guianensis Aublet EM5680, M5038 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Rapanea juergensenii Mez 6356, 6680, 6954, 7958, 8296, 8297, 8345, 13467.

MYRSINACEAE

Rapanea myricoides (Schlecht.) Lundell 7032, 7393, 8853, Raven 19803, 9321,
10824, T204, 7755, 12477, 9675.

MYRSINACEAE

Rapanea pellucida Mez EM4282 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Rapanea pellucido-punctata (Oersted) Mez EM4282 (MEXU), 51773.

MYRSINACEAE

Rapanea punctata (Lam.) Lundell 25662.

MYRSINACEAE

Stylogyne laevis (Oersted) Mez 23771.

MYRSINACEAE

Stylogyne ramiflora (Oersted) Mez EM901 (MEXU).

MYRSINACEAE

Synardisia venosa (Mast.) Lundell 14271, 15400, L813, T998, L2792, RT40273,
31712, 30170, 24414, 40380.

MYRSINACEAE

Yunckeria purpusii (Brandeggee) Lundell 28853, P7119 (UC).

MYRSINACEAE

Zunila alba (Lundell) Lundell 23201, 26072, 31707, 41758, 49316, 49645, 51046,
51463, EL7233, T2574.

MYRSINACEAE

Zunila cucullata (Lundell) Lundell EM5201, 24916, 48217, 55766.

MYRSINACEAE

Zunila eciliata Lundell 20251, 30777, 35294, 46019.

MYRSINACEAE

Zunila verapazensis (J.D. Smith) Lundell EM2392 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret 23642.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Callistemon citrinus (Curtiss) Skeels vel aff. 62184.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Calypttranthes chiapensis Lundell 9105, L184, EL7265, RT40233, 37716, 34327,
34354, 56874, 50683, 50161.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Calypttranthes chytraculia var. *americana* McVaugh 34528.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Calypttranthes hylobates Standley ex Amshoff EM16873.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Calyptranthes karlingii Standley EM3717 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes Karwinskyana Berg M6307 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes macrantha Standley & Steyerl. 21172, 41918.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes mayana Lundell 53228, 50700, 35313.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes mexicana Lundell EM1838 (MEXU), EM5024 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes millspaughii Urban EM17557 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes pallens var. *mexicana* (Lundell) McVaugh 44376, 41151, 28955.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes pendula Berg. vel aff. EL6513, EM5909, EM18072.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes perlaevigata Lundell EM4387 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes tonii Lundell T1746, 26781.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calyptranthes venulosa Lundell 10338.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh. 23461, 23684.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eucalyptus globulus Labill. L602, 23613.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eucalyptus tereticornis Smith 23489.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia acapulcensis Steudel 6558, 9929, 10057, 10102, 10234, 10973, M5854
(MEXU), M5413 (MEXU), M4144 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia amatenangensis Lundell 9962, L559, 8817, Raven 13141, 24680, 26230, 31279.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia argyrea Lundell EM5074 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd. EM16389, EM17513.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia balancanensis Lundell EM3361 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia bartlettiana Lundell EM15753 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia bumelioides Standley EM3563 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia capuli (S. & C.) Berg 9156, 13927, 13998, 14407.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia capulioides Lundell EM4521 (MEXU), EM4759 (MEXU), 8355, 13858, 14101.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia carranzae Lundell L1632, 20660, 39858, 39800, 39753, 25678.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia chiapensis Lundell EM1904 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia choapamensis Standley 27441, 38253, 21004.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia citroides Lundell EM4554, 31983, 31783.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia comitanensis Lundell EM5753.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia escuintlensis Lundell EM4144 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia eutenuipes Lundell EM411 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia flavifolia Standley M5766 (MEXU), 5786 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia guatemalensis J.D. Smith 13926.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia hypangyrea Standley M7262, 28284, 30625.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia karwinskyana Berg T154, 6296.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia koepperi Standley 28871.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia laughlinii Lundell L1070, 30025.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia letreroana Lundell 14734.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia lindeniana Berg 15629.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia liebmannii Standley M5729 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia malensis Lundell EM4668 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia matudai Lundell EM648 (MEXU), EM17555 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia nigrita Lundell 14734, EM5109, 25359, 21107, 38749.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia oaxacana Standley M7676.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia origanoides Berg 24266, 29854, 30831, 38063, 44362, 33061.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia ovandensis Lundell 24896.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia petenensis Lundell EM5936 (MEXU), EM5647 (MEXU), EM1609 (MEXU), EM15918 (MEXU), EM866 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia ravenii Lundell Raven 20030, Z218, Z368, 23210.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia rhombea (Berg) Krug & Urban ex Urban 14561, 27369, 26891, 29015, 39829.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia riograndis Lundell 23349.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia rubella Lundell 37022.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia siltepecana Lundell EM1594 (MEXU), EM1922 (MEXU), EM4750 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eugenia tabacensis Lundell EM3561 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia tenejapensis Lundell T2280, 11073.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia tikalana Lundell 22210, 29847, 33043.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia tonii Lundell T1765.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia trunciflora G. Don Gonzalez et al. 11132 (MEXU), Gonzalez et al. 10726 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia uliginosa Lundell T3320, 20734, 21653, 30761, 30778, 40002, 41549, 35288, 38285.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia uniflora L. 23503.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia winzerlingii Standley 33260.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia xalapensis DC. M6366.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Eugenia yunckeri Standley L1650, T2734, T2960, Clarke 262, 27352, 27144, 29031, 28245, 20157, 16229.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC. 26580, 26679, M7875, 26350, 45940, 53015, 56797, 58529.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Myrcianthes fragrans (Sw.) McVaugh 10764, 11365, 14559, L1961, 15628, RT40157, BV3-10, BV5-4, EL7246, 50804.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Myrciaria floribunda (Willd.) Berg M7273, E. Martinez S. 8269.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Myrtus matudai Lundell EM459 (MEXU), EM4288 (MEXU), EM4076 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr. M5240 (MEXU), 34510, M6221.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium chiapasense Lundell EM5769 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium friedrichsthalianum (Berg.) Niedenzu EM17309 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium gentlei Lundell EM5906.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium guajava L. 6118, 14786, 12026, 51495, 9722, 14787, 11250.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium guineense Sw. 11653, 8339, 40183, 8357, 14788, 6066, 56825.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium molle Bertol. EM4403 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium oerstedianum Berg MC1892 (F), MC1919 (F), M6939, 15769 (MEXU), EM4475 (MEXU), EM15904 (MEXU), EM15905 (MEXU).

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Psidium sartorianum (Berg) Niedenzu 29155, 41016.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston T216, 9714, 11732, L726, T2067, T2424, Z696, 21866, EM16830, 33038.

MYRTACEAE +

+ Contributed by Leslie R. Landrum, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Ugni myricoides (H.B.K.) Berg 6710, 7825, 8115, 9074, 11141, 12355, 12955, T663, T714, T881, T995.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Boerhavia diffusa L. L338, L795, 24122, 24836, 36611, 36890, 37214, 37456,

40548.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Boerhavia erecta L. 6585, 10284, 10616, 13697, L906, L1672, 20192, 25572,
26913, 37468, 36772.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Boltoa purpurascens Cav. L2633.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Bougainvillea buttiana Holttum & Standley L728, 23474.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Bougainvillea glabra Choisy 14634, L670, 23688, 23502.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Commicarpus scandens (L.) Standley 54379.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Grajalesia ferruginea Miranda M6025 (MEXU), M5906 (MEXU), M6062 (MEXU), M6837
(MEXU), M5142 (MEXU), M5601 (MEXU), M6014 (MEXU).

NYCTAGINACEAE

Mirabilis sp. Clarke 255, 6262, Clarke 441.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Mirabilis grayana Standley 13280, 26215, 36521, 51421.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Mirabilis jalapa L. 10439, 14444, 14643, L69, L734, L1011, L1793, 10679, 11799,
13995.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Mirabilis oaxacae Heimerl EM4856 (MEXU).

NYCTAGINACEAE

Mirabilis pulchella Standley & Steyerl. RT40227, 41581, 46141.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Mirabilis violacea (L.) Hemsley 6016, 37808.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea sp. M7828.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea belizensis Lundell M5302 (MEXU).

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea chiapensis Standley P271 (UC).

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea choriophylla Standley 10685, 26881, 24784, 37986, 52437, 47425, 51913.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea fagifolia Heimerl 25535, 20350.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea psychotrioides J.D. Smith 6331, 6587, 25253, 24643, 20868, EM2615.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea stenophylla Standley 37178, 27469.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea tenuis Standley 6482, 35363, 33926.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Neea turbinata Lundell EM913 (MEXU), EM647 (MEXU), EM948 (MEXU), EM2615 (MEXU).

NYCTAGINACEAE

Okenia hypogaea S. & C. 25570, 51151.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia sp. 42245.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia aculeata L. 8442, 28831, 30537, 31261, 49115, 57892, 48324, 23721, 57395, 50306.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia donnell-smithii Heimerl ex Standley M5691, 57831, 52864.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia fasciculata Standley 47621.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia macranthocarpa J.D. Smith 8437, 28410, 28445, 37640, 38444, 50376, 49598, 52713, 52763, 47937.

NYCTAGINACEAE

Pisonia macrocarpa Miranda vel aff. M9121 (MEXU).

NYCTAGINACEAE

Salpianthus arenarius H. & B. 20902, 23733, 24426, 24841, 30550, 52760, 54194.

NYMPHAEEACEAE

Brasenia schreberi Gmelin 21524, 32459.

NYMPHAEEACEAE

Cabomba palaeformis Fassett 56078, EM2703 (MEXU).

NYMPHAEEACEAE

Cabomba piauhyensis Gardn. EM16291 (MEXU), EM2703 (MEXU).

NYMPHAEEACEAE

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC. 20906, 32087, 33235, 49974, 15670.

NYMPHAEEACEAE

Nymphaea blanda G. Meyer EM16972, 20917, 26918, 27347, 37370, 37804, 54429, 47241, EM s.n..

NYMPHAEEACEAE

Nymphaea rudgeana G. Meyer EM16938 (MEXU).

NYSSACEAE

Nyssa sylvatica Marsh 6955, 6153, 7392, 9425, 10910, T119, 14721, T1139, EL7222, EL7326.

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea sp. M7046.

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea jurgensenii (Planchon) Engl. Sohns 1678, Seler 1845.

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea lucens (H.B.K.) Engl. 33147, 33910, 34136, EM18735, EM18578, EM17660, EM17510, 40060, EM16410, EM17431.

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea lucens var. *podogyna* (J.D. Smith) L.O. Williams EM5010 (MEXU), EM5009 (MEXU), M6444 (MEXU).

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea nitida (Sw.) Engl. EM3804 (MEXU).

OCHNACEAE

Ouratea tuerckheimii J.D. Smith 21947, 23909, 24267, 29704, 32775, 50727.

OCHNACEAE

Sauvagesia erecta L. MC2319, 10347, 22223, 27962, 28101, 33353, 46820, 21029.

OCHNACEAE

Sauvagesia pulchella Planchon 38611.

OLACACEAE

Agonandra conzatii Satndley vel aff. M6001 (MEXU).

OLACACEAE

Agonandra obtusifolia Satndley 54190.

OLACACEAE

Agonandra ovatifolia Miranda M6906 (MEXU), M6034.

OLACACEAE

Agonandra racemosa (DC.) Satndley 24642, 30577, 38638, 24445, 47990, 50166,
42232, 20682.

OLACACEAE

Heisteria acuminata Benth. & Hook. f. HX 528.

OLACACEAE

Heisteria chippiana Satndley EM3690.

OLACACEAE

Heisteria macrophylla Oersted T3566, T3865, EM17658, EM18756.

OLACACEAE

Heisteria media Blake 26560, 35015.

OLACACEAE

Schoepfia sp. 13141.

OLACACEAE

Schoepfia schreberi Gmelin 7627, 6336, EL6757, 13459 L1198, 21750, 23012,
30498, 33285, 35255, 39749, 44389.

OLACACEAE

Schoepfia vacciniiflora Planchon ex Hemsley T1123, Clarke 122, 12986, 34774,
39740, 49929, 47776, 52211, 53152.

OLACACEAE

Ximenia americana L. 9657, 7963, L436, T1108, T2710, 9570, 24592, 24697, 26192,
33402.

OLACACEAE

Ximenia parviflora Benth. 20846.

OLEACEAE

Chionanthus ligustrinus (Sw.) Pers. 37996, 29700, 28989, 30350, 39875, M6232,
M5603.

OLEACEAE

Chionanthus (*Linociera oblanceolata* Robinson) 33876, 34275, 49557, Cabrera 1889

OLEACEAE

Forestiera sp. EM5898.

OLEACEAE

Forestiera reticulata Torr. 9648, T2174, 11185 50796.

OLEACEAE

Forestiera rhamnifolia Griseb. T451, M5699, M7678.

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus sp. M7263 (MEXU), M6657 (MEXU), M6211 (MEXU), HX X-1064.

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus cavekiana Standley & Steyerl. vel aff. 12869, T4000, T155, 39786.

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus pistaciaefolia Torr. Becerra 89 (MEXU).

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus purpusii Brandegee 30455, 32784, 24136, BV4-1, BV4-5, BV3 18, 50371, 49255, 42154, 42417.

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus uhdei (Wenzig) Lingel. 7908, T314, 11301, 12162, 14790, RT40367, 23264, 50974, 24255, 26163.

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus vellerea Standley & Steyerl. M5624 (MEXU).

OLEACEAE

Jasminum mesnyi Hance L21, L2489, 23653.

OLEACEAE

Jasminum multiflorum (Burm. f.) Andr. 20044.

OLEACEAE

Jasminum officinale L. 23547, 20054, 23681.

OLEACEAE

Jasminum pubescens (Retz.) Willd. EM1031 (MEXU).

OLEACEAE

Jasminum sambac (L.) Soland. L910.

OLEACEAE

Ligustrum lucidum Aiton 14654, L49, 23650.

OLEACEAE

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. L1059, 16038.

OLEACEAE

Osmanthus americanus (L.) Benth & Hook. M7006.

OLEACEAE

Osmanthus mexicana Lundell 25407, 25366, 30089, EM5120.

ONAGRACEAE

Epilobium ciliatum Raf. EM2502 (MEXU).

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia boliviana Carr. 8018, 23660, 34022, L1188.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia encliandra ssp. *tetradactyla* (Lindley) Breedlove 53248, T1106, 6620, 6619, 6618, 6577, 5967, EL7238, RT40083, 26188.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia hybrida Hort. 16051.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia microphylla H.B.K. ssp. *aprica* (Lundell) Breedlove T1354, 23006, 42777,
L150A, 6713, 15290, 12888, T665, Raven 19991, 14037.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia microphylla ssp. *quercetorum* Breedlove T1814, T2166, 13444, 7064, T430,
10794, 7124, 7021, 6631, 15117.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia paniculata Lindley 7343, 20004, 9402, 9518, 10172, 10836, 12410, 12470,
12627, 12680.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia splendens Zucc. 7796, 7799, 8007, T456, T484, T561, T648, T809, T876,
55976.

ONAGRACEAE

Fuchsia thymifolia ssp. *minimiflora* (Hemsley) Breedlove 22788, T1018, 6963,
12391, 6878, 10816, 7069, L966, 6744, 6988.

ONAGRACEAE

Gaura coccinea Nutt. EM676 (MEXU).

ONAGRACEAE

Gaura tripetala Cav. 14470, L680, 10405, 5961, 10245, L618.

ONAGRACEAE

Gongylocarpus rubricaulis C. & S. 7154, 7864, 13048, 41880, 13106, 13881,
13918, 13981, L1925, T1074.

ONAGRACEAE

Hauya elegans H.B.K. ssp. *barcenae* (Hemsley) Breedlove & Raven 52396, 52109,
52918, 10677, 10322, 9982, 13540, 11847, 882, EL7260.

ONAGRACEAE

Hauya elegans ssp. *cornuta* (Hemsley) Breedlove & Raven 33723, 34346, 35070,
37891, EM18625, 56364, 53254, 53105, 53699.

ONAGRACEAE

Hauya heydeana J.D. Smith T2611, 21588, 27157, 35267, 37081, 38898, 52514,
49240, 48261, 47535.

ONAGRACEAE

Lopezia sp. 28191.

ONAGRACEAE

Lopezia grandiflora ssp. *macrophylla* (Benth.) Plitman, Raven, & Breedlove
40215, 22704, EM2407 (MEXU).

ONAGRACEAE

Lopezia langmanniae Miranda 7270, 7289, 7901, Raven 19765, Raven 20115, Raven
20112, 13128, 13456, 13782, 14016.

ONAGRACEAE

Lopezia racemosa Jacq. Z684, 19966, 22593, 22814, 22964, 27042, 28192, 31141,
29390, 29942.

ONAGRACEAE

Lopezia racemosa ssp. *moelchenensis* Plitmann, Raven & Breedlove 26765, 26769,
29273, 7794.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia sp. 7163, EM2692, L947, 6056, 7163, Z277.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia clavellina Gomez EM16621 (MEXU).

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia decurrens Walt. 9132, 9145, 38384, 54528, 47217, 47249, 55337.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia erecta (L.) Hara 13669, 20816, 20884, 24599, 30648, 36806, 37661, 38494, 54177.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia helminthorhiza (Martius) Hara 38357.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell 38349.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia inclinata (L.f.) Hara 37389-A, 14059, 54357, 37820, 27344, 52643, 51654.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia leptocarpa (Nutt.) Hara 28387, 37822, T2453, 24600, 54242, 54514, 46633, 48536, 52727.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven 8836, 9120, 11954, 11955, 13619, 13661, 13690, L715, L2112, L2418, 46638, 47215.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) Raven 37114, 28388, L947.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia peruviana (L.) Hara 11304, 11943, 13736, 14714, 14885, T2258, T2485, T2557, T2784, T3632, 35413.

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia rigida (Miq.) Sandwith 24603, 57808.

ONAGRACEAE

Oenothera sp. 27809, 27990, T2527, T2834.

ONAGRACEAE

Oenothera epilobifolia ssp. *cuprea* (Schlecht.) Raven & Parnell 37293, 55501, 51818, 10931, 6738, T1205, 5973, 39523, 25867, 26698.

ONAGRACEAE

Oenothera kunthiana (Spach) Munz 8259, 8939, 12835, L2089, 26317, 33734, 33748, 41834, 41440, 41058.

ONAGRACEAE

Oenothera pubescens Willd. 37294, 50075.

ONAGRACEAE

Oenothera rosea L'Her. ex Aiton 7608, 8076, 19832, 19890, 11236, 12323, 10209, L66, L1711.

OROBANCHACEAE

Conopholis americana (L.) Wallr. EM2641, L459, T2134, 23032, 25370, 27682, 34382, 50813, 50765.

OXALIDACEAE

Biophytum dendroides (H.B.K.) DC. T3626, LM4254, 25107, 26526, 28530, 28833, 30704, 35353, 38600, Webster 17855.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis sp. 22724, 31152, 40460, 46267, 55828.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis albicans H.B.K. 5980, 10249, 13005, L2375, King 2809.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis alpina (Rose) Kunth 12532, 16072, 25799, 31834, 19962, 25290, 27057, 51816.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis clematodes J.D. Smith 9307, 9420, Clarke 166, 33706.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis corniculata L. 6640, L12, T3616, Z41, 30785, 33732, 35327, 25882, 51442, T2868.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis dimidiata J.D. Smith 11090, L898.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis discolor Klotzsch, Otto & Dietr. 32723.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis frutescens L. ssp. *angustifolia* (H.B.K.) Lourt. 6560, 7090, L1121, 10669, 36695, 37474, 37410, Webster 11694, 9944, 13225.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis galeottii Turcz. 6205, 10235, 35396, 25172, 48104, 51356, 51171, 51574, 25734, 37314.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis latifolia H.B.K. 6795, T722, L617, 12782, L1245, 10651, T245, 16107, 40803.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis microcarpa Benth. 34775, 46819, 55302, 51274.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis nelsonii (Small) Knuth 9923, 51353, 51685, L1546, L952, 9976, Webster 11696.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis pes-caprae L. 23658.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis pringlei Rose ex Knuth 40446, 40263, 40324.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis rhombifolia Jacq. 24093, 25789, 31205, 24952, EM1067, 58220, 55770, 41707, 42608.

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis rubra St. Hil. 23594.

PAPAVERACEAE

Argemone mexicana L. 9918, L62, L248, L1770, T3713, 23479.

PAPAVERACEAE

Bocconia arborea S. Watson 6575, 8994, 10146, 11390, L2576, T2880, T3892, T3972, Clarke 37, RT40081.

PAPAVERACEAE

Bocconia frutescens L. 8002, 7339, 9338, 9489, 9987, L495, L1798, 50043.

PAPAVERACEAE

Bocconia glaucifolia Hutch. 33541, 40871, 41071.

PAPAVERACEAE

Bocconia gracilis Hutch. T2090, 14851, Z642, 27811, 47161, 40517.

PAPAVERACEAE

Bocconia vulcanica J.D Smith 22747, 31136, 55684, 40429, EM2916 (MEXU), EM2194 (MEXU).

PAPAVERACEAE

Eschscholzia californica Cham. 9200.

PAPAVERACEAE

Papaver rhoeas L. 8267, 16019, 16097, 39770.

PAPAVERACEAE

Papaver somniferum L. 16057, 23683-A, 25983.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora sp. 41917.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora adenopoda DC. T3301, 22171, 29086, 29985, 38318, 38002, D364.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora ambigua Hemsley Endlich 1321 (MEXU), 38685.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora apetala Killip vel aff. HX352, 31973, 29478, 47707.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora biflora Lam. 6438, T3471, 52555, 46838, 48892, 41960.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora bryonioides H.B.K. Webster 17961.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora caerulea L. 16108.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora cobanensis Killip 50409, 49862, 49881, 50924, 24225.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora cookii Killip T3589, T3864, 46743, 50608, EM1984, 41943.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora coriacea Juss. 47251, 38111, 28535, 25973, 34249, EM1994 (MEXU), EM17497 (MEXU), EM26040 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 509 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora dolichocarpa Killip EM1892 (MEXU), EM30196 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora edulis Sims. EM s.n. (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora filipes Benth. 13476, T2945, T3032, T3275, EM18693, 28229, 38139, 39121, 30353, 53652.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida L. 54097, 44382, 51007, 50715, 51869, 51147, 47247.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida var. *ciliata* (Dryander) Masters EM18218 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida L. var. *gossypiifolia* (Desv. ex Hamilton) Masters 28798, 26480, 39696, L1558.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida var. *hastata* (Bertol.) Masters 27117, 28546, 34920.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida var. *hibiscifolia* (Lam.) Killip EM16318, EM4811, EM26041 (MEXU), 20852, 25574.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida L. var. *lanuginosa* Killip L761, EM17521, 25191.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida var. *maxonii* Killip 9173, 9630, 28770.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora foetida var. *oaxacana* Killip 36785, 25566.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora hahnii (Fourn.) Masters Dreyer 357, 22438, 33968, 26114, 47374, 46897, 55358, 29762, 35019, T3779.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora helleri Peyr. 24807, 50604.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora holosericea L. P10025 (UC), EM15830 (MEXU), L1927, 27388.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora jorullensis H.B.K. EM928 (MEXU), EM18783 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora ligularis Juss. Nelson 3326 (US), L2427, L1221, 11101, 11253, T223.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora membranacea Benth. 6689, 6959, 8008, T222, 12356, T455, T856, T872, T921, 15235.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora mexicana Juss. HX352, 30499.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora morifolia Masters Webster 17961, Webster 17761.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora nelsonii Masters & Rose EM6147 (MEXU), Nelson 3325 (US), EM16147 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora oerstedii Masters 53273, 52233, 38911, 29608.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora oerstedii Masters var. *choconiana* (Wats.) Killip 49155, 28807.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora pavonis Masters T590, 51853, 58079, 48838, 53373, T2306, L543, 27694, 15216, 6825.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora pendans MacDougal ined. 26065.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora platyloba Killip EM16568 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora porphyretica Masters 19849.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora prolata Masters EM16479 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora quadrangularis L. Seler 1969(B).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora rovirosae Killip 33970.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora rugosissima Killip 46189, 55786, 42757, 31071, 31991, EM477 (MEXU),
EM16231 (MEXU), EM1754 (MEXU).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora salvadorensis J.D. Smith P9257, 39859, 36735, 27627, 19848, 7167.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora seemannii Griseb. Nelson 3827 (US).

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora serratifolia L. T3470, 28813, 15708.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora sexflora Juss. 6460, 10943, T226, 11971, 7748, T1593, T2494, T3534,
T3652, Z559.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora sicyoides S. & C. 51411.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora standleyi Killip 37889, 37173, 13453, 13129.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora suberosa L. 7706, 11834, 54392, 54010, 51972, 52183, 63966, 28164,
35454, 13212, 42283.

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora subpeltata Ortega 7904, 11298, 11754, L413, T1856, T2137, 25465,
58352, 44416, 53087.

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum indicum L. 28799, 55615, 4684.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Agdestis clematidea M. & S. ex DC. L1688, EM18124.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Petiveria alliacea L. 2632, T2980, 27011, 30720, 37745, 39088, BV68-8, 46130,
L3102.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Phytolacca icosandra L. 7501, 14466, T1431, T2324, 20981, 22280, 24027 22031,
42330.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Phytolacca octandra L. 4644, 6932, 10829, Raven 19820, 12459, 12129, 11904,
8907, 11303.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & Bouche 8921, 11965, 13587, T3295, T3532, T3876,

40872, 40880, 34097.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Phytolacca rugosa A. Br. & Bouche 6931, 10839, 12453, 15207, T566, 25823,
14724, 34571, 20417, 23022.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Rivina humilis L. 6267, 10367, 11043, 11794, T1434, T2052, T2567, T3028, T3485,
T3843.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Stegnosperma cubense A. Rich. 25575, 54166, 20855.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Trichostigma octandra (L.) H. Walt. EM17541.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia sp. 25919, 46218, 46746, 10373, 25919, 26064, 32697, 30084, 35388,
42831.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia acuminata R. & P. EM4349 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia aggravescens Trel. 53341, 33656, 12011, 38816, EL6734, EL5966, 49295.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia alata R. & P. Dressler 1639.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia angustata H.B.K. 34401, 32606, 30173, 29822.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia asarifolia S. & C. T2935, EM4211, L1615, L2605, T2712, 25752, 26883,
26968, 54695, 37435.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia blanda (Jacq.) H.B.K. 21474, 31864, Boege 1116, 42504.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia campylotropa A.W. Hill 5982, 6972, 10253, 10424, 13455, L1756, 27199,
51433, 37335, L1191.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia claytonioides Kunth EM4891 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia collocata Trel Raven 19855, Raven 19876, Raven 20005, 10182, RT40380,
22437, 21174, 23260, 21414, 24898, 42522.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia condormiens Trel. 32234, 48760, 42075.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia deppeana S. & C. 8307, Raven 19877, Raven 19976, 13471, 15113, 15368,
L129, 10556, L1848, EL7247.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia distachya (L.) A. Dietr. 57588.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia dorstenioides Standley & Steyererm. 57403, 35346, 50832, 49585.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia emiliana C. DC. RT40292 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia flagitans Trel. 33046, 57187, 57736, 58000, 49468, 50885, 33226,
41990, 29896, 33046.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia floribunda (Miq.) Dahlstedt EL7412, RT40436, 42501.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia galioides H.B.K. 6665, 8306, Raven 20093, T81, 12887, 15112, 15191,
15367, L131, L1847.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr. 8846, 30902, 32666, 57294, 55399, 57330,
56482, 33863, 34081, 56666.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia granulosa Trel. 20614, 34068, 24169, 54043, 57973, 57284, 49219,
48256, 35041, 33225.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia guatemalensis C. DC. 15431, 51541, 51927.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia heterodoxa Standley & Steyerm. 46324, 40627, 41218, 51973, 29006,
37176, 39941.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia hintonii Yunker 9289.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia hispidula (Sw.) A. Dietr. 23126, 40253, 28708.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia hoffmannii C. DC. 22235, 29043, 20016, 20029, 44403, 13469, 33180,
22118, 28887, 11192.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia humilis (Vahl) A. Dietr. 6613, T1427, T1621, 26207, 23421, 30980,
BV63-7, Webster 12898, 38602, 41205.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia lenticularis Dahlstedt 25608.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia liebmannii C. DC. 6123, 6223, 6882, 7018, 12682, T369, 15107, 46723,
L100, L557.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia lignescens C. DC. EM3994 (MEXU), 46738.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia maculosa (L.) Hook. 6244, 21668, 28969, 29160, 29750, 30871, 32949,
57181, 56676.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia major (Miq.) C. DC. Dressler 1510 (GH), EM3671 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia mexicana Miquel 6215, 7375, 11089, 25604, 40444, 25338.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia molithrix Trel. & Standley T2937, L2845, 20487, T4036, 20736, T1454,
21566, 28667, 29078.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr. 6374, 10175, T1753, T2091, EL5970, T2333, EL7345, RT40302, RT40387.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia olivacea C. DC. 7732, 8454, 42409, 28991, 6436, 25884.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia pecuniifolia Trel. & Standley EM941 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia pellucida (L.) H.B.K. T2936, 38136, 40653, 42458.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia peltata C. DC. 6216, EM18112, 25756 L1579, 31692, 31823, 50778.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia peltilimba C. DC. 6245, 6436, 7732, Clarke 268, EL6731, 25043, 35411, 26066, 42523.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia pereskiaefolia (Jacq.) H.B.K. 27361, 30450, 52382, 34474, 58038, 34182, 6250, 31349, 33287.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia praeteruentifolia Trel. 7832, RT40365, 52403.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia quadrifolia (L.) H.B.K. 6720, 7009, 7516, 7804, 7951, 8372, Raven 20019, Raven 20088, 12333, 13470.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) H.B.K. 26556, 21001, 24821, 26556, 35432, 33003, 58411, 56501, 53505, 48784, 30684.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia serpens (Sw). Loudon 26538, 20259, 21002, 22494, 26302, 41982, 34116, 30884, 33013, 38179.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia suchitanensis Trel. & Standley 30139, 29965, RT41449, 42810, 32910, 57613, 57510, 56573.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia tenella A. Dietr. Dressler 1542 (GH).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia tetraphylla (G. Forst.) H. & A. 25017, Magana 281.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia tuerckhemii C. DC. ex J.D. Smith 13389, 56677, 56249, 58442.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia umbilicata R. & P. EM1857 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia vegana Trel. & Standley 47753.

PIPERACEAE

Peperomia venabulifolia Trel. vel aff. M1777 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper sp. 15210, Clarke 25, RT41674.

PIPERACEAE

Piper aduncum L. 6496, 7397, 7778, 7597, 7688, 8804, 9742, 9815, 9958, 10966.

PIPERACEAE

Piper aequale Vahl 6503, 7660, Clarke 13, 26121, 25540, 27941, 34184, 28881, 28805, 33865.

PIPERACEAE

Piper amalago L. 6511, 11040, T3483, T2051, RT40231, 23053, 25591, 20151, EL5998, T3030.

PIPERACEAE

Piper atrichopus Trel. Boege 1131.

PIPERACEAE

Piper auritum H.B.K. T2902, Clarke 67, 23486, 9957, L2690, L2428, EL5387, RT40521, 19921, 20744.

PIPERACEAE

Piper decurrens C. DC. vel aff. 9715, 13022, L209, T2604, 24812.

PIPERACEAE

Piper diandrum C. DC. EM17490.

PIPERACEAE

Piper felipense Trel. EM16430 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper flavidum C. DC. 24216, 26545, 28832, 34984, 57288, 55409, 49467, 49579, 49141.

PIPERACEAE

Piper geniculatum Sw. RT40283.

PIPERACEAE

Piper glabrescens (Miq.) C. DC. 19898, 25393, 24990, 22430, 33571, 34552, 35143, 25096, 37975, 42516.

PIPERACEAE

Piper grandilibum C. DC. 34115.

PIPERACEAE

Piper guazacapanense Trel. & Standley 25220, 32576, 56315, 20619.

PIPERACEAE

Piper heydei C. DC. 33697.

PIPERACEAE

Piper hispidum Sw. s.l. 8218, 9734. 9885, 11123, L2425, 15686, M7029, EL7416, 33724, 34539, 23985.

PIPERACEAE

Piper jacquemontianum Kunth. vel aff. 10110, 10972, 11042, 14923, 12039, 6194, T3874, L210, L2566, Clarke 69.

PIPERACEAE

Piper jalapense C. DC. vel aff. McPherson 745.

PIPERACEAE

Piper lacunosum H.B.K. 8925, 31993, 35144, 58122, 58125, 55776, 49374, 53430, 56253, 57480.

PIPERACEAE

Piper marginatum Jacq. 25690, 25970, 22569, 20152, EM16674, EM18450, T2948, T3284, T2718, L1606.

PIPERACEAE

Piper martensianum C. DC. 33765.

PIPERACEAE

Piper matudae Lundell EM3697 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper maxonii C. DC. 15692.

PIPERACEAE

Piper misantlense C. DC. RT40562.

PIPERACEAE

Piper obliquum R. & P. 56637.

PIPERACEAE

Piper papantlense C.DC. 10215, 11041, 24126, 25223, 57654, 23976, 34522, 34253, 34440, 50993.

PIPERACEAE

Piper plantagineum Schlecht. P10130.

PIPERACEAE

Piper pseudoasperifolium C. DC. EM1890 (MEXU), EM2988 (MEXU), EM1047 (MEXU), EM5271 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper pseudo-fuligineum C. DC. 6280, 9959, 25592, 25398, 22183, 20740, 20717, 25227.

PIPERACEAE

Piper psilorhachis C. DC. Raven 19805, EL7267, 25747, 33124, 28784, 33943, 42856, 47377, 49144.

PIPERACEAE

Piper punctulatum Standley & Steyerl. RT40363.

PIPERACEAE

Piper rotundifolia (L.) H.B.K. EM16694 (MEXU), EM17379 (MEXU), EM2630 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper sancti-felicis Trel. 28835, 34095, 33840, EM16666.

PIPERACEAE

Piper sanctum Schlecht. ex Miq. BV38-5.

PIPERACEAE

Piper sempervirens (Trel.) Lundell M6245 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper subcitrifolium C. DC. 9814, 11334, EL5999, Clarke 28, 26468.

PIPERACEAE

Piper tuberculatum Jacq. 23793, 23744, L233, 30650, 30701, 40015, 47499.

PIPERACEAE

Piper tuerckheimii C. DC. 29802, 28827, 26096, 34138, 57957, 57743, 57620, 57349, 55377, 49305.

PIPERACEAE

Piper uspantanense C. DC. EM899 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper vergelense Trel. EM17460, 25459, 25232, 25057, 25603, 29607, 35339, EM17832, 48649, 57550, 58455.

PIPERACEAE

Piper xanthostachyum C. DC. EM2855 (MEXU).

PIPERACEAE

Piper yucatanense C. DC. 33953, 42858.

PIPERACEAE

Piper yzabalanum J.D. Smith RT40422, M7829, EL7389, EM18725, 56596, 23293,
24964, 24043, 25352, RT41645.

PIPERACEAE

Pothomorphe peltata (L.) Miq. 34248, 38687.

PIPERACEAE

Pothomorphe umbellata (L.) Miq. 24208, 27885, 28150, 33117, 38622, 39056,
33117, 6501, 6400, 14745.

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago alismatifolia Pilger 15166, L2461, 33540.

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago australis ssp. *hirtella* (H.B.K.) Rahn 6774, T343, 12580, T604, T683,
T746, T987, L595, L1714, L2029.

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago floccosa Decne. EM690 (MEXU).

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago major L. 6096, 11237, 12319, 6492, 14451, L601, 20206, 35394.

PLATANACEAE

Platanus mexicana Moricand var. *mexicana* 6348, 7158, Raven 19783, 9796, L717,
T2893, EL7387, M7076, M7076, T2278, 26134.

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Limonium sinuatum (L.) Miller 23635, Rz28144.

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Plumbago auriculata Lam. 23827, 34019.

PLUMBAGINACEAE

Plumbago scandens L. L788, EM18692, 23736, 28432, 30466, Rz s.n., 46128.

PODOSTEMACEAE

Marathrum sp. 38663, 37734, 25960.

PODOSTEMACEAE

Marathrum haenkeanum Engler 27294, 30638, 54122.

PODOSTEMACEAE

Marathrum schiedeanum Cham. EM600 (MEXU), 25959, Gonzalez Q. 288.

PODOSTEMACEAE

Marathrum tenue Liebm. 30202, 23929, 30747, 23979, 60339.

PODOSTEMACEAE

Tristicha trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Sprengel 30661, 35026, 54130, 56787.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bonplandia geminiflora Cav. 20125, 9045, L2864, L2963, T3249, EM18606, 23045,
23412, 30390, 33762.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cobaea baurita Standley Nelson 3363 (US), M7737 (MEXU), 42891, 49339, 26764, 23100, 19955, 21441, 15413, 28219.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cobaea lutea Don 31572, 47758.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cobaea pachysepala Standley 31950, 41763, 42780, 58121, 58350.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cobaea scandens Cav. L960.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cobaea skutchii I. M. Johnston 22689, 31096, 41647, 46175.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Loeselia ciliata L. T2071, 13877, EM18532, EM18727, 23738, 23923, 30572, 32289, 41579, 42222.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Loeselia glandulosa (Cav.) Don 7913, 8419, Raven 19775, Raven 19766, L77, L281, T1835, 23331, 31897, 42867.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Loeselia glandulosa ssp. nov. 9434, 32145, 57447, 57189, 49459, 48855, 47804, T2032.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Loeselia mexicana (Lam.) Brand 7926, 7975, 20070, 9512, L485, L541, L934, T1475, T1840, 23984.

POLEMONIACEAE +

+ Contributed by Alva Day, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Loeselia pumila (M. & G.) Walp. 8340A, 13874, Koch 7341, 42114, 42313, 47155, 49257, 56679.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Monnina guatemalensis Chodat T3664, 37074, 32922, 29651, 37074, 42060, 52235, 49474.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.

Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Monnina sylvatica S. & C. 29481, Cabrera 2858.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Monnina xalapensis H.B.K. var. xalapensis 31831, EM464 (MICH), EM4598 (MICH).

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Monnina xalapensis H.B.K. var. nov. ined. 42715, 39794, 34590, 27769, 8882,
31088, 9275, 12145.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala adenophora DC. (to be expected).

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala alba Nutt. 24557, 45962.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala aparinoides H. & A. Raven 19791, Raven 19981, Raven 20045, T2792,
Z236, EL6498, MC1736, 37069, RT41506, Fryxell 3296, 51233.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala asperuloides H.B.K. (to be expected).

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala berlandieri S. Watson 37869, 27317, 19824A, Alava 1376, 37869, 52728,
40556, 40195.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala conferta Bennett 19825, 37692, 40939, 40020.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala costaricensis Chodat 7073, 13054, 13786, L2106, 26197, 28693, 22140,
20597.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala floribunda Benth. 7421, 7859, 8831, 9033, Raven 19817, 9716, T133,
11930, 13997.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala glochidiata H.B.K. MC1898, 38513, 37761, 19824, Clarke 105A, 37761,
38513, 54507, 54337, 52428.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala gracilis H.B.K. HX621 (MEXU).

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala gracillima S. Watson (to be expected).

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala hondurana Chodat 6269, 27544, Clarke 223, 52440, 51977.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala hygrophila H.B.K. EM3756 (MEXU), 47266.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala incarnata L. 46876.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala leptocaulis T. & G. 37916, 33152, 21262, L2126A, Clarke 105, 37530, 38364, 41885, 51640.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala longicaulis H.B.K. 13809, P9176, Clarke 11, 20594, 37693, 38530, 27316, 37586, 46548, 46822.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala microtricha Blake 26944, 6456, 7724, 54509, 48518, 52165, 51997.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala obscura var. *euryptera* Blake 34740, 27660, 37874, 27235, 10566, 10090, 51348, 53088, 51234.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala paniculata L. 6130, 7395, 7587, 7763, 10348, 11094, T288, 6455, 7535, 12981.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala pedicellata Chodat 30513.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C. Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala platycarpa Benth. 13337, 37242, 37630, 38463, 28002, 39003, 19969.

POLYGALACEAE +

+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.

Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala purpusii Brandege 10583, 40481, 42214.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala rhysoarpa Blake 37870, 54736, 40820.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala rivinifolia H.B.K. 37395, Webster 17927, 20365, 37172, 13543, 13862,
40482, 51603, 53708, 46470.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala salviniana Bennett 12106, 25285, 54743, 51922, 41023, 41057.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala variabilis H.B.K. 13949, 37765, 36901, 21953, 20526, 25259, 48092,
47306, 52809, 52904.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Polygala violacea Aublet 27329, 19883, 26646, 37563.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Securidaca diversifolia (L.) Blake EM17591, EM15261, 23723, 34027, 24669,
50728.

POLYGALACEAE +
+ Contributed by T. Wendt, Colegio de Posgraduados, Chapingo, Mexico and C.
Etienne, Santa Rosa California
Securidaca sylvestris Schlecht. 24422, 50170.

POLYGONACEAE
Antigonon sp. EM18520.

POLYGONACEAE
Antigonon cinerascens M. & G. Roe et al. 1032, T2978, EM17321, 29023, 51898,
49000, 36617.

POLYGONACEAE
Antigonon flavescens S. Watson L2645, T3222.

POLYGONACEAE
Antigonon guatemalense Meissner 6597, 11811, L904, L1699, L2065, L2635.

POLYGONACEAE
Antigonon leptopus H. & A. 20024, 23557.

POLYGONACEAE
Coccoloba sp. EM16795, EM18548, EM18728.

POLYGONACEAE
Coccoloba acapulcensis Standley M7572, 39826, M6036.

POLYGONACEAE
Coccoloba barbadensis Jacq. EM2028, 13978, 9813, L1988, L2681, L2803, T2742,

T2723, T3202, T3420, 54203.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba caracasana Meissner EM2677, EM17516, EM2806 (MEXU), EM17704 (MEXU), EM17517 (MEXU), EM2806 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba chiapensis Standley P7699 (UC), P7599 (UC), M1706 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba cozumelensis Hemsley EM16344, Dressler 1408 (GH), Paray 535 (MEXU), M5102 (MEXU), Dressler 1782 (GH), Dressler 1782A (GH), Dressler 1782B (GH).

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq. 25664, 33381, 44365, 29701, 45974, 51909.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba escuintlensis Lundell T3420, EM4145, EM37674.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba floribunda (Benth.) Lindau EM16741 (MEXU), EM17125 (MEXU), EM2683 (MEXU), EM4517 (MEXU), EM1839 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba hondurensis Lundell 37230, 30033, 21822, 30857, 30260.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba inaequalis M6310.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba lehmannii Lindau vel aff. 35033, 35020.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba liebmannii Lindau vel aff. T2723, 20383, T2968.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba matudae Lundell vel aff. 9753, 28806.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba mayana Lundell EM5626, EM5948, EM3634, EM16642, M5598, M5284.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba montana Standley EM17410, 27387, 26875, 39949, 46993, 53733, 51583.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba schiedeana Lindau EM18548.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba spicata Lundell M8100, 41954, 47432, 48814, 57722.

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba venosa L. 25577, 20876, EM16795, EM16741, 54178.

POLYGONACEAE

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench. 34848.

POLYGONACEAE

Gymnopodium floribundum var. *antigonoides* (Robinson) Standley & Steyerl. 9097, L309, T3734, 20097, 25170, 32782, 50469, 50256, 50622, 50320.

POLYGONACEAE

Muehlenbeckia complexa (Cunningh.) Meissner 23677, 25986.

POLYGONACEAE

Muehlenbeckia platyclada Meisn. EM615 (MEXU), EM17528 (MEXU), EM17701 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Muehlenbeckia tamnifolia (H.B.K.) Meissner 6929, 9361, 12463, 12931, 14034, T446, T481, T597, 15217, T1968.

POLYGONACEAE

Muehlenbeckia volcanica (Benth.) Endl. 24349, 29369.

POLYGONACEAE

Podopterus mexicanus H. & B. EM5698 (MEXU), EM5674 (MEXU), 50254, 50365, 48712, 30361, 30365, 24437, L200.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum sp. EM17990.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum arenastrum Bureau 8263, 33834, 42169, L1624.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum ferrugineum Wedd. 14670.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum hispidum H.B.K. 9195, 26923, 30492, 29034, 28395, 38378.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum hydropiperoides Michx. EM4826 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum mexicanum Small MC1701 (F), 28394, 34317, 37372, 37805, EM16648 (MEXU), EM2171 (MEXU), EM5893 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum persicarioides H.B.K. 6038, 11900.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum portoricense Bertol. ex Meissner 30485, 34147, 39910.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum punctatum Ell. 6048, 6167, 10106, 10723, 11160, 11351, 12154, 12569, 12786, T576.

POLYGONACEAE

Polygonum segetum H.B.K. EM8499 (MEXU), EM4467 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Rumex conglomeratus Murray 6034.

POLYGONACEAE

Rumex crispus L. 6035, T673, T847, 14672, 11232, T2356, 34859, EM5887.

POLYGONACEAE

Rumex mexicanus Meissner 6757, 13305, 16014, 39756.

POLYGONACEAE

Rumex obtusifolius L. ssp. *obtusifolius* 6049, 6763, T579, L33, L34, 10736, 12182, 12495, 10721, L2472.

POLYGONACEAE

Ruprechtia chiapensis Lundell EM2673.

POLYGONACEAE

Triplaris americana L. EM277 (MEXU), EM814 (MEXU).

POLYGONACEAE

Triplaris melaenodendron (Bertol.) Standley & Steyer. T3406, T3417, 23722,
30535, EM17377.

PORTULACACEAE

Calandrinia micrantha Schlecht. 40430.

PORTULACACEAE

Claytonia perfoliata Willd. 26697, 29324.

PORTULACACEAE

Portulaca oleracea L. 6378, 6760, 10313, 6532, L730, L1301.

PORTULACACEAE

Portulaca pilosa L. 20322, 36775, 37582, 20368, 52379.

PORTULACACEAE

Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn. 6390, 6599, 10283, L867, T1950, 24626,
25524.

PORTULACACEAE

Talinum triangulare (Jacq.) Willd. L1679, 19854, 24628, 30571, 37770.

PRIMULACEAE

Anagallis arvensis L. 6004, 9253, 9317, T642, T716, T773, T832, L571, T2236,
Z35.

PRIMULACEAE

Anagallis pumila Sw. T1634.

PRIMULACEAE

Anagallis minima (L.) Krause 8911, 8183, 8253, 13003, 15176, 23238, 25098,
32153, 38507, 38553.

PRIMULACEAE

Lysimachia steyermarkii Standley vel aff. 19961.

PRIMULACEAE

Primula malacoides Frauch. 16036.

PRIMULACEAE

Primula sinensis Sab. 16053.

PRIMULACEAE

Samolus ebracteatus H.B.K. EM5707 (MEXU).

PRIMULACEAE

Samolus floribundus H.B.K. AS45974 (MEXU).

PRIMULACEAE

Samolus parviflorus Raf. HX399.

PROTEACEAE

Grevillea banksii R. Br. 23791.

PROTEACEAE

Roupala borealis Hemsley 31257, 35296, 56201, 41554, 40000.

RAFFLESIIACEAE

Mitrastemon matudai Yamamoto EM38639, 25400, 30056, 34366.

RAFFLESIIACEAE

Pilostyles sp. M2669 (MEXU).

RAFFLESIIACEAE

Pilostyles mexicana (Brandege) Rose 27233, 29511.

RANUNCULACEAE

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine 23638, 23605, 19976.

RANUNCULACEAE

Anemone mexicana H.B.K. 15075, 15080, 15827, 40805.

RANUNCULACEAE

Aquilegia skinneri Hook. ? 16104.

RANUNCULACEAE

Aquilegia vulgaris L. ? 16103.

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis sp. 28444.

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis caleoides Standley & Steyer. T441, T1759, 29212, 31138, 31845, 33558,
48774, 55587, 58197, 42779.

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis dioica L. 6933, 6578, 7089, 7503, 7382, 7894, 8341, 9454, T34, 11173.

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis grossa Benth. 7566, 7773, 8811, 11757, 15325, L1892, L2288, L2440,
T1140, T1245.

RANUNCULACEAE

Clematis rufa Rose Nelson 3243 (US).

RANUNCULACEAE

Delphinium sp. 16069, 16081.

RANUNCULACEAE

Delphinium ajacis L. 16042, 15994, 35392, 25994.

RANUNCULACEAE

Nigella damascena L. 16079.

RANUNCULACEAE

Ranunculus flagelliformis Smith 9832.

RANUNCULACEAE

Ranunculus petiolaris H.B.K. ex DC. var. *petiolaris* L1712, L2349, L2464, Z3,
T1044, T2548, T2461, T2350, T406A, T767.

RANUNCULACEAE

Ranunculus pilosus H.B.K. ex DC. EM1063 (MEXU), EM18196 (MEXU), 40409.

RANUNCULACEAE

Thalictrum galeottii Lecoyer EM2250 (MEXU).

RANUNCULACEAE

Thalictrum guatemalense C. DC. & Rose 5990, 6109, 51355, T32, 11182, 12395,
12609, T760, T1043, 14614.

RANUNCULACEAE

Thalictrum johnstonii Standley & Steyer. EM555 (MEXU).

RANUNCULACEAE

Thalictrum standleyi Steyer. 41651, 40254, 46200.

RANUNCULACEAE

Thalictrum steyermarkii Standley 25944, 40285.

RANUNCULACEAE

Thalictrum strigillosum Hemsley Roe et al. 998.

RHAMNACEAE

Berchemia cecidifolia (Hill) Trel. 9655, 10710, 12131, L957, HX1314, Alexander 1184, 41835.

RHAMNACEAE

Ceanothus coeruleus Lagasca 6543, 6729, 6831, 7310, 9369, 9480, 10937, 12405, 12513, 29278.

RHAMNACEAE

Colubrina arborescens (Miller) Sarg. EM16601, EM17769, 47635, 51587, 39930.

RHAMNACEAE

Colubrina elliptica (Sw.) Briz. & Stern 13188, 14014, 11778, 14495, 20462, 31218, 46071, 53735, 47597, 51591.

RHAMNACEAE

Colubrina guatemalensis Standley EM4873.

RHAMNACEAE

Colubrina montana Rose Becerra 1919.

RHAMNACEAE

Colubrina triflora Brongn. 13366, T3206, T3781, 20372, 30291, BV59-14, 46435, 49635, 47626, 53724, 54430.

RHAMNACEAE

Gouania sp. Webster 17999, HX249.

RHAMNACEAE

Gouania lupuloides (L.) Urban 11876, 13541, L2886, T2726, T2940, T3041, T3086, T3110, T3355, 19832, 47949, 48962.

RHAMNACEAE

Gouania polygama (Jacq.) Urban 7636, T2077, T3063, T3150, T3504, T3815, 20726, 21055, EM16966, M17039.

RHAMNACEAE

Karwinskia calderonii Standley Clarke 458, M5349, 28424, 30512, 30594, 36594, 36832, 38664, BV58-9, T3200.

RHAMNACEAE

Krugiodendron ferreum (Vahl) Urban M7113.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus sp. EL7290.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus breedlovei L.A. & M.C. Johnston 6724, 12894, 12336, 22097, 30433, 55602, 40835, RT40111.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus capraeifolia var. *grandifolia* M.C. & L.A. Johnston 25087, 25064, 13791, 11938, 8861, 10099, T3933, T2533, Clarke 203, EL6537.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus mucronata Schlecht. 6848, 6874, 10257, 14661, 15096, 12832, 27252, 12462, 15170, 7045.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus pringlei Rose 12137, 22901, 15048, 27085, 51389, 40826.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus serrata H. & B. ex Schult. L1784, L1428, 51451, 40747, 47526, 51628, 51793, 51812.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus sharpii M.C. Johnston 15172, 7042, 11049, 7779, 12549, 7525, T1686, T151, EM18125, EM4150.

RHAMNACEAE

Rhamnus sphaerosperma var. *mesoamericana* M.C. & L.A. Johnston 26202, 24405, 14132, 11387, 11188, T1125, L2152, 53155, 53251, 52443.

RHAMNACEAE

Sageretia elegans (H.B.K.) Brongn. 7595, 7889, L710, 9961, T1849, T2172, L2444, 24571, 24615, 25665.

RHAMNACEAE

Zizyphus amole (S. & M.) M.C. Johnston 54381.

RHAMNACEAE

Zizyphus mexicana Rose 23752.

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Rhizophora mangle L. EM2707, 20773, 20827.

ROSACEAE

Acaena elongata L. 6651, 8086, 11138, 12335, 14510, L1022, T2358, Clarke 90, EL7317, L1812.

ROSACEAE

Agrimonia macrocarpa (Focke) Rydb. 10896, 13425, 15071, 15253, 15270, 15375, 12651, T1290, Clarke 295, Z244, 38748-A.

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla aphanoides L f. 6869, 8892, 10755, Clarke 93, 24284, 29371, RT41502.

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla guatemalensis Rothm. 8144, Raven 20047, 12732, T2542, Clarke 297, 22012, 21352, 32719, 55495, 41372.

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla pectinata H.B.K. 6802, 8095, 8142, 12332, T477, L115, L491, 10788, 12926, T1994.

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla pinnata R. & P. EM2375 (MEXU).

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla pringlei Fedde 25861 26695, 34804, 8131, 40341, EL7206, Z40, 39525, L989, 25861.

ROSACEAE

Alchemilla sibbaldiaefolia H.B.K. 6036, 10789, 12406, 12788, 12949, 25895, 26718, 29364.

ROSACEAE

Amelanchier denticulata (H.B.K.) Koch 10254, L1778, 26171, Webster 17948.

ROSACEAE

Amelanchier nervosa (Decne.) Standley 8338, 9531, 9641, 11162, 12132, 14118, L46, L2261, T1850, 42056.

ROSACEAE

Chaenomeles speciosa (Sw.) Nakai 50203.

ROSACEAE

Chrysobalanus icaco L. 20898.

ROSACEAE

Couepia dodecandra (DC.) Hemsley EM1090.

ROSACEAE

Couepia polyandra (H.B.K.) Rose EM16500, P10994.

ROSACEAE

Crataegus pubescens (H.B.K.) Steudel 6743, 6862, 7100, 8293, 9271, 9304,
9597, 11261, 12148, 12527.

ROSACEAE

Cydonia oblonga Miller L355, 23648, T330, 50107.

ROSACEAE

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke 6776, 11703, L20, L971, L2381, 23623, 50101,
T258.

ROSACEAE

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindley 23627, 23662.

ROSACEAE

Fragaria vesca L. 6922, T365, 12351, 12536, T532, L2241, 23143, 27788, 41335.

ROSACEAE

Geum sp. 7015.

ROSACEAE

Geum canadense Jacq. 10751, 10900, 51928.

ROSACEAE

Guamatela tuerckheimii J.D. Smith T788, 40907, 39778, 41571.

ROSACEAE

Hirtella americana L. 34086, 58466.

ROSACEAE

Hirtella racemosa Lam. EM16887, EM16454, 28776, 30666, 34130.

ROSACEAE

Hirtella racemosa var. *hexandra* (R. & S.) Prance EM4137 (MEXU).

ROSACEAE

Hirtella triandra Sw. M7736, 57316, 49840.

ROSACEAE

Holodiscus argenteus (L.f.) Maxim. 6691, 6817, 7308, 8009, 8155, 9056, 9274,
9305, 9312, 9773.

ROSACEAE

Licania arborea Seem. T3759, L292, EM18738, 23822, 30654, 34349, 48976, 47977,
48499, 56276.

ROSACEAE

Licania hypoleuca Benth. M7271 (MEXU).

ROSACEAE

Licania platypus (Hemsley) Fritsch. L1705, Shapiro 452.

ROSACEAE

Malus sp. T103.

ROSACEAE

Malus pumila Miller T103, T782, L520, L521, L574, L579, L584, L591, T2242.

ROSACEAE

Photinia sp. 14211.

ROSACEAE

Photinia matudai Lundell 15230, T897, EM5481, 25810, 29458, 31191, 55803,
22746, 41765, 40378.

ROSACEAE

Photinia mexicana (Baillon) Hemsley 9689, 25329, 34752, 35103, 38871, 56461,
53150, 53267, 52264, 49705.

ROSACEAE

Photinia microcarpa Standley 50399, 41384, M6314 (MEXU), M6277 (MEXU).

ROSACEAE

Potentilla heterosepala Fritsch. 24343, 26721, 25805, 29366.

ROSACEAE

Potentilla staminea Rydb. 14536, 14794, 46359, 52335, 51371.

ROSACEAE

Prunus sp. 11976, T112, EM1906, EM2016.

ROSACEAE

Prunus annularis Koehne EM4300.

ROSACEAE

Prunus armeniaca L. L387.

ROSACEAE

Prunus barbata Koehne 9060, T2084, EL7280, Z333, Z410, RT40097, 31791, 32007,
29431, 25703.

ROSACEAE

Prunus brachybotrya Zucc. 24852, 32721, 31091, 49347, 41664.

ROSACEAE

Prunus capuli Cav. L67, Seler 2271, King 3032, Erlanson & Souviron G2.

ROSACEAE

Prunus domestica L. T393A, L578, L350, L589, L590, T1983.

ROSACEAE

Prunus guatemalensis I.M. Johnston EM5545, 25903, 32663.

ROSACEAE

Prunus persica (L). Stokes T104, T387A, T539, T657, L345, L346, L347, L348,
L349, L367.

ROSACEAE

Prunus salasii Standley M5114 (MEXU), M5176 (MEXU), M5694 (MEXU).

ROSACEAE

Prunus serotina Ehrh. 6734, 9069, 9073, T58, T630, T681, T808, T923, 14555,
14821A.

ROSACEAE

Prunus serotina Ehrh. ssp. *capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh Seler 2271.

ROSACEAE

Prunus skutchii I.M. Johnston EM16246 (MEXU), 48657, 48619.

ROSACEAE

Prunus tetradenia Koehne EM4337.

ROSACEAE

Pyracantha angustifolia (Franchet) Schneider L2860, 23628, 34015.

ROSACEAE

Pyrus sp. T331.

ROSACEAE

Pyrus communis L. T386A, L351, L352, T1982, 35330, 34014.

ROSACEAE

Rosa sp. 51019.

ROSACEAE

Rosa banksiae R. Br. L103, 16115, 16010, 23676, 42177.

ROSACEAE

Rosa chinensis Jacq. T90, 12744, T723, 14635, L36, L407, L607, L631, L660.

ROSACEAE

Rosa chinensis Jacq. 'Semperflorens' L1734.

ROSACEAE

Rosa multiflora Thunb. ex J. Murray T1816, L385, L920, L675, L2213, L2052, L2193.

ROSACEAE

Rosa roxburghii Tratt. L958.

ROSACEAE

Rubus sp. 8406, 9336, 22881, HX1440, 21447, L749.

ROSACEAE

Rubus adenotrichus Schlecht. King 2793, King 3071, L1873, L2223, T2137, 9324, 10833, 12604, 12373, 8406.

ROSACEAE

Rubus coriifolius Liebm. 7477, Raven 19811, L2284, 12050, 12445, T2917, Z160, 21353, 24366, 31949.

ROSACEAE

Rubus eriocarpus Liebm. L651, T51, T2253, T3989, 21446, 25288, 25873, 32398, 32637, 49369.

ROSACEAE

Rubus fagifolius S. & C. L703, 12950, T1878, 33538, 27781, 50679, 58224, 53409, 40906.

ROSACEAE

Rubus hadrocarpus Standley & Steyerl. 10853, 15132, 12529A, 7816, 35194, 34807, 25872, 50964, 50297, 55930.

ROSACEAE

Rubus humistratus Steudel 12176A, 10852, L609, T799, Z13, RT40444, 21433, 50995, 50294, 41871.

ROSACEAE

Rubus irasuensis Liebm. 6158, 6214, T798, T885, 14731, L370, L705, 9260, 10854, 12363.

ROSACEAE

Rubus macrogongylus Focke 8885, 11299.

ROSACEAE

Rubus pringlei Rydb. 51417.

ROSACEAE

Rubus rosaefolius Smith 7011.

ROSACEAE

Rubus sapidus Schlecht. King 3029, L89, 12529, 9457, 33435, 33505, 51801, 51800, EM28513 (MEXU).

ROSACEAE

Rubus trichomallus Schlecht. 7572, 7772, T1717, 1589, T2397, 38840, EM1901, 48137, 41910.

ROSACEAE

Rubus trilobus Ser. 6735, 10385, 12387, 14071, L484, L1869, L2227, Clarke 89, 26272, 47057.

ROSACEAE

Rubus urticaefolius Poirlet 20228, 58519, 53478.

ROSACEAE

Spiraea cantoniensis Lour. 9551, L22, 39544, 19979.

ROSACEAE

Spiraea cantoniensis Lour. 'Lanceata' 23652.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Alibertia edulis (L. Rich.) A. Rich. ex DC. 38649, 47975, 20877, 23928, 27291, 37583, 38393, 47208, 46591, 48526.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Allenanthus hondurensis Standley M s.n. (MEXU), 38238, 26225.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Allenanthus hondurensis var. *parvifolia* L.O. Williams L1647, 36831, 37239, 37466, 51962, 26225 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Alseis hondurensis Standley 34511.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Alseis yucatanensis Standley 24244, 26609, 28860, Meave, Soto & Duran B-512.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Amaioua corymbosa H.B.K. EM3596, 33144, 57811.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Anisomeris purpusii Brandegee P9098.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Appunia guatemalensis J.D. Smith EM3611, 26682.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Balmea stormae Martinez 48659, 57031.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.

Bertiera guianensis Aublet 35055, EM3653 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Blepharidium mexicanum Standley 9149, 13610, T3690, 33346, 24120, 27689, 32829,
EM3670, 26677, 47332.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria sp. L1508, Clarke 144.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria arenicola Brandege P8968 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria densiflora DC. 26683, 52861, 52820, 55331, 54054, 28532, 28255, 36697,
EM17031 (MEXU), EM16935 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria heterophylla Brandege P8969 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria laevis (Lam.) Griseb. Raven 19897, 13063, 10518, 19912, 14416, 14730,
11925, 28942, 29163, L1000.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria latifolia (Aublet) Schum. EM2142, 28493.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria ocymoides (Burm.) DC. 12993, 13065, 38390, 19834, 46622, 13350, 13942,
19898, 28492, 25241.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria radicata Brandege P9223.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria suaveolens G. Meyer 37943, 27864, 52847, 44043, 46823, 20523, 37701,
37659, 27058, 27414.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria tonalensis Brandege P7116 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria vegeta Standley & Steyer. T3001, 38451.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Borreria verticillata (L.) G. Meyer 34950, 13810, 19827, 55258, 27280, 8407,
45983, 9158, Dunn 21948 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia sp. 32651, 29803, 25403.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia bouvardioides (Seem.) Standley 30996, 22680, 55727, 42588, 41767,
EM16237 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia cordifolia DC. RT40344.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia dictyoneura Standley HX525, Dreyer 369, 31635, 24416, 35404, 26058,
42677, Boege 1106, 52676, 47698.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia glabra Polak. EM2482 (MEXU), Dressler 1451 (GH), 53320.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia induta (Robinson) Standley L2282, 11008-A, 7433, EM4801 (MEXU),
EM18271 (MEXU), EM4374 (MEXU), EM4398 (MEXU), EM5756 (MEXU), Tellez 6672
(MEXU), Tellez 6602 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia laevis M. & G. 32960, 41567.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia leiantha Benth. 13894, 28168, 40724, 39037, 46383, 54014, EM5826
(MEXU), EM2305 (MEXU), Tellez 6668 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia longiflora (Cav.) H.B.K. T2623, L1006, 14491, 10585, 6059, EL7430,
27503, 53320, 25668, 27034, Dressler 1451 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia multiflora (Cav.) Schult. 10074, 10590, 25243, 25516, 25689, 39828,
37718, 42195, 42403, 51349.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Bouvardia quinquenervata Standley EM2069, 30623, 30322, 30929, T3394, 23731,
EM18744, 28288, 48531, 48027.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Calycophyllum candidissimum (Vahl) DC. 13475, L302, L2679, T3245, T3258, T3766,
EL7253, 30352, 38526-A, 40656.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cephaelis sp. 13563, RT41688, 52671, RT40389b.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cephaelis axillaris Sw. Raven 20011, EL5814, Clarke 318, Z174, RT40296, 26095,
29962, 49307, EL5191.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cephaelis chiapensis (Standley) Standley P6928 (F, MO).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cephaelis elata Sw. 10187, 11953, 23305, 32481, 34908, 36674, 50593, Gomez-Pompa 2571, EL5294, 49039.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cephaelis tomentosa (Aublet) Vahl 15703, 10360, 26681, 29872, 32930, 41978, 34126, Shapiro 467, 57376, 56623.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc. 13929, 48375, 47615, 58482, 19897, 21006, 20491, 27088, 27466, 28941.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chiococca filipes Lundell EM4783 (MEXU), EM1822 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chiococca pachyphylla Wernham 35272, 38805, 26309, 52245, 53466, 53278, EM1098 (MEXU), EM1519 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chiococca phaenostemon Schlecht. 10567, 11355, 14089, 14488, 14116, EM2427, 27617, 44432, 53084, 52250.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chiococca rubriflora Lundell E. Martinez S. 7180 (MEXU), E. Martinez S. 7426 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chiococca sessilifolia Miranda 20344, 20488, 23366, 25674, 27362, 28948, 29048, 47023, 38278, M6672 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chione chiapasensis Standley 48287, 57734, 47450, 47412, 47321, RT40537, SEM3675 (MEXU), EM3672 (MEXU), 47365.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chomelia sp. 33135 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chomelia brachypoda J.D. Smith EM18105, 41947, 29631, 52301, 52537, 53290, 52256.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chomelia protracta (Bartling) Standley 37614, 20671, 21053, 23380, 25206, 26680, 27096, 28095, 28457, 35227.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Chomelia spinosa Jacq. EL5513, 36827, 25642, EM16746 (MEXU), EM17160 (MEXU), EM17364 (MEXU), 25642 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.

Cinchona officinalis L. Hernandez M. 2356, Hernandez M. 2337, Gomez-Pompa 79a,
Gomez-Pompa 79d (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa s.n. (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cinchona pubescens Vahl Gomez-Pompa 79b, Gomez-Pompa 79g (MEXU), Gomez-Pompa
79g2 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cinchona purpurea R. & P. Hernandez M. 2353 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cinchona succirubra Pavon ex Klotzsch Hernandez M. 2335 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coccocypselum cordifolium Nees & Martius 24902, Dressler 1608 (GH).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coccocypselum guianense (Aublet) Schum. Delgado 847 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coccocypselum hirsutum Bartling ex DC. 13019, 13649, 14953, T3553, T3709,
21038, 22203, 48444, 47277, EM3667 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coffea arabica L. T171, 12860, 12861, 6136, L297, L439, Clarke 210, 23687,
Dreyer 371 21024 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coffea liberica Hiern. EM17479 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Cosmibuena matudae (Standley) L.O. Williams 32658, 29633, 32287, 30864, 20277,
24978, Gomez-Pompa 2531, 52306, EM2327 (MEXU), EM5472 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coussarea mexicana Standley EL5394.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) Schum. 20870, 38476, 25621, 36575A, 48549, 52140,
51882, 39706, 41170, 25641.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea sp. Clarke 193.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea calocephala C. & S. EM2467 (MEXU), 47902, 52777, 12675, 11918, EM17392
(MEXU), EM2197 (MEXU), M5650 (MEXU), Koch 73120 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea coccinea DC. var. *breviloba* Loes. 25724, 11762, 51852, 39646A, 1723,
L1094, L1507, 25793, 36995, 26838, 32164.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea diversifolia (H.B.K.) W. R. Anderson 47073, 46052, 52595, 52951, 53972,
28712 (MEXU), 39902 (MEXU), 28691 (MEXU), 27690 (MEXU), 40469 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea elata Brandegees P6640 (UC), EM18325 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea hispida (Miller) Robinson var. *hispida* 37482, 20198, EM2467 (MEXU),
37632 (MEXU), M5536 (MEXU), 52370 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea longiflora (Willd. ex R. & S.) W. R. Anderson 12475, 30751, 15040,
T1314, 53895, 46192, 46238, P7526 (UC), EM4105 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea megalocarpa (A.Gray) S. Watson 28090, 39928, 52370.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea parviflora H. & A. L2834, 23940, EM17231 (MEXU), Boege 1090 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea psyllioides (H.B.K.) W. R. Anderson 13491, 20114, 52394 (MEXU), P9218
(UC), P9378 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Crusea setosa (M. & G.) Standley & Steyerem. L1596, L1977, T2674, 37500, 28087,
37658, 37223, 26942, 52337, EM1627 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Declieuxia fruticosa var. *mexicana* (DC.) Standley MC1741 (F).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea sp. EM5248, 28628, 33638.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea amarantina Standley & Steyerem. vel aff. 25221.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea anisophylla L.O. Williams 30836, 23646, 24787, 12006, M7771 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea cornifolia Benth. EM2904 (MEXU), EM2823 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea erythrorhiza C. & S. T3303.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea grandiflora Schlecht. T843, 29219, 26798, 34647, 55580, 53369, 55975,

EM2904 (MEXU), EM2823 (MEXU), EM500 (MEXU), EM5248 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea inaequalis Standley & Steyerl. M6982, EM17727, 31013, 55760, 25709,
M8215, EM476 (MEXU), EM894 (MEXU), EM1849 (MEXU), EM5287 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea pubescens Hemsley 13316.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Deppea tenuiflora Benth. 35403, 26076, EM17763 (MEXU), EM4299 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Didymaea alsinoides (S. & C.) Standley 33604, 41110, 5970, Z689, Z715, 22947,
22972, 23016, M6115 (MEXU), MC2419 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Didymaea floribunda Rzedowski 55792, 51360.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Didymaea microphylla L.O. Williams 40333.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Diodia aspera Brandegee P9214.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Diodia brasiliensis Spreng. var. *angulata* (Benth.) Standley 21042, 28110,
29169, 36639, 52678, M5776 (MEXU), Webster 17878 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Diodia rigida (Willd.) S. & C. 10345, Seler 3074, 19826, 34948, 36893, 36745,
14137, 46842, 53937, 54920.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Diodia sarmentosa Sw. 13935, 28467, 35365, T99, Valdivia Q. 2298 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Diodia teres Walt. 13943, 20082, 37541, 37873, 52631, 28020, 19836, 52170,
36799, 40534.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Eizia mexicana Standley EM2403.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Elaeagia uxpanapensis Lorence Calzada 3256 (XAL).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) R. & S. 14952, L1321, EL5943, 26233, 53636, M5687
(MEXU), M5884 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Exostema mexicanum A. Gray T2730, L1685, 39689, 30343, 30375, 28243, 26892,
47139, 47122, 39838.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Faramea cobana J.D. Smith 50395, M7763 (MEXU), Rz33644 (MEXU), RT41687.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich. EM16969, Shapiro 428, 28875, 38294, 28507,
30662, 47221, 49227, 49532, 28793, EM4176 (MEXU), EM646 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Galium aschenbornii Schauer 40773, 27044, 23018, 41883, 15181, 8201, Clarke
337, 55655, 54769, 40720, 41436.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Galium mexicanum H.B.K. ssp. *mexicanum* 7062, 25886, L977, 26270, L5265, 39919,
Alava 1251, 14656, EM5825, EM2196 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Galium obovatum H.B.K. EM1713 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Galium orizabense Hemsley 51841, 40998, 12841, 27812, 37088, 21133, 21361,
36943, 26043, 26832.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Galium uncinulatum DC 10740, 6762, 6433, 6087, 13384, L1199, 46030, 23272,
41142, 41125.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Genipa sp. Z669, L874.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Genipa americana L. RT40522, 23812, Rz3388, 40238, 48524, 30455, EM16744,
EM16456, EM4512 (MEXU), EM5418 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Genipa vulcanicola Standley Hernandez M. 909, EM17732, 31366, 24777, 25039,
21819, 30080, EL5157, 48689, 55943.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Geophila repens (L.) I. M. Johnston 28554, 27448, 25615, EM17297 (MEXU), 18238
(MEXU), M5950 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Gonzalagunia chiapensis (Standley) Standley & Steyerl. 24382, 42545.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Gonzalagunia panamensis (Cav.) Schum. EM2600, EM16855, 25974, 38631, HTG26,
T3561, EM132 (MEXU), Roe 1430 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Gonzalagunia tacanensis Lundell Hernandez M. 2336, EM2336 (MEXU), M1747 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Gonzalagunia thyrsoidea (J.D. Smith) Robinson 47190, 48820, 49475, 46943,
52304, 57577, 57238, 55017.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Guettarda sp. 10334, L1312A, 33135.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Guettarda combsii Urban 49423, 56373, 10337, EM3703, 25660, 27425, 27952,
29703, 33120, 29016.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Guettarda elliptica Sw. L1312A, L2014, 37533, 40158, 42143.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Guettarda galeottii Standley RT40202.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Guettarda macrosperma J.D. Smith 37777, EM18768, 53720, 52172, 51983, 20374,
21594, 27138, 27670, 26239, 25955.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Guettarda tikalana Lundell E. Martinez S. 7612 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia sp. EM17900, EL5390.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia axillaris Sw. L6547, 28859, 26120, 28883, 40558, EM3439, 34967, 47390,
26565, M6584 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia barbata Standley Fryxell & Lott 3364, EM18140, EM640 (MEXU), EM514
(MEXU), EM18356 (MEXU), EM4170 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia calycosa J.D. Smith 30760, 26338, 21664, 20249, 38969, 35303, 48813,
48279, 52288, 57662.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia patens Jacq. var. *patens* L212, L836, L999, King 2764, McPherson 747,
33336, 20137, 11066, 45913, 20956, 49139.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia patens var. *glabra* Oersted 20994, EM16773 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.

Hamelia rovirosae Wernham Lundell 17848, Sousa s.n..

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hamelia versicolor A. Gray 51163.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hemidiodia ocimifolia (Willd) Schum. 26623, 6293, 36641, 54193, 49188, Chavelas
397 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hillia chiapensis Standley P262 (UC), 53555, 56212, 56648, 57564.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hillia macrocarpa Standley & Steyerl. 32249, 57488, 48354, 47166, EM6049
(MEXU), M7665 (MEXU), M7909 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hillia maxonii Standley Dressler 1487 (GH).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hillia tetrandra Sw. EM17722, 35244, 30030, 31213, 35025, 49178.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hintonia latiflora (M. & S. ex DC.) Bullock 10321, 20384, 49087, EL5939, M5677
(MEXU), M6384 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia sp. EL6791, 21443, 30865, 42553, Z698, 10189, 15416, 20979, EM5044
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia angustifolia Standley T2003, 24801, 35293, 41112, 46020.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia bullata L. 33100, RT40372, 56616, M1776 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia carlsoniae Standley & L.O. Williams MC1747 (F), MC1874 (F), 53420,
48768, 9750.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia cauliflora Hemsley 31682, 24401, 47751, 42515, M1704 (F).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia chiapensis Standley Raven 19983, Raven 19988, T3931, 48229, EM2828
(MEXU), EM2450 (MEXU), EM2902 (MEXU), P7268 (F).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia konzattii Robinson RT40401, RT40353, RT40297, 38050, 21467, 24748,
26123, 25399, 31911, 32494.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia cryptoneura Standley EM17733, EM944 (MEXU), EM955 (MEXU), EM4159
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia culminicola Standley & L.O. Williams 47744, 52089, 24058.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia discolor (Lem.) Hemsl. E. Martinez S. 8729 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia excelsa (H.B.K.) Schum. EM4561, 2984, 5180, 5358 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia ghiesbreghtii (Lem.) Hemsley 22134, 35161, 41969, 57219, 47471,
53498, 49896, 49961, 49189, M5812 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia huehueteca Standley & Steyerl. 37063, 33673, 41073.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia liniolata J.D. Smith 23124, 41672.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia macrosiphon Standley 42761, 58233, EM2896 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia montana L.O. Williams 2738, 23189, 26777, 25381, 30061, 31409,
35167, 38794, 55523, 53438.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia nicotanaefolia (M. & G.) L.O. Williams 34903, 35118, 24930, 32981,
26313, 31415, 28972, 57116, 48228, 48282.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia phoenicopoda Schum. 35142.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia psychotriaefolia (Benth.) Griseb. T3985, T769, T2335, 24410, 25364,
31912, 30176, 34795, 24958, 34656.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia quadrifolia Standley & Steyerl. 31865, 31409, EM5358 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia regalis Hemsley 15416, 49302, 45910, M6551 (MEXU), Magana A. 286
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia riparia Standley 35405, 32477, Z497, Z335, 10189, 19953, 23288,

24051, 26140, 35239.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia rosei Robinson vel aff. RT40289, RT40315.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia rotata J.D. Smith EM4243 (MEXU), 33638.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Hoffmannia rotundata Standley P7268 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Houstonia sp. 10650, Raven 20123.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Houstonia serpyllacea (Schlecht.) C.L. Smith ex Greenm. 6044, 9532, 9239, L9,
25299, M4990 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Isora acuminata Roxb. 20049.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Isora coccinea L. 23546, 23755, EM16579 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Isora finlaysoniana Wallich ex G. Don EM16560 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Lindenia rivalis Benth. EL6545, EM17654, 25145, 27367, 30341, 34150, 34321,
35354, Shapiro 424, Webster & Lynch 17704.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Machaonia acuminata H.B.K. EM3814, EM3525, 39707, 36839, EM18785 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Manettia flexilis Brandegees P7118 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Manettia reclinata L. 38324, 45925, 41963, 22281, 33377, 33119, 49481, 46923,
M5775 (MEXU), 41963 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Mitchella repens L. 32460, 31378, 44410, 21342, M6088 (MEXU), M5654 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Mitracarpus rhadinophyllus (Rob.) L.O. Williams Elias 1018 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Mitracarpus villosus (Sw.) C. & S. 28296, 38368, 27633, 24717, 42228, 46508,
52730, 54053, EM18208 (MEXU), EM2214 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Morinda asperula Standley EM18017, EM16495 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Morinda panamensis Seem. EM3673, M7191, M8484, Davidse 20388 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Morinda yucatanensis Greenm. 33256.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Nertera granadensis (Mutis ex L.f.) Druce 15281, 5966, 6707, Z711, 23224,
31822, 30112, 34549, 33572, 41108.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Oldenlandia sp. EM30183 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Oldenlandia corymbosa L. 52632, 54336.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) DC. 55281.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Oldenlandia microtheca (S. & C.) DC. Webster 17940, 36947, 33756, 37168, 29269,
21112.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Omitelia filisepala (Standley) Morton 25773, EM17758, 41714, 55752, 58104,
EM4263 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Otocalyx chiapensis Brandegee P7041 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Palicourea crocea (Sw.) R. & S. EM16740 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Palicourea galeottiana Martens 47722, 53533, 8916, 8241, 53039, 30895, 31036,
20415, 34565, 35443.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Palicourea guianensis Aublet RT40558.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Palicourea macrantha Loes. P316 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Pinarophyllon flavum Brandegee 28578, 30705, EM18119, HX285, HX263, EM4177
(MEXU), EM631 (MEXU), EM1763 (MEXU), EM17861 (MEXU), EM17947 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Plocaniophyllon flavum Brandegees P7019, 26076, EM418 (MEXU), EM1836 (MEXU),
EM4183 (MEXU), EM17763 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Pogonopus speciosus (Jacq.) Schum. EM18521, EM18748, EM18374, EM16974, 22535,
28572, 30715, HX270, EM16811, M7623.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Portlandia guatemalensis Standley 35193, 41946, 57623, 48414, 57784, 56579,
49904, 48773, 56579.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Posoqueria sp. T3863.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) R. & S. EM3707, RT40313, 34099, 52697, EM3619
(MEXU), EM16869 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria sp. 7362, 11392, L1329, 23190, 27841, 6289, RT40212, LL7243, Alava
1311-L, Shapiro 456, Martinez S. 7164 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria acuminata Benth. 10173, 23191, 26089, Z637, 52481, 52594, 56581,
RT41613, RT41743.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria alorum Standley & Steyerl. 22174, 56464, 46928, 52238, 47396,
50897, 50953, 57669, 57178, 47212.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria berteriana DC. vel aff. 53463, 53502.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria brachiata Sw. 57653, EM3664, (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria carthaginensis Jacq. EM18002, RT41303, 37682, 38394, 25337, 27286,
25975, EM17144 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria chagrensis Standley M5395 (MEXU), M5834 (MEXU), M7216 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria chiapensis Standley 57277, 50458, 28858, 33879, 30773, 35027, 49876,
26525, 47455, 46901.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria chlorobotrya Standley P104 (UC).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria deflexa DC. 47353, 21039, 57745, 47353, 57360, 57775, EM682 (MEXU),
EM1820 (MEXU), EM2527 (MEXU), EM419 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria erythrocarpa Schlecht. 37893, 28360, 34712, 27360, 49074, 51227,
51378, 53704, 42043, 39944.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria flava Oersted ex Standley 13969, 25671, EM3373, 41561, 24057, 22174,
56783, 35042, EM3710 (MEXU), M6594 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria fruticetorum Standl. 23901, 27927, 29846, 27577, 57287, M6210.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria furcata DC. 13950, 21057, 28120, 21862-A, 34Q74, 56631, EM2542
(MEXU), EM1819 (MEXU), EM3623 (MEXU), Wendt 2428 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria garnierii Standley & L.O. Williams sp. nov. ined. Shapiro 456
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria graciliflora (Benth. ex Oersted) Hemsley 33059, 31291, 57543, 53536,
58427, 49724, 56592, 52293.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria granadensis Benth. Dreyer 315, 7626, T3486.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria grandis Sw. T1428, T1573.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria heydei Standley 49776.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria horizontalis Sw. 42841, 40061, 46542, 39816, 26989, EM528 (MEXU),
M6795 (MEXU), 16387 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria izabalensis ssp. *oaxacana* Lorence, ined. 50600, 55396, 36660.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria limonensis Krause 41971, 28107, 28501, 26522, 26139, 41971, 29855,
48402, 49162, 56534.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.

Psychotria lundellii Standley 33981.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria luteotuba Lorence, ined. 34907, 38983, 56581.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria macrophylla R. & P. 42491, 32598, 38957, 35137, 33160, 12012, 52274,
57966, 49322, 47734.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria marginata Sw. 34065, 33362, 49321, 58035, EM16438.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria mexiae Standley 49668, 49638, 29565, 30802, 35141, 47559, 47413,
49994, 53535.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria micrantha H.B.K. E. Martinez S. 7178 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria microdon (DC.) Urban 34961, T2970, L1612, 28636, L1279, 14560, Gomez
-Pompa 706, 10682, M5458 (MEXU), M5592 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria minarum Standley & Steyerm. 21495, 22037, 23228, 29430, 55532, M5272
(MEXU), EL5810 (MEXU), EL5817 (MEXU), 53364.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria miradorensis (Oersted) Hemsley 8205, 7544, 12034, L695, T2499,
21203, 21423, 23269, 53213.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria nervosa Sw. 40001, 48338, 47210, T3078, 35316, 51658, 28315, 27911,
55340, 57389.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria oerstediana Standley EM17985, 27821, 25966, 47213A, 49534, 6485,
Davidse 9428 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria papantlensis (Oersted) Hemsley Enriquez 7584 (MEXU), Roe 903 (WIS).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria parasitica Sw. 38850, 32233, 29598, 49711, 48763, 58407.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria persearum Standley & Steyerm. 15332, Clarke 375, Tillett 636-35,
EL6555, 22037, EL5810.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria psychotriaefolia (Seem.) Standley vel aff. 6334.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria pubescens Sw. 42624, 50921, 47183, 48558, 47209, 55484A, 48671,
46898, 51950, 46543

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria schippii Standley & Steyerl. 20960, 28971, 34538, 32901.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria simiarum Standley 34961, 21646, Gomez-Pompa 706 (MEXU), M7166
(MEXU), M6297 (MEXU), M6259 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria skutchii Standley 41090, 41928, 30114, 38924, 58345, 33575, 55691,
53224, 55949.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria steyermarkii Standley 29818, 57644.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria tenuifolia Sw. 27437, 36637, 33806, 49533, 47211, 37233, 49894,
55340, EM6281 (MEXU), EM8471/33 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria trichotoma M. & G. 45944, 52802, 56939, 56318, 48730, 30660, 26461,
21140, 33093, 20640.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria uliginosa Sw. 38833, 35248, 56500, 57547, 48803, 48766, Dressler
1514 (GH), Wendt 2419 (MEXU), M1743 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Psychotria veracruzensis Lorence & Dwyer, ined. P198 (US), P322 (US).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia sp. L831, T2951, EM17844, 41591, BV59-2.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia aculeata L. 6450, 7960, 8337, 13021, 8453, L298, L483, 11373, L1966,
L2528.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia armata (Sw.) DC. EM18001, 41507, 48552, Shapiro 427, EM2631 (MEXU),
EM16551 (MEXU), M5182 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia capitata DC. 25216, RT40496, 23714, 30280.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia chiapensis Standley 48456, M7808 (MEXU), Tellez 6691 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia cinerea (Fern.) Standley L2694, 36759, 23383, L1652, 32786, 39831,
39959, 52381, 51896, 50698.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia cookii Standley 8380, EL7240, EL6759, 26168, EM5700 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia grandifolia (J.D. Smith) Standley 31014, EM516, EM4161.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia laetivirens Standley M5325 (MEXU), Neill 5507.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia matudae Lorence & Dwyer, nom. nov. ined. 22367, 35256, 58148, 56153,
53475, 47574, M6224 (MEXU), M7734L (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia oaxacana Standley 34835, 33649, 51339.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia petenensis Lundell 20967, 57282, 47350, 56665, Gilly 179 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia retroflexa Lorence & Nee, sp. nov. ined. M7733 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia tetracantha (Cav.) DC. 48552, EM17221 (MEXU), EM16314 (MEXU), M1838
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia thurberi S. Watson 25640, 30460, 36601, 37449, EM4358 (MEXU), Chavelas
3220 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Randia xalapensis M. & G. 28868, 35306, 50517, 57282, 56665, 47341, 47350.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Ravnia triflora Oersted T3853.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Relbunium hypocarpium (L.) Hemsley 6827, 22808, 27790, 40778, Koch 7373 (MEXU),
EM1008 (MEXU), EM4064 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Relbunium microphyllum (A. Gray) Hemsley 52456.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Richardia sp. 38653.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Richardia scabra L. 13953, 7260, 6173, 15033, 19805, 26644, 24277, 37572,
EM3659 (MEXU), EM4516 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia sp. EM18465, EM18746, 31923, 30147, M6093, M7033, 25947, 32597,
30188, Martinez S. 7654 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia albida Lundell 30993, 31922, 42793, 55747, EM5509 (MEXU), EM17693
(MEXU), EM4328 (MEXU), EM17730 (MEXU), EM1848 (MEXU), EM2929 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia amoena (Planchon) Hemsley T522, 29661, 33501, 9403, EM1896 (MEXU),
EM4036 (MEXU), EM15309 (MEXU), 5030 (MEXU), EM4028 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia aprica Lundell Hernandez M. 505, EM4314.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia brachistantha Standley & Steyer. EM6125 (MEXU), M6195 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia buddleioides Benth. 6352, 23314, 53324, 52978, 47464, 47398, 21164,
29839, 38876, 49271.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia capitellata Hemsley 47184, 50939, 48365, Wendt 2338 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia cordata Benth. 24002, 55099, 47740, 48313, 49024, 48672, 31930,
31655, 42670, 29107.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia deamii (J.D. Smith) Standley 9739.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia ehrenbergii K. Schumann vel aff. T1448 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia galeottii Standley Chavelas 1860 (MEXU), Chavelas P. 1342 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia gonzaleoides Standley 26469, 56799, 35055, 26469, Chavelas P. 1465
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia intermedia Hemsley EM2086, Garcia 586, 41176, EM396 (MEXU), EM521
(MEXU), EM1590 (MEXU), EM5567, (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia laniflora Benth. 15421, EM17730, 25881, 33542, 34798, 40411, 55747.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia leucophylla H.B.K. 30655, 20050, 22849, 23499, EM16434 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia ligustrioides Hemsley 21928, 56214, 52524, 29699, 39880.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia longipetiolata Lundell EM6146 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia myriantha Standley & Steyerl. EM6067 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia nitida Hemsley 23331, 47858, 33542, 15421, M6093 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia pyramidalis Lundell 40411, 25383, 24982, 58338, EM5292 (MEXU),
EM463 (MEXU), EM400 (MEXU), EM17686 (MEXU), EM15270 (MEXU), M7433 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia ovandensis Lundell EM6067 (MEXU), EM570 (MEXU), EM3999 (MEXU),
EM4012 (MEXU), EM18465 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia secundiflora Robinson 47683.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia seleriana Loes. 21201, 35091, 48242, 49698, 22343, T2632, 58390.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia septicidalis Robinson EM2965 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia skutchii Standley & Steyerl. 22468, 38190.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia stachroidea J.D. Smith Shapiro 439, 34257, 34534, 26552, 50844,
Gilly 421 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia stenosphon Hemsley 23841, 57138, 50865, 25515, 35332, 35091, 33800,
23841, 25791, 21202.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia strigosa (Benth.) Hemsley 37065, EM4152, EM1705 (MEXU), EM2566
(MEXU), M6542 (MEXU), Davidse 9459 (MEXU), Webster 16958 (MEXU), HX361
(MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia suffrutescens Brandegee EM1675, P8149, EM1675 (MEXU), EM3998 (MEXU),
EM18183 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia tacanensis Lundell 24369, 29471, 24382, 29466, 47724, 42575, 42805,
EM5372 (MEXU), EM2396 (MEXU), EM2928 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rondeletia villosa Hemsley 26437, 47356, Roe 901, Roe 1407, Chavelas et al.
1908 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1916 (MEXU), Roe 1359 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Rudgea cornifolia (H. & B.) Standley Sohns 1605, EM18096, 33162, 34064, EM3992
(MEXU), EM3595 (MEXU), EM620 (MEXU), EM3992 (MEXU), EM16597 (MEXU),
EM16578 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Simira mexicana (Bullock) Steyer. 26926.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Simira rhodoclada (Standley) Steyer. EM16805, EM16449 (MEXU), EM17577 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Simira salvadorensis Standley T3764, 48503, 47469, M8471/24 (MEXU), M6298
(MEXU), Pennington 9185 (MEXU), Pennington 9365 (MEXU).

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Sommeria sp. 56138, T4367.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Sommeria arborescens Schlecht. RT40410, 24854, 24950, 25102, 48707, 50784,
56940, 50590.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Sommeria chiapensis Brandegee 29811, 34906, 41763, 49326, 48121.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Sommeria grandis (Bartling) Standley T3872, 24032, 21806.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Sommeria guatemalensis Standley 31339, 34368.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Spermacoce sp. 13145, 9184.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Spermacoce confusa Rendle 33844, 25325, 20111, 37872, 37389, 37499, 52340,
41473, 20160.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Spermacoce tenuior L. 12123, 34222, 28753, 53472.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Spermacoce tetraquetra A. Rich. 23338, 33747, 20006, 40940, 46480, 577517,
48368, 52543, 52352.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Steyermarkia guatemalensis Standley 35338, 50883, 48293.

RUBIACEAE +

+ Contributed by David Lorence, Instituto de Biología, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Stylosiphonia glabra Brandegees P7057 (UC).

RUTACEAE

Amyris attenuata Standley M6362 (MEXU), M6375 (MEXU), M5883 (MEXU), M5707
(MEXU), M6309.

RUTACEAE

Amyris balsamifera L. M6484, 34725, 30600.

RUTACEAE

Amyris chiapensis Lundell T3762.

RUTACEAE

Amyris elemifera L. 42374, 29036, 41152, 28281, 28240, 50237, 48926, 48874,
47617, 39692.

RUTACEAE

Amyris sylvatica Jacq. 38328, EM18775 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Casimiroa edulis Llave & Lex. 7460, 7760, T147, L363, T1822, 23477A.

RUTACEAE

Casimiroa tetrameria Millsp. Shapiro 472.

RUTACEAE

Citrus sp. 16174, 11247, L564, 14647, L389, L400, L300.

RUTACEAE

Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle 12760, 56443.

RUTACEAE

Citrus aurantium L. 11693, 6145.

RUTACEAE

Citrus limetta Risso L2426.

RUTACEAE

Citrus limonia Osbeck T152, Erlanson 47, T333, EM s.n. (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Citrus maxima (Burm.) Merrill EM s.n. (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Citrus maxima f. *Buntan* (Hayata) Hort. EM s.n. (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Citrus medica L. L671.

RUTACEAE

Citrus nobilis Lour. var. *deliciosa* (Tenore) Swingle EM s.n. (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck 6144, 9445, 11737, 11741, 12759.

RUTACEAE

Decatropis paucijuga (J.D. Smith) Loes. 9h09, 10672, 14694, 30021, Dreyer 379, 46974, 51614, 46476, 20468.

RUTACEAE

Decazyx esparzae Chiang Cowan 2893.

RUTACEAE

Esenbeckia pentaphylla (Macfad.) Griseb. 52383, M6410 (MEXU), M5487 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Megastigma skinneri Hook. f. 53731, 51624, 20389, 42128, 41229, 52376, 50382, 50336.

RUTACEAE

Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack 23549, 23712, 23774.

RUTACEAE

Peltostigma pteleoides (Hook.) Walp. L423, EM4550, EM5568.

RUTACEAE

Ruta chalepensis L. EM1886 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Ruta graveolens L. 8287A, L371, L2041, L2186, T1826, 23625.

RUTACEAE

Triphasia trifolia (Burm. f.) P. Wilson EM16588.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum sp. 42806.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum bijugum (Engl.) P. Wilson 51612.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum aguilarii Standley & Steyerl. M7667 (MEXU), M7453 (MEXU), M5108 (MEXU), M7846 (MEXU), 29697, M7846, 53729.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam. 28995, 30580, 27418, 51656, 47962, 47911.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum citroides Standley EM2961 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum culantrillo H.B.K. 26310, 30827, 30029, 56270, 37455, Dreyer 380.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum fagara (L.) Sarg. M6386, L2016, 36585, 27424, 25176, 41227, 42292, 42142, 56439, 48718.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum foliolosum J.D. Smith 6957, 8136, 9266, 10822, 10903, T877, L157, L2218, T2805, T3912.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum harmsianum (Loes.) P. Wilson 13036, 21413, 37091, 34546, 38863, 29533, 49362, 53284, 55957.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum kellermanii P. Wilson M7653 (MEXU), M6775 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum limoncello Planchon & Oersted 8359, 33401, 34713, 51599, 47985,
Dreyer 250.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum matudai Lundell EM1920.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum mayanum Standley L2146, EM16398, EM16734, EM16777, EM3708 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum melanostictum C. & S. 30047, EM2078 (MEXU), EM3921 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum melanostictum C. & S. vel aff. 14175, 12103, 51984, 51165, EL6759.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum microcarpum Griseb. EM4107, EM16677, 38459, 36635, 48544, 49010,
EM4519.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum monophyllum P. Wilson M7674 (MEXU).

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum procerum J.D. Smith M6291, 20662, 24730, 21828, 10222, 42627,
44426, 49676, 50229, 52813.

RUTACEAE

Zanthoxylum tenuipes Standley P126 (UC).

SALICACEAE

Populus alba L. var. *subintegerrima* Lange 23618.

SALICACEAE

Populus x canadensis Moench 'Eugenei' 23680, 23612.

SALICACEAE

Populus mexicana Sarg. 38343, BV41-1.

SALICACEAE

Salix sp. 9281, EM17993.

SALICACEAE

Salix bonplandiana H.B.K. 7236, 8246, 8949, 9349, T241, 12512, L354, T1819,
RT40238B.

SALICACEAE

Salix chilensis Mol. 7905, 8806, 19772, L357, L2921, T1642, EM4441, 20704,
23284.

SALICACEAE

Salix taxifolia H.B.K. 19771, 8796, 9634, L889, T1401, T1565, T2075, T2737,
T2930, T3279.

SAPINDACEAE

Allophylus camptostachys Radlk. Shapiro 457, 35312, 35029, 28788, 28884.

SAPINDACEAE

Allophylus cominia (L.) Sw. 7635, 6494, T3060, T3497, 20340, 21072, 23375,
27488, 27953, 29044.

SAPINDACEAE

Allophylus occidentalis (Sw.) Radlk. EM638 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Allophylus psilospermus Radlk. EM17509, 25207, 56535, 49722, 48790.

SAPINDACEAE

Blomia cupanioides Miranda M7183, M7164 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Cardiospermum glandiflorum Sw. 34515, 34255, 33345k, 30737, 49212.

SAPINDACEAE

Cardiospermum microcarpum H.B.K. EM16689, 46331, 40179, 13617.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania auriculata Standley EM3656 (MEXU), M7299 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania belizensis Standley EM4251, Lundell 17863, 47417, 48349, 49566.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania cubensis Gomez & Molinet EM6078.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania dentata DC. 6357, 10975, T256, 11727, 11739, 12875, 14203, T3818,
21383, 31347.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania glabra Sw. 11362, EM16848, EM17293, 21205, 30769, T3689.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania guatemalensis (Turcz.) Radlk. 27282, 25601.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania macrophylla A. Rich. EM2606, EM2607, EM18430, EM2150, EM17950, 50423.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania mollis Standley 33316, 57908, EM5115.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania prisca Standley M6283.

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania rufescens Triana & Planchon Gonzalez Q. 3503.

SAPINDACEAE

Dodonaea viscosa (L.) Jacq. 6573, 8334, 9090, 11325, 14087, L709, L2127, L2274,
L2420, L2530.

SAPINDACEAE

Exothea copalillo (Schlecht.) Radlk. M7679 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Exothea paniculata (Juss.) Radlk M5328, M5929, 33777, 21718, 23904, BV5-17,
BV5-1.

SAPINDACEAE

Matayba apetala (MacFad.) Radlk. M7455, 35442, 21077, 49253, 49442, 50610,
50898.

SAPINDACEAE

Matayba clavelligera Radlk. 34879, 26108.

SAPINDACEAE

Matayba oppositifolia (A. Rich.) Britton Chavelas 1984 (MEXU), M7136 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Matayba retusa Lundell EM3403 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Neopringlea trinervia (Standley & Steyererm.) Lemke 42208, 11781.

SAPINDACEAE

Neopringlea viscosa (Liebm.) Rose 27151, 14950, 29675, 53702, 51596, 46988,
42311, 10558, 37247, 14408.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia sp. 19801, 41942.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia clavigera Schlecht. EL5442, 38302, 58412, 56121, 49399, 49120, 52138,
40173.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia costaricensis Radlk. T3891, 20211, 22470, 30569, 30259, 30400, 47245,
41500, 41955.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia costata S. & C. T2580, 22185, 47313.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia cururu L. 36874, 51134.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia fuscescens H.B.K. EL6717, 23376, 42139, 29037, L1573, 44415, 56912,
48972, 48004, 48952.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia pinnata L. L1295, EM16979, 25958, 27330, EM18015.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia tomentosa Jacq. L227, T3482, T3751, L2830, 20509, 21824, 30344,
T3183, 6440, 30211.

SAPINDACEAE

Paullinia turbacensis H.B.K. EM18729.

SAPINDACEAE

Sapindus saponaria L. EM2682, T3436, T3611, T341, 13609, EM18345, 23515, 23523,
EM17338, 23759.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania sp. 6602-A, EM18546, L1154, L1259.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania acuta Triana & Planchon 9459, 9034.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania atrolineata Sauv. & Wright EM17411, 48605, EM17388, EM18546.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania brachystachya Radlk. EM487 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania caracasana (Jacq.) Willd. 28471, T3562, 49016, 57643.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania cardiospermoides S. & C. EM1916, T3833, T3594, 38599, 37194, 27356,
Webster 17919, 39952, 54655, 51566.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania goniocarpa Radlk. T3395, 24583, M5922 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania grosii Schlecht. T3749, 33741, 32296, 49898, T2045.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania lobulata Standley & Steyerl. 13857.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania lundellii Croat 23376A, 13971, 49091, 56403, 49419, 47191.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania macrocarpa Standley & Steyerl. 43673, 57853, 57889, 49157, 42673, 57312.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania macrocarpa Standley & Steyerl. var. *glabricarpa* Croat 34459, 24229.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania mexicana (L.) Willd. EM18633, L830, 50697.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania psilophylla Radlk. T2157, 50108, 50408, 49816.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania pterarthra Standley EM3017 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania punctata Radlk. L2919, 49286, 48835.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania racemosa Schum. EM1926, T1119, 24435.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania rachiptera Radlk. EM5516, 24420, 24759.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania rhombea Radlk. 33320.

SAPINDACEAE

Serjania triquetra Radlk. 13633, 11820, 11321, 12130, T2949, 13190, 48971, 28959, 47925.

SAPINDACEAE

Talisia sp. L911.

SAPINDACEAE

Talisia floresii Standley EM3193 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Talisia olivaeformis (H.B.K.) Radlk. 23705, 24941.

SAPINDACEAE

Thinouia tomocarpa Standley 50858.

SAPINDACEAE

Thouinia acuminata Watson 48451, 28170, M5717 (MEXU).

SAPINDACEAE

Thouinidium decandrum (H. & B.) Radlk. 24428, 24657, 24693, EL6720, EL5498, 50158, EM16362.

SAPINDACEAE

Urvillea ulmacea H.B.K. 3513, T3430, Raven 13266, 20457, M5944, P9295, 20070, Koch 7352, 30396, 42422.

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia sp. 12881, EM16865, M7221, M6032, M5180 (MEXU), M5221 (MEXU), M5112 (MEXU), M4119 (MEXU), M6032 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia celastrina H.B.K. T3724, 34033, 42130.

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia laetivirens Hemsley M6130, M5130.

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia matudae (Lundell) Stearn T3619, 36906, 31295, 57135, 51470, 51904, 52260, 50752, 48690, EM571 (MEXU), EM4175 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia obtusifolia R. & S. var. *buxifolia* (R. & S.) Miq. EM3034, 30462, 50259, 50310, 5612, 53640, 50154, 51037, 56861.

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia pleistochasia J.D. Smith 11310, 35068, 30772, M5849, 49543, 49012.

SAPOTACEAE

Bumelia spiniflora A. DC. EM2702.

SAPOTACEAE

Chrysophyllum cainito L. 6412, T304, EM16831, 49129.

SAPOTACEAE

Chrysophyllum mexicanum Brandegees ex Standley 6302, EL5478, 24695, 26005, 27496, 30251, 30419, 30351, 37780.

SAPOTACEAE

Dipholis sp. M7282 (MEXU), M7281 (MEXU), M5179 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Dipholis minutiflora Pittier EM4175.

SAPOTACEAE

Dipholis nigra Griseb. vel aff. M7538 (MEXU), M8471/11 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Dipholis salicifolia (L.) A. DC. 7273, 14125, RT40223, M74162, M5238, 30826, 27562, 27275, 21544, 21117.

SAPOTACEAE

Dipholis stevensonii Standley 52531, 49524.

SAPOTACEAE

Manilkara achras (Miller) Fosberg L2821, 33821, BV16-2, 42133, 21964, Chavelas et al. ES2972 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Mastichodendron sp. Hernandez GH370.

SAPOTACEAE

Mastichodendron angustifolium (Standley) Cronq. 22871, 34345.

SAPOTACEAE

Mastichodendron capiri (A. DC.) Cronq. var. *tempisque* (Pittier) Cronq. 9825, 21940, 25620, 30276, BV5-14, 50255, 48502, EM16484, 16520, Hansen et al. 1638 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Mastichodendron foetidissimum (Jacq.) Cronq. 33261, 30405, 23378, 23367.

SAPOTACEAE

Micropholis mexicana Gilley ex Cronq. EM195 (MEXU), 16597 (MEXU), 17559 (MEXU),
16567 (MEXU), EM4195.

SAPOTACEAE

Micropholis sericea L.O. Williams 9032, 49480.

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria sp. T236, 25623, 27504, EM18404.

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria amygdalina (Standley) Baehni M8471/19.

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria campechiana (H.B.K.) Baehni 12755, EM16382, EM18494, EM16810 (MEXU),
M7589 (MEXU), M7311 (MEXU), EM3713 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria durlandii (Standley) Baehni M847/32 (MEXU3).

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria hypoglauca (Standley) Baehni M847/32 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria izabalensis (Standley) Baehni Gonzalez L. GH359 (MEXU).

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria mammosa (L.) Cronq. 6276, T143, L2842, 50207.

SAPOTACEAE

Pouteria viridis (Pittier) Cronq. M2719 (MEXU).

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Bergenia crassifolia Fritsch 16109, 23645.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Hydrangea sp. 42552, 40938, 24174, 19944, 38791, 31029.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) DC. 16062, EM16850.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Hydrangea steyermarkii Standley 30882, 29829, 53460, 49034, 57570, 58251, Gomez
-Pompa 2509.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Philadelphus mexicanus Schlecht. 6995, 9400, 9468, 10769, T2305, T2373, 23830,
33650, 53163.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Phyllonoma laticuspis (Turcz.) Engl. HX504, Z111, EL7415, RT40398, 22611,
EM15293, 21336, 23306, 25727, 29467.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Ribes ciliatum H. & B. ex R. & S. 24293, 29326.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Saxifraga sarmentosa L. 16048, 16106.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Allophyton megaphyllum Brandege P6855 (UC).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Alonsoa meridionalis (L.f.) Kuntze 8102, 8132, 14376, 22726, 31139, 31910.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Amalophyllon rupestre Brandege P7064 (UC).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Angelonia angustifolia Benth. 26673, 46843, 51071.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Angelonia ciliaris Robinson 37910, 55288.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Antirrhinum majus L. 16024, 25991.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa sp. 38257.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa lacertosa Standley MC1888 (F).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa monnieri (L.) Wettst. 27304, 28392, T3022, T3721, 4695, 47503, 23097, 51003.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa repens (Sw.) Wettst. EM16864, 27340, 36777, 36845, 51653.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa salzmännii (Benth.) Wettst. ex Edwall T2531, 38351, 21532, 21339, 35420, 46636, 54662, 57801.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa sessiliflora (Benth.) Pulle 38499.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bacopa valerii Standley & L.O. Williams 38363.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Buchnera sp. EM18539, 35814, 26665, 27839, 27533, EM1959.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Buchnera lithospermifolia H.B.K. 7624.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Buchnera mexicana Hemsley MC1864 (US).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Buchnera pusilla H.B.K. 8397, 13218, L2874, 13521, 20087, 20472, 23245, 23957, 26397, 28027.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Calceolaria longipes Dowell Nelson 2961 (US).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Calceolaria mexicana Benth. 9001, 9287, T768, T398, Clarke 276, EL7395, Z618, 22594, 25784, 31063, 31702.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Calceolaria trilobata Hemsley 22717, 31160, 58170, 40473, 41729.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Calceolaria tripartita R. & P. 7806, 12314, T676, T763, L107, L1792, L2232, 23661, 28705.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Capraria biflora var. *pilosa* Griseb. 9098, 6546, 13544, 10636, L2019, L1664,

T2979, T3124, 30338, 37387.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Capraria frutescens (Miller) Britten 28369, 26004, 20129.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Capraria saxifragaefolia S. & C. 56329.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Castilleja arvensis C. & S. 7109, 7584, 7875, 7038, 8848, 19905, 9492, 47708,
12629, 6041.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Castilleja chiapensis Brandege 10026, 50347.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Castilleja glandulosa Greenm. EM168 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Castilleja integrifolia L.f. 7971, 12414, T558, T608, L479, L1082, 9337, 12506,
12620, 12707.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Castilleja tapeinoclada Loes. 51926, L951, 25280, 25280A, 39646.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Conochea scoparioides (C. & S.) Benth. 47303, 57807, 22195.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Digitalis purpurea L. 16105.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Eremogeton grandiflorus (A. Gray) Standley & L.O. Williams 10024, 10595, 10665,
T4030, Stevens 2344, 46399, 50244, 50987, 36553.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Escobedia sp. 26382, HX624.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Escobedia guatemalensis Loes. 6416, 14683, 27263.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Escobedia laevis C & S. 7110, 9666, 10528, 11914, 14708, 14872, L1771, T1079,
RT40495, 52011.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Escobedia longiflora Pennell 10948, L1219, L1382, Z112, 26766, 27035, 39550,
RT41379.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Gerardia hispidula Martius 9175, 46846, 55287, 47301.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Gerardia peduncularis Benth. 40756, 52321, 46366, 48235.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Gerardia spiciflora Engelm. 36952, 35421, 34781, 47878, 53200.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Gibsoniothamnus cornutus (J.D. Smith) A. Gentry 58248.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Gratiola oresbia Robinson 14793, 25853, 10236.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Hemichaena fruticosa Benth. 22623, 25794, 31958, 31170, 31016, 53749, 41657, 42755, 40204.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Hemichaena rugosa (Benth.) Thieret 8001, 13766, Webster 17982, L2259, 28707, 22419.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lamourouxia longiflora var. *lanceolata* (Benth.) L.O. Williams 7879, Raven 20116, L2969, T1837, G705, 23332, 23918, 31642, 31095.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lamourouxia longiflora var. *integerrima* (J.D. Smith) L.O. Williams 23115, 29232, 29806, 49696, 42086, RT41607.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lamourouxia macrantha M. & G. EM2335 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lamourouxia multifida H.B.K. 6912, 10930, 12523, 15260, T1148, T1506, T2924, Z321, 21193, 46251.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lamourouxia viscosa H.B.K. 5995, 7530, 7565, 7750, 7282, 11770, 13787, L1005, L2095, 21299.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lamourouxia xalapensis H.B.K. 8107, 15127, 6706, 15179, 12349, 15282, 23041, 28220, 22045, 58243.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Leucocarpus perfoliatus (H.B.K.) Benth. 6709, 12340, 12731, 10165, Clarke 174, Clarke 278, EL7323, Z630, RT40179, 21749, 25466.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Limosella acaulis S. & M. 38501.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Linaria cymbalaria Miller L24, 16046, 25996.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Linaria maroccana Hook. f. 23592.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lindernia sp. 6768.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lindernia anagallidea (Michx.) Pennell 52638.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell. 28584, 55294, 47193, 42460.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lophospermum breedlovei Elisens 9533, 12442, 12544, 13734, 15237.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lophospermum chiapensis Elisens Z4071.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lophospermum nubiculum Elisens 42796.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Lophospermum turneri Elisens 39671, 41543, L551, T2100.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Maurandya scandens (Cav.) Pers. 23832, TM s.n..

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Mecardonia procumbens (Miller) Small 27760, 27257, 33999, 34158, 40822, Raven 20107, Raven 13008.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Melasma physalodes (D. Don) Melchior 29097, 30813, L2573, 13917.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Mimulus glabratus H.B.K. ssp. *glabratus* 6033, 10841, 10712, 13727, 12727, 6908, T927, 14455, 14710, L944.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Mimulus pachystylus Grant 14525, 6698, 55955.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Penstemon barbatus Nutt. EM155 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Penstemon gentianoides (H.B.K.) Poiret 6693A, 12357, 8013, 25816, 26713, 29372, 31168, 52963.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia sp. 26438, 27857, 28037, 20138, EM18063, 23442, 25497, 26859.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia acuminata Carlson 47689.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia campechiana Standley 25275, 30254, 21585, 21901, 48476, 57724, 53557, 39817, 57244, 57847.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia chiapensis Lundell 23894, 32926, 36870, 36818, 37782, 52563, 54246, 54607, 27851, 51211.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia coccinea (L.) Wettstein 9627, 31717, 26859, 28037, 50481, 23442, 56894, 48013, 48066, 47588.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia equisetiformis S. & C. Hilario A112, 23725, 23765, 26728.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia flavovirides Blake EM1643 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia longifolia Carlson 25468.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia polyedra Zucc. EM5976 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia retorsa E. Greene Langman 3740 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia sarmentosa Jacq. 6610, 7618, 9699, 6505, 14494, L280, T2385, Raven 20103, 14928, L2857.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Russelia verticillata H.B.K. MC1749 (F), MC2241 (F).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Schistophragma pusilla Benth. 27666, 37263, 37417, 51868, 52357, EM4434 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Scoparia dulcis L. 9161, 13677, T2667, T3218, 20205, 20605, 25650, 26419,
28391, 29079.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Scoparia mexicana R.E. Fries 24851.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Sibthorpia repens (Mutis ex L.) O. Kuntze 8110, 10164, 22742, 25860, 29354,
Webster 11731

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Stemodia durantifolia (L.) Sw. 34311, 34339, 37507, 41167.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Stemodia micrantha Brandegees P6806 (UC).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Stemodia palmeri A. Gray vel aff. 15893, 15905.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Stemodia peduncularis Benth. EM2962 (MEXU), EM177 (MEXU), EM2090 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Stemodia verticillata (Miller) Sprague 35157, 34233, 42457.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Tetranema roseum (M. & G.) Standley & Steyerl. 58056, 47160, 48294, 53022.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Torenia fournieri Linden EM16426 (MEXU).

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Veronica sp. 25984, 16085.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Veronica arvensis L. 9247.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Veronica peregrina var. *xalapensis* H.B.K. 8080, 8265, 37129, 23619, 50073,
42172.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Veronica polita Fries 23404.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Alvaradoa amorphoides Liebm. 9574, 13265, 13518, L295, L2794, EM18743, 20470,
23059, 23568, 24130.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia sp. M7449, 22965, EM1946.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia andicola Tulasne 38629, Webster 17953 46590, M6450.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia antidesma Sw. EM4589, 23804, 32201, 38761, 29812, 25625, 24700,
30582, 31269, 49726.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia brachybotryosa J.D. Smith EM1733 (MEXU), EM5928 (MEXU), EM1946 (MEXU)
49184, 51466, 47205, 48146.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia pistaciaefolia Blake & Standley EM481 (MEXU), EM3138 (MEXU), EM3937 (MEXU).

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia polyantha (Benth.) Planchon 20278, 29084, 29070, 49685, M6382.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia quaternaria J.D. Smith T3387, T3388, 34659, MC1732.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia teapensis Tulasne 23742, 44441, 42650.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia tetramera Turcz. 11180, T899, L409, 13151, 12141, 13446, L1939, L2520, T1115, T2176.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Picramnia velutina Lundell EM4229 (MEXU).

SIMAROUBACEAE

Quassia amara L. EM2689, 23798.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Recchia sp. 50834.

SIMAROUBACEAE

Simarouba glauca DC. L. Gonzalez GH299.

SOLANACEAE

Acnistus arborescens (L.) Schlecht. EM2408 (MEXU), EM15408 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Acnistus macrophyllus (Benth.) Standley EM2946 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Athenaea cernua J.D. Smith 34794, 11800, T2315.

SOLANACEAE

Athenaea viscosa (Schrader) Fern. 33631, 41117.

SOLANACEAE

Bouchetia erecta DC. ex Dunal 54917, 51232.

SOLANACEAE

Browallia americana L. 49808, P6662 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Brugmansia candida Pers. 6147, 7266, 9449, T142, 11271, 14632, L392, L2823, T1782, T2066.

SOLANACEAE

Brugmansia versicolor Lagerh. 23483.

SOLANACEAE

Brunfelsia nitida Benth. EM16613 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Brunfelsia nyctaginoides Standley 29443, 31648, 31890, 24368, 40399, 42778, 58339, 55920.

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum annum L. 7155A, 10727, T274, T275, 11716, 11248, 11249, L2013, L2117, L2118, 52096, 48935.

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum annuum L. var. *aviculare* (Dierb.) D'Arcy & Eshbaugh 37442, 36628,
36682, 33849, 11805, L1667, L2012, L2654, T2744, T2956.

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum ciliatum (H.B.K.) Kuntze 25238, 25667, 26362, 39818, 40592, 44367,
36720, 51520.

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum frutescens L. 10689.

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum frutescens var. *baccatum* (L.) Irish EM17590 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum lanceolatum (Greenm.) Morton & Standley 22629, 26097, 41669, Z614,
41082, 34836, 31992, 53338, 31031, EM2438 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum pubescens R. & P. 10728, 11696, T398A, T125, L2937, 16083, L1324.

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum stramonifolium (H.B.K.) Standley 9042, 10108, 10207, T759, 13595,
13589, 10573, 10197, 8818, T3995.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum sp. 12897, 12962, L214, T3505, Clarke 124, 23398, 23713, 21732, 21910,
21152.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum anagyris Dunal EM2901 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum aurantiacum Lindley 7381, 7493, 9738, 9817, 10150, 10808, 11037, 11328,
11370, 52991.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum chiapensis Brandege EM4248 (MEXU), P7328 (UC).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum diurnum L. EM16523.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum elegantissimum Morton 22630, 31121.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum flavescens Greenm. 7847.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum fraternum Morton 13730, 22792, 33644.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum glanduliferum Kerber ex Francey EM657 (MEXU), EM2089 (MEXU), EM1882
(MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum guatemalense Francey 7847, 14163, L2219, T1976, L441, T2365, Z709,
23004, 22049, 22941.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum guatemalense var. *gracile* Morton L126. T461, T577, T844.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum lanatum M. & G. 7684, T1382, T1550, T3484, 21714, 23074, 28949, BV33-5,
48611, 48039.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum luteovirescens Francey 52097, 31345, 27640, 56933, 46706, 48652.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum megalophyllum Dunal EM16245 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum nocturnum L. 7541, 6353, 10041, 10103, 12002, 14735, 14907, 6204,
T1601, L2844.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum racemosum R. & P. 30935.

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum regelii Planchon EM4248 (MEXU), P7328 (UC).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum scandens Vahl EM2669 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum terminale Francey EM496 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum warszewiczii var. *macrocalyx* Francey EM497 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cestrum yucatanense Francey EM451 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Cyphomandra rojasiana Standley & Steyer. 38692, HX497.

SOLANACEAE

Datura fastuosa L. EM246 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Datura inoxia Miller 34038.

SOLANACEAE

Datura metel L. EM16937 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Datura meteloides Dunal 20022.

SOLANACEAE

Datura stramonium L. 6030, 6143, 11228, 11901, 14436, L1025, L1791, L2356,
L2473, 20653, 25987, 40562.

SOLANACEAE

Datura suaveolens H. & B. 36576.

SOLANACEAE

Jaltomata sp. 11091 10155, 11983, T3967, BV61-25.

SOLANACEAE

Jaltomata procumbens (Cav.) J. L. Gentry 28706, 36693, 37453, 36554, Z828,
40406, 26459, 14667, 15180, 6243.

SOLANACEAE

Juanulloa mexicana (Schlecht.) Miers 9639, RT40435, 24676, 33419, 34704, 38300,
50990, 50641, 50566, 40044.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes sp. 27009, 39087, Webster 17907.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes amatitlanensis (Coult. & J.D. Smith) Bitter 28830, 55371, 48258, 56618, EM1642 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes arrazolensis (Coult. & J.D. Smith) Bitter 26045, 25349, RT41139, 11195, 21373, 12023, 11079, 6230, 7361, T2589.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes ceratocalycia (J.D. Smith) Bitter 35229.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes chiapensis (Brandege) Standley Z706, 15206, 15412, 26811, 38803, 29617, 21818, EL6694, 41909, 42524.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes ciliolata (M. & G.) Bitter 51253, 22870.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes connata J.L. Gentry 15296, T869, Clarke 324, EL5806, EL6781, EL6506, T2318, Z197, T2816, Z176, RT40316, Clarke 324.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes cuchumatanensis J. L. Gentry Z694, RT41636, T2799, Z707, Tillett 636-81, Clarke 383, 34793, 33583, T2340, 51326.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes gorgonea Bitter 24237, 26530, 46018, 55376, 49584, 49142, 47400, 48370, 47381, 39894.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes lenta (Cav.) Bitter 24655, 24589, 25998, T3225, 20148, T2957, L1623, T3019, 28365, 26953.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes limitanea (Standley) J.L. Gentry 53462, 50433, 48386, 35007, 49549, 49707, 49875, 52308.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes nitida Bitter 20272, 35449, 28895, 36670, 56663, 50886.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes ocellata (J.D. Smith) Morton & Standley 20239, 35135, 25461, 27618, 29068, 36669, 44417, 37831, 20279, 26814.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes orogenes Standley & Steyer. 31037, 57839.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes purpusii (Brandege) Bitter T3327, 27127, 38693, 27493, 28104, 20984, 24214, 30764, 28893, 57827.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes quichensis (Coult. & J.D. Smith) Bitter 15098, 31746, 51805, 55915, EM17852, 50023, 40387, 41749, EM2938 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes stephanocalyx (Brandege) Bitter 40004.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes synanthera (Sendt.) Bitter 26501, 28561, 36672, 25226, 20732, 19900, Roe 913, T3310, EL6770, 58012.

SOLANACEAE

Lycianthes tricolor (S. & M. ex Dunal) Bitter 44412, 58135, 55732, 40257, 41757.

SOLANACEAE

Lycopersicon esculentum Miller L58, L203, L2884, 20414.

SOLANACEAE

Lycopersicon esculentum var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A. Gray L264, T3606, T3797,
T3798, 25224.

SOLANACEAE

Margaranthus solanaceus Schlecht. 19991.

SOLANACEAE

Markea sp. 9037, 53229.

SOLANACEAE

Markea uniflora Lundell EM2816 (MEXU), EM5499 (MEXU), 31710.

SOLANACEAE

Melananthus guatemalensis (Benth.) Solereder EM4518 (MEXU), 55004, 54936.

SOLANACEAE

Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn. 13409, 46148, 40222, 40608.

SOLANACEAE

Nicotiana glauca Graham L1060.

SOLANACEAE

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia Viviani 34308, 33845, 34041.

SOLANACEAE

Nicotiana x sanderae Hort. 16093, 23668.

SOLANACEAE

Nicotiana tabacum L. 6199, 7257, 10980, T138, 11269, T399A, T1009, 14648, L368,
L524.

SOLANACEAE

Petunia hybrida Hort. EM4147 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Physalis amphitrica (Bitter) Standley & Steyerl. T901, 34578.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis angulata L. 25546.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis angustiphysa Waterfall 58284.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis chimalteca Standley & Steyerl. EM5199 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Physalis gracilis Miers. 6266, 6403, 7454, 7781, 9446, 11012, 14460, 14583,
T1665, T3952.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis lagascae R. & S. 26384, 36984, 51506, 54483, EM17225 (MEXU), EM17189
(MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Physalis microcarpa Urban & Ekman 52369, 20824, 52119, 40607.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis maxima Miller 12111, T3038.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis minuta Griggs 42359.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis mollis Nutt. 51008, EM239 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Physalis nicandroides Schlecht. 13160, L2698, L2109, L1982, 52807, 52384,
46479, 39621, 36559.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis philadelphica Lam. 6155, 9447, 10992, 11258, 12183, 12561, 12827,
13429, T69, T262.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis philadelphica Lam. var. *parviflora* Waterfall L1276, L2038, L1276, T69,
T262.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis porphyrophysa J.D. Smith T3228, 53804, 53641, 47000, 51325, 36721,
T3000, T3182.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis pringlei Greenm. 15328.

SOLANACEAE

Physalis pubescens L. var. *pubescens* 13798, 12994, T1859, T2838, T3607, T3797,
27122, 28590, 26416, 27891.

SOLANACEAE

Schwenckia americana L. 13725, 48057, 45949, 52935, 52846, 28473.

SOLANACEAE

Solandra grandiflora Sw. 24863.

SOLANACEAE

Solandra maxima (S. & M.) P.S. Greene EM15346 (MEXU), 62183.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum sp. 14145, 40425.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum acerifolium H.B.K. ex Dunal RT41095, 6883, 52234, 55680, 47861, 40239.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum aphiodendron S. Knapp ined. 14733, 35149, 56837, T811, T1712, T1937,
T2865.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum aculeatissimum Jacq. EM2681 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum agrimonifolium Rydb. 1137, 12343, Z716, 25761, 42787, 6696.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum aligerum Schlecht. 6700, 6796, 10435, T578, 14523, L88, 9540, L1708,
L2383, L2504, 47819.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum americanum Miller Raven 19912, 13400, 27792, 39064, 34221, 30333,
26339, 38222, 24612, 36694.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum angustifolium Mill. 9196, 13979, Delgado 969, L2688, T3053, 20035,
28057, 52385, 39798.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum appendiculatum H.B.K. ex Dunal 10436, 25710, T778, 55826, 53389, 23009, 41665, L122, L512.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum brevipedicellatum Roe 31077, 56962, 58316, 42592, 42534, 40265.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum bulbocastanum Dunal 10597.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum bulbocastanum var. *glabrum* Correll L1088.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum campechiense L. 33323, T3791, 34969, 34152, 26478.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum candidum Lindl. 25982, 28300, 37589, L1689, T3389, 46631, 26483, 52045, 40175, T3793.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum cervantesii Lagasca 6053, T462, T874, L125, T1376, 15376, Z227, EM18087, 22976, 23617.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum cervantesii Lagasca ssp. *glabrum* (Dunal) Morton 9471, T454, 50900.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum chiapasense Roe 9048, 15381, T3994, Clarke 62, L2594, 28998, RT40416, 20240, 29147, 26334, Roe 986, King 2777.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum chloropetalum Schlecht. 6306, T234.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum chrysotrichum Schlecht. T77, 7979, 8982, 9488, 12902, T414, T815, T894, T3690, T3836.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum cobanense J.W. Gentry vel aff. 25708, EM17833.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum connatum Correll 40359, 40371.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum cordovence S. & M. 57882, 49233, EM16872 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum dasyneuron S. Knapp ined. EM2849 (F, NY).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum diphyllum L. Roe et al. 989, 47501, T3027, T3219.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum diphyllum L. (narrow leaved form) T3386, 36859, EM18765, 28398, 27285, 25248, P16177.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum dulcamaroides Dunal 13575, 40642, 29167, 36646, 37799, 26332, 31051, 38220, 35453, 20233.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum eleagnifolium Cav. EM238 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum erianthum D. Don L2159, T2745, T3190, T3263, EL7275, RT40191, 20147, 21044, 23351, 23848.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum extensum Bitter 49233, 57882.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum glaucescens Zucc. L860, 37464, 26219, 48993, 48497.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum hartwegii Benth. EM243 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum hirtum Vahl EM17620 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum huitlanum Brandegee P7313 (UC).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum jamaicense Miller 57655, 53021, 55339, EM3633 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum jasminoides Paxt. 16011, 23591, 23834, L91.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum lanceifolium Jacq. 11320, 26502, 37160, 30287, 51967, 56465, 48748, 39860.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum laurifolium L.f. EM253, 2844, 2990 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum lignescens Fern. 10328.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum mammosum L. 12851, T1588, T3199, 52436, T3789, L2989, Calzada et al. 2944 (WIS).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum mitlense Dunal 9482, 7947, 11164, 12135, Raven 19911, 11054, 13914, 12592, T559, 14918.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum morelliforme Bitter & Muench 15091, L1854, 37271, MacSwain s.n., 27201, 53780, 40811.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum myriacanthum Dunal 28961, 37902, 38266, 32177, 23440, 19915, L230, 14915, 52578, 48449.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum narcoticosmum Bitter Croat 40379 (MO), EM5255 (F), Purpus 7318 (MO).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum nigrescens M. & G. 25885, 40721, 41616, 40279, 12151, 14155, L2047, L2357, L2500, T1280.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum nigricans M. & G. 7060, 6796, 10804, T93, 12380, 12927, 9078, 10434, T748, T812.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum nudum H.B.K. 11036, 10273, 11363, 29055, 51992, 52159, 27950, 27001, 26133, 34269.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum oxacanthum Dunal 10304, L860, 37464, 48993, 26219, 51893, 48497.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum rufum Dunal in DC. 7473, 9967, T2018, T2187, L208, T3449, T3707, T3717, T3790, 28547.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum olivaeforme J.D. Smith P7310.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum psuedocapsicum L. 23665.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum pulverulentifolium Roe Roe et al. 1174, Roe et al. 1152, T2546, T2886.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum purpusii Brandegees EM3649 (MEXU), P7011 (UC).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum quichense Coult. & J.D. Smith 15098.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum roeii Ugent & Iltis 37189.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum rostratum Dunal L1772.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum rovirosanum J.D. Smith EM15255 (MEXU), EM5141 (MEXU), RT40528, 28828, 26541.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp. 15000, 25083, 26431, 28119, 26937, 25083, 36666, 29609, 27118, 56151, 49020.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum seforthianum Andrews L1285.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum setosum (Brandegees) Bitter 52762, Clarke 265.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum siparunoides Ewan vel aff. 48748, 56465, RT40374.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum suaveolens Kunth & Bouche 28137, 46136, 39987, 41770, 38065, 52585, 28882, 50767, EM5246 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum tacanense Lundell EM2958 (MEXU).

SOLANACEAE

Solanum torvum Sw. 13586, 26327, Shapiro 468, 28842, 32766, 28741, McPherson 766, 24199, RT41740, 49390.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum trizygum Bitter RT41668, 22286, 38881, 35192.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum tuberosum L. T338, 6770, T1006, L1184, L1179.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum umbellatum Miller T3550, 20611, 24009, 26306, 27121, 27354, 28778, 28616, 28844, 25255.

SOLANACEAE

Solanum wendlandii Hook. f. 9613, 62178, 24726, 23718.

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia sp. 20209, 7928, 11800, T2315.

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia affinis (Morton) A.T. Hunziker 57718.

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia meiantha (J.D. Smith) A. T. Hunziker 36671, 24814, 53522, 56233, 56518, 58426, 49306, 50599, 52295.

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia mexicana (Robinson) A.T. Hunziker P7322 (GH).

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia nelsonii (Fern.) A. T. Hunziker 41117, 50862, 48311, 26351, 28843, 20209, 47397.

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia solanacea L'Her. EL6751, 46950, 48674, 51209, Fryxell 3370.

SOLANACEAE

Witheringia stramonifolia H.B.K. 31091, 26353, 24752, 34579, 29076, 39989, 34553, 24003, T3584, 42643.

SPHENOCLEACEAE

Sphenoclea zeylonica Gaertn. Cowan 3281, F. Ventura A. 20879.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia sp. M6755, EM4612.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia insignis (H.B.K.) Tulasne 38891, 53370, 53441, 55538, 51334, 28187.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia occidentalis (Sw.) G. Don Raven 19979, T862, 15384, 9322, 16180, T2887, Clarke 284, Z714, 32342, 56096, 57118.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia paniculata Vent. EM4165.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia parvifoliola L.O. Williams 34824.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Turpinia tricornuta Lundell T1764, 30979, 35098, 37043, 38914, 53295, 49669, 50012.

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia sp. 42354, 37390.

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia dentata Brandegees EM17022 (MEXU).

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia magna L. Fryxell 2593.

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia mexicana Turcz. 21306, 37391, 51986, 41220, 42215.

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia micrantha Standley 11361, 13884, 13248, T3238, 20458, 37556, 26232,

27383, 51605, 52373.

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia neglecta Cristobal vel aff. 27355, 28372.

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia nelsoni Rose Nelson 2982 (US).

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia pusilla L. EM17022 (MEXU).

STERCULIACEAE

Ayenia standleyi Cristobal 52859.

STERCULIACEAE

Buettneria aculeata Jacq. 6603, 11890, 13576, L2598, L2822, 13484A, T3056,
T3068, T3134, T3171.

STERCULIACEAE

Buettneria catalpifolia Jacq. Webster 17915, 57879, 58472, 57976, 33956,
39922.

STERCULIACEAE

Chiranthodendron pentadactylon Larreategui 9219, L421, 31118, MC1621, 41447,
EM2635.

STERCULIACEAE

Dombeya cayeuxii Andre 23553.

STERCULIACEAE

Dombeya wallichii (Lindley) Benth. 23789.

STERCULIACEAE

Guazuma polybotrya Cav. Montes de Oca 45 (MEXU).

STERCULIACEAE

Guazuma ulmifolia Lam. 7668, 6470, T359, L229, L2847, T3059, T3069, T3174,
T3366, T3419.

STERCULIACEAE

Helicteres baruensis Jacq. 28383, 42351, 50631, 47002, 54206.

STERCULIACEAE

Helicteres guazumaefolia H.B.K. HX250, EM2169, 47195.

STERCULIACEAE

Helicteres mexicana H.B.K. 9176, 10377, 13611, T3082, T3830, Clarke 4, 26505,
28332, 33319, 38519.

STERCULIACEAE

Hermannia inflata Link & Otto 53697.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia bernouilliana J.D. Smith EM2129, EM17065, HX278, Fryxell 3334, 28549,
54685, 46668.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia hirsuta Cav. 9142, EM4430, EM16684.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia lupulina Sw. T2043, 23887, 56411.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia manducata Wright 20911.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia nodiflora Sw. M5902, 42695, 48054, 42487, 54297, 53805.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia nudiflora Standley & L.O. Williams 13824, 14044, T3160, L2595, T3084, 13860, 20469, 21573, Fryxell 3279.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia pyramidata L. 8431, 10398, 19988, 36807, 37361, 52359, 54525.

STERCULIACEAE

Melochia villosa (Miller) Fawcett & Rendle 22222, 27897, 38361, HX X-613, 40094, 54510, 47218, 46634, 52749.

STERCULIACEAE

Sterculia sp. EL5486.

STERCULIACEAE

Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) Karst. L340, T3753, 23450, EM6084, EM17464.

STERCULIACEAE

Sterculia mexicana R. Br. EM3920, Chavelas et al. 1985, 48644.

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma angustifolium DC. Shapiro 474.

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma bicolor H. & B. EM16840, EM18391.

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao L. Altamirano 47, Webster 17854.

STERCULIACEAE

Theobroma cacao ssp. *cacao* f. *lacandonense* Cuatr. M9299 (MEXU).

STERCULIACEAE

Waltheria acapulcensis Rose 19790.

STERCULIACEAE

Waltheria americana L. 9099, 8436, 10461, 8365, 13166, 13532, L317, T3037, T3364, Clarke 129.

STERCULIACEAE

Waltheria brevipes Turcz. P s.n., EM17258, 20692, 20916, 38124, 52776, 54240.

STERCULIACEAE

Waltheria glomerata Presl Fryxell 1161.

STERCULIACEAE

Waltheria rotundifolia Schrank Fryxell 3266.

STYRACACEAE

Styrax argentum Presl var. *argentum* 6366, 6439, 7619, T404, 14085, 8917, L408, T3431, 20577, 20635.

STYRACACEAE

Styrax argentum var. *hintonii* (Bullock) Gonsoulin G62081 (MEXU), EM2982 (MEXU).

STYRACACEAE

Styrax conterminum J.D. Smith EM15507 (MEXU), P7422 (MEXU).

STYRACACEAE

Styrax glabrescens var. *glabrescens* M7020, EM4335, EM5102, 34377, 24991, 30187, 28186, 8917, 10188, 58137.

STYRACACEAE

Styrax glabrescens var. *pilosus* (Perkins) Standley 10188, EM4179, EM15922 (F),
EM15995 (F), EM4179 (GH), P10545 (GH), P9280 (US).

STYRACACEAE

Styrax ramirezii Greenm. EM4135, 39600, 31045, 31106, 32394, 41446, 46223,
49750.

STYRACACEAE

Styrax vestitum Lundell EM5922 (MEXU), EM4179 (MEXU), EM5995 (MEXU).

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos sp. 11979, RT40307, EM17389, EM18097, RT40321, EM18328, M9172,
EM18097, M6895 (MEXU).

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos breedlovei Lundell 12563, 12464, T1307, T478, 10437, 28202, 41406,
30432, 22030, T875.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos chiapensis Lundell EM2208 (MEXU).

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos excelsa L.O. Williams 15013, 32189.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos hartwegii A. DC. 22743, 31851, 30120, 29419, 31194, EM5047, 41705,
40367.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos limoncillo H. & B. EM4334, EM18328, EM4252, 11747, 24065, T3559,
EM17839, EM18097.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos longipes Lundell T585, T2364, 12716, 30984, T215.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos matudae Lundell 32715, M6094.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos tacanensis Lundell EM2976.

SYMPLOCACEAE +

+ Contributed by Frank Almeda, Department of Botany, California Academy of
Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocos vernicosa L.O. Williams 8889, T393, 9674, T2644, RT41772, 29642,
41347, 25334, 23095, 41317.

TAMARICACEAE

Tamarix juniperina Bunge 16073.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Deherainia matudai Lundell EM2022, 29707.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Deherainia smaragdina (Planchon) Decne. 32804, 38151.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Camellia japonica L. 16090.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cleyera theaeoides (Sw.) Choisy 6935, 8235, 9801, 12347, 12686, 8975, 12174, 29440, 9590, 34747.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Freziera guatemalensis (J.D. Smitn) Kobuski vel aff. RT40352, RT41581, 19895, 23139.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Freziera macrophylla Tulasne 55936, 40424, EM5388 (MEXU).

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Laplacea grandis Brandege P7092 (UC), M8469 (MEXU).

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocarpon flavifolium Lundell EM696 (MEXU), EM1883 (MEXU).

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Symplocarpon purpusii (Brandege) Kobuski P7434 (UC).

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ternstroemia chalicophila Loesener MC1670, 50030, 53615, 50962, 55899, 55874, 8090, 9079, 6702.

THEACEAE ++

++ Contributed by Bruce Bartholomew, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ternstroemia tepezapote S. & C. 7881, 8371, 9656, 9713, 25272, 22877, 25461, 11215, 50751, 52577, 52004.

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Jacquinia sp. EM18555 (MEXU).

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Jacquinia macrocarpa Cham. EM17175 (MEXU), M1853 (MEXU), 39801, 9093, 42164, 23775, 51006, 47203, 48493, 50258.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis sp. Z668.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis americana (Miller) Johnston 24565, 24595, 24618, 33744, 50976, 50642, 50822, 30413, 42885, 39619.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis ficina Standley & Steyerl. 11337, EM4298, 21146, 27557, 52216, 53201, 37038, 37064, 56184.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis flavida Lundell EM4157 (MEXU).

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis liebmannii Nevling 21489, 26312, 30833, 35408, 52699, 50396.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis malacophylla Standley & Steyerl. vel aff. M5373, 7818 (MEXU).

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis mollis (C. & S.) Standley 27365, 30349.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis monocephala J.D. Smith 46513.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis radiata J.D. Smith 35187, 38832.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis selerorum Gilg 15195, 26247, 39595, 41449, 55561, 57051.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphnopsis tuerckheimiana J.D. Smith 41627.

TILIACEAE

Apeiba tibourbou Aublet EM18149, EM18338, 23818, EM16571, EM18394, 38120, Fryxell 3348, 47681.

TILIACEAE

Belotia campbellii Sprague Chavelas et al. 1241 (MEXU), M8471-37 (MEXU), M6647 (MEXU), Cabrera 1919.

TILIACEAE

Belotia grewiaefolia A.Rich. T3666, Clarke 310, RT40571, 23990, 24188, 24253, M6360, M7865, EM2136, 26146.

TILIACEAE

Belotia reticulata Sprague Fryxell 3358.

TILIACEAE

Carpodiptera ameliae Lundell EM3626 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Christiana africana DC. M7301.

TILIACEAE

Corchorus aestuans L. Fryxell 3200, 20802, 36824, 37357.

TILIACEAE

Corchorus hirtus L. 28817, 49185, 56417, 52799, 52358, 39129, 41504.

TILIACEAE

Corchorus orinocensis H.B.K. RT40574, 41494.

TILIACEAE

Corchorus siliquosus L. 6583, 7653, 11375, 13592, T2038, T2199, Clarke 1,
Clarke 145, 48940, 57951.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus sp. 7603, T3408.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus americanus L. M5171 (MEXU), 24025.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus americanus ssp. *popayanensis* (H.B.K.) K. Schum 40076, 32562.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus appendiculatus Turcz. 24180, 24230, 32955, 42533, 58048.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus donnell-smithii Rose 8460, 8828, 9460, T211, 13825, L2132, L2695,
T2068, T2195, T3103.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus mexicanus (Turcz.) Sprague 13158, 13187, 13993, T2023, 14052,
T3428, T3674, 33324, 19845, 24201.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus nelsonii Rose EM4938 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus nodiflorus (J.D. Smith) J.D. Smith & Rose 7244, Fryxell & Bates
885.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus occidentalis Rose 41153.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus pallidus Rose 38115, 36738.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus reticulatus Rose M7552.

TILIACEAE

Heliocarpus terebinthinaceus (DC.) Hochr. 20400, 28347, 30364, 39044, 41502,
41787, 42132, 30633, 48523, 48970.

TILIACEAE

Luehea candida (DC.) Martius L253, L1110, 9943, L2660, 10266, 11813, T2731,
20675, EL5491, EM18647.

TILIACEAE

Luehea seemannii Triana & Planchon Roe et al. 1376.

TILIACEAE

Luehea speciosa Willd. 7641, T1451, T3767, 49237, 46881, 30456, 41533.

TILIACEAE

Mollia sp. Montes de Oca 481.

TILIACEAE

Mortoniiodendron sp. 58202, 23889, 21000, 53494, 38471, 48778.

TILIACEAE

Mortoniiodendron palaciosii Miranda M7884 (MEXU), M7871 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1462 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1292 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Mortoniiodendron gautemalense Standley & Steyerm. Chavelas et al. 344 (MEXU), M6625, 28820, Shapiro 448.

TILIACEAE

Mortoniiodendron ruizii Miranda M7766.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta sp. 7243.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta acrantha Hochr. 47935.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta attenuata Ko Ko Lay vel aff. 22550, 28312, 30744.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta bogotensis DC. Fryxell 2597, 48119, 48161, 21139.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta calderonii Standley T3408, 54115, 20670.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta columnaris Hochr. M5377.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta dioica Brandegees P9256 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta dumetorum Schlecht. 7350, 8841, Raven 19853, 7471, L2542, T3197, T1637, T1594, T2021, T1882.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta falcifera Rose vel aff. M3882 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta ferruginea Ko Ko Lay Goldman 1050 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta galeottiana Turcz. 28463, 57961, 28434.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta grandiflora Vahl 8870, 8999, 9386, T2497, T3982, Clarke 88, 23319, 27207, 49710, 58537.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta lappula L. 30754, 47506, 47932.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta matudai Lundell EM2148 (MEXU).

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta paniculata H. & A. EM2148, 47717, 46560, 48563, 28678.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta polyandra DC. 25256, 27325, 37706, 38552, Le Doux 2199, 52059, 39864, 40041, 20623.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta purpusii Standley 28430, Fryxell 3235, 47960, 52868, 48963.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq. 7081, 13217, L2438, L2839, T1418, T1456, T3299, 20231, 20699, 56170.

TILIACEAE

Triumfetta speciosa Seem. 14002, 14054, L932, T2300, T3538, 21318, 21711, 23954, M5753, 24733.

TRIGONIACEAE

Trigonía eriosperma ssp. *membranacea* (A.C. Smith) Lleras 30667.

TRIGONIACEAE

Trigonía rasa Standley & Steyerm. EM17630 (MEXU).

TRIGONIACEAE

Trigonía rugosa Benth. EM2517.

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum emarginatum Turcz. Gomez-Pompa 2502.

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum majus L. 39769.

TROPAEOLACEAE

Tropaeolum moritzianum Klotzsch 20036, T2875, T3943, T3966, Clarke 274, Clarke 370, EL7391, RT40245, RT40400, 19887.

TURNERACEAE

Erblichia sp. M7732 (MEXU).

TURNERACEAE

Erblichia odorata Seem. 11391, 20484, 27652, 27662, 29674, 37153, 41234.

TURNERACEAE

Erblichia xylocarpa (Sprague & Riley) Standley & Steyerm. var. *mollis* Standley & Steyerm. EM2653, EM18455, 34337, 35024, 58421, 57593, 50920, 50823.

TURNERACEAE

Piriquetia cistoides (L.) Meyer ex Steudel 21256, 26645, 55260, 52625, 47223.

TURNERACEAE

Turnera sp. 27116, King 2749.

TURNERACEAE

Turnera diffusa Willd. ex Schult. 8417, 13195, 10294, 11776, 10294, 20109, 24550, 27324, 30515, 37251.

TURNERACEAE

Turnera pringlei Rose Becerra s.n. (MEXU).

TURNERACEAE

Turnera ulmifolia L. 28513, 37569, 29837, L2001, 10289, L793, 20009, 20089, 23403, 47230.

TURNERACEAE

Turnera violaceae Brandgee 9092 (MEXU).

ULMACEAE

Ampelocera hottlei Standley Chavelas et al. 3413 (MEXU), M7296 (MEXU), M8471 (MEXU), M7570 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1299 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1455 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. ES3020 (MEXU).

ULMACEAE

Aphananthe monoica (Hemsley) Leroy 32780, 30403, 27470, M7918, EM16976.

ULMACEAE

Celtis iguanaea (Jacq.) Sarg. L1674, T2961, RT40221, 20513, 20867, 26893,
28306, BV59-10, 27303.

ULMACEAE

Celtis caudata Planchon 47993, 22879, 25252, 30026, 30611.

ULMACEAE

Lozanella enantiophylla (J.D. Smith) Killip & Morton 8990, T2884, T2585, T3984,
15424, Z620, RT40413, Clarke 279, 24955.

ULMACEAE

Trema micrantha (L.) Blume 6299, 6451, 7390, 7757, 8858, 9632, 10269, 11720,
14100, 14492.

ULMACEAE

Trema micrantha (L.) Blume var. *floridana* (Britton) Standley & Steyerl. 9094,
EM18770, M7570.

ULMACEAE

Ulmus mexicana Liebm. T135, 7235, T2083, T2218, T4008, 30043, 50774, EM18178,
RT40366, RT41327.

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria caudata Sw. EM113 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria pavonii Wedd. 24398.

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria radiata W. Burger 42628, 23986, 30198, T3621.

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria ramiflora Jacq. 42863, 33973, 57656, 49187, 56506, 58013, 48288,
28815, 21143, 20752.

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria ulmifolia Wedd. 22124, 44397, 34371, 25382, 58324.

URTICACEAE

Hemistylis odontophylla Wedd. 14063, T3098, 41531, 53815, 41774A, 46152, 47038.

URTICACEAE

Laportea mexicana (Liebm.) Wedd. 9605, 24582.

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa bifurcata Liebm. 6506, 12072.

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa brachystachys S. Watson EM2099 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa cordifolia Liebm. 32733, 30626, 32843, 8966, Raven 19966, 49659,
49381, 21425.

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa heterostachya J.D. Smith EM4037, 8844, 9711, 33881, 49829, 49391,
49525, 48404, 38249, 57137.

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa longipes Liebm. T2088, 6217, 11085, L533, 9415, T3976, Clarke 224,
Z686, 49839, 52068.

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa obovata J.D. Smith M5808 (MEXU), 34892, 33205.

URTICACEAE

Myriocarpa yzabalensis (J.D. Smith) Killip 24226, T3794, T1406, L287, 22132, 21924, 23847.

URTICACEAE

Parietaria debilis Forst. 7057, L25, 24159, 35397, 53181, 49990, 12937.

URTICACEAE

Phenax hirtus (Sw.) Wedd. 22635, 37080, 29492, 47736, 46221, 53869, 41724, 42561, 31050, 31376.

URTICACEAE

Phenax hirtus var. *minor* Wedd. EM119 (MEXU), EM6175 (MEXU), EM3965 (MEXU), EM4799 (MEXU), EM5086 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Phenax mexicanus Wedd. 7701, 8958, 8224, 9387, 12031, 14912, T1655, T2903, Clarke 437, 40218.

URTICACEAE

Phenax rugosus (Poir.) Wedd. in DC. 23147, 29578, 38879, 8992, T3839, 19886, 38879, 46155, 56469, 42617.

URTICACEAE

Pilea sp. 21612.

URTICACEAE

Pilea auriculata Liebm. EM2899 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Pilea cadierei Gagnepain & Guillam 22860.

URTICACEAE

Pilea chiapensis Killip Roviroso 938 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Pilea costaricensis J.D. Smith vel. aff. EL6533, 15398, T2803, Clarke 283, Clarke 345, RT40371, 34594.

URTICACEAE

Pilea dauciodora (R. & P.) Wedd. 7828, 6721, 11129, 14371, 1514, 15305, T1203, 29472, 26259, 55965.

URTICACEAE

Pilea falcata Liebm. 12000, RT40369, 26070, 34875, 52536.

URTICACEAE

Pilea gracilipes Killip 33637, 34839, 51338, 53591.

URTICACEAE

Pilea hyalina Fenzl. 40133, 46576, 46713.

URTICACEAE

Pilea irrorata J.D. Smith M1791, EL6733, EL6789.

URTICACEAE

Pilea killipiana Standley & Steyerm. 35384, 46905, 47429.

URTICACEAE

Pilea mexicana Wedd. 29139, 34594.

URTICACEAE

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm. 6182, 6962, 7498, Raven 19813, 13149, T4014, Clarke 22, EL7239, 20317, 31574.

URTICACEAE

Pilea pansamalana J.D. Smith 38990, 35230, 35301, 36911, 53504, 21209.

URTICACEAE

Pilea parietaria (L.) Blume T2938, 10737.

URTICACEAE

Pilea pubescens Liebm. 6233, 11999, 14892, 36913, Clarke 52, EL7409, Z627,
20264, 21105, 38186.

URTICACEAE

Pilea purulensis J.D. Smith 38958, 35213.

URTICACEAE

Pilea quercifolia Killip 25768, 42489.

URTICACEAE

Pilea quichensis J.D. Smith 7461, 58359, 48863, 49304, RT4371, 53001, 11084,
15398, Z777.

URTICACEAE

Pilea riparia J.D. Smith 6991, T2878, RT40389A, 11984, 26755, 26084, Clarke
271, 10738, 6235, 11083.

URTICACEAE

Pouzolzia guatemalana (Blume) Wedd. 40157.

URTICACEAE

Pouzolzia obliqua (Poepp.) Wedd. vel aff. Webster 17829.

URTICACEAE

Pouzolzia occidentalis (Liebm.) Wedd. 38138.

URTICACEAE

Pouzolzia palmeri S. Watson EM4838 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Pouzolzia purpusii Brandegees P9272, 36558, 20668, 28621, 19863, 36713, 37677,
44444, 52761, 42445.

URTICACEAE

Urera sp. 38056.

URTICACEAE

Urera alceifolia Gaud. T3573, 13583, T3873, EM18135, 20763, 20207, 28555,
35424, 38679, 38243.

URTICACEAE

Urera baccifera (L.) Gaud. 9107, 24691.

URTICACEAE

Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Griseb. T2579, 21726, 35051, 31696, 30986, 30663,
BV68-2, 25624, 41654, 40219.

URTICACEAE

Urera chamaedryoides Pursh L359, T255, 8023, 49989.

URTICACEAE

Urera eggertii Hieron. 24998, Croat 40599.

URTICACEAE

Urera elata (Sw.) Griseb. 31520, 38721, 34570, 32842, 24249, 23888, 24815,
26424, 26512, 27479.

URTICACEAE

Urera killipiana Standley & Steyerl. 11995, T3980, EL7400, T2879, 10003, Tillet
636-72, 32401, Z693.

URTICACEAE

Urera microcarpa Wedd. M6240 (MEXU).

URTICACEAE

Urtica mexicana Liebm. 6994, T762, Anderson s.n..

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana apiifolia A. Gray EM2492 (MEXU).

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana clematidis H.B.K. 31829, 30424, 53605, 57067, 8114, 7823, 22946.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana cucurbitifolia Standley 10657, 14410, EM2572, 27163, EM1812 (MEXU).

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana deltoidea F. Meyer 10429, 11272, 14789.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana densiflora Benth. var. *densiflora* 5991, 6731, 11099, 14544, L1052,
L1261, L1759, L2087, T1228.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana palmeri A. Gray 11887, 13140, 13508, 13897, 19838, 20444, 20691,
37866, 28660, 39050.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana prionophylla Standley 6952, 10758, 12533, 12611, T653, T984, T1050,
T1318, 51833, EM4638 (MEXU).

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana pulchella M. & G. 6850, 37270.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana robertianifolia Briq. 23244.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana scandens L. var. *candolleana* (Gard.) Muell. 12586, 12984, 19915,
32163, 33722, 33755, 37028, Delgado 973, 51457, 53317.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana scandens L. var. *scandens* 6903, 9517, 9725, T272, 11922, T531, T666,
T1048, L97, L2228, 49826.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana sorbifolia H.B.K. var. *sorbifolia* 7283, 12419, 12617, 12655, 12784,
13747, 13765, L2401, L2600, 22417, 22760.

VALERIANACEAE

Valeriana urticaefolia H.B.K. 11858, 11962, 12466, 13025, 14940, 15027, 19922,
T1503, L2587.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila costaricensis Moldenke EM17375, EM17968.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila deppeana Steudel RT40498, EM18742, 49568.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila elata Sw. EM16624 (MEXU), 49124, 34943, 57298, 49848.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila falcata J.D. Smith EM666 (MEXU), M7632 (MEXU), P6982 (UC).

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila laxicipulis Moldenke 28551, 52702.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila monstrosa Moldenke EM2017, 24227, 20944, 56092, 49111, 47189, 57667, 49521, 46914.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila paniculata Moldenke EM16791 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila panamensis Moldenke EM2115 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila skutchii Moldenke 11978, EM18062, Webster 16954.

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila valerii Standley EM4876 (MEXU), EM2017 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila wigandioides Lundell 9665, 48815, 48775, 47555, 29603, 56162.

VERBENACEAE

Aloysia chiapensis Moldenke 9948, L843, T2186, 24133, 24663, 50500, 48044, 48987.

VERBENACEAE

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. 20771, 20776, 20806, EM2728 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Bouchea nelsonii Grenzeb. 6303, 28052, 28276, 51891, 37467.

VERBENACEAE

Bouchea prismatica (Jacq.) Kuntze L822, L2617, T1077, T1385, 19781, 20012, 20872, 26366, 37871, 51547.

VERBENACEAE

Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenzeb. L1105, 10615, 12080, 14415, 27654, 51415.

VERBENACEAE

Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenzeb. 52374, 42288.

VERBENACEAE

Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. 6286, 6488, T1396, 23397, 27473, 28550, 27942, EM3641, 52267, 56398.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum caudatum L. EM3771 (MEXU), EM3776 (MEXU), 40496, 37002, 48771, 41200, 53106, 47305.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum crassifolium Greenm. 28145, 38060, 54851.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. 7848, 13743, L153, T3887, T3888, 26775, 26817, 29207, 32080, 33023.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. 21078, 21661, 30775, 20250, 42838.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum hirtellum Standley 13625, 20954, 21021, T2913.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum hintonii Moldenke Gomez-Pompa 2538.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum mocinnii D. Don EL6783, T2576, T2826, T3913, T3555, T3598, Clarke 389, Z726, RT40249, 26371, EM4537.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum mocinnii var. *longibracteolatum* Moldenke EM2663, EM3923 (MEXU), 16264 (MEXU), 31024, 31658.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum pterocladum J.D. Smith EM18484.

VERBENACEAE

Citharexylum steyermarkii Moldenke 40360, 55977.

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum bungei Steudel 6055, 6837, 10440.

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum fragrans Vent. EM16475 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sw. EM541 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br. 20913.

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer 37852.

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert 23542, 23780.

VERBENACEAE

Clerodendrum thomsoniae Balfour 23773.

VERBENACEAE

Cornutia grandifolia (S. & C.) Schauer 6469, 10366, 10094, 14927, T2492, T2544, T3070, Clarke 306, 20299A, 25493.

VERBENACEAE

Cornutia pyramidata L. Chavelas et al. 915, EM3807 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Duranta guatemalensis Moldenke 14050, 10221, 7070.

VERBENACEAE

Duranta repens L. 23697, EM17489, 22861, 13401.

VERBENACEAE

Ghinia curassavica (L.) Millsp. 10268, 20191, 28774, 36612, LeDoux et al. 2187, 55276, 47228, 52757, 19784.

VERBENACEAE

Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. 23782.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. 7946, 8367, 13526, 10274, L1570, L760, L1077, L1840, Clarke 140, 20032.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana camara L. 24943, 23746, 25658, 25490, 26643, 26331, 26489, 20146,
19794, 20364.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana chiapensis Moldenke Roe et al. 999, Dreyer 317A.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana costaricensis Hayek 13916, Roe et al. 1001, Roe et al. 1026.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana hispida H.B.K. Z121, 20848, 23385, 19800, 26029, 26333, 27251, 37332,
41801, 49731.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana moritziana Otto & Dietr. L828, L1949, L2155.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana trifolia L. 6389, 10002, T3307, T3788, 26467, 28768, 38068, Webster et
al. 17896, 49127.

VERBENACEAE

Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Moldenke 6191, 9179, 16141.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia alba (Miller) N. E. Browne ex Britton & Wilson 6192, 16141, T2506,
33846, 47248.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia bracteosa (M. & G.) Moldenke 13178, 14194, L659, T3403, 23049, 23735,
30368, 30534, 49090, 47613.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia cardiostegia Benth. 12098, 13921, L2153, 21308, 27267, 39024, 54684,
51856, 52002, 48638.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia chiapasensis Loes. 7929, 7895, Raven 20076, 8331, 9485, 14073, 14095,
L400, L475, L2714.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia controversa Moldenke 8381, 20375, 28294, 30919, BV4-6, 54146, 50061,
41225, EM3925 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Lippia dulcis Trev. EM4225 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Lippia graveolens H.B.K. 11777, 13177, 27656, 28468, 37864, 55620, 48023,
53121, 53686, 48887.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia myriocephala S. & C. 20118, 26515, 26516, 32893, 36623, 23258, 20947,
42691, T3692, T1724.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx. 27300.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia reptans (Sprengel) H.B.K. 26630, 26320, 42286, 51014, 37448, 20890,
20063, 6551, EM17856.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia salamensis Loes. 48001.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia stoechadifolia (L.) H.B.K. MC1707, 26902.

VERBENACEAE

Lippia subtrigosa Turcz. 7482, 7744, 19864, 8187, 8877, 9368, 9476, 9728, T176, 42815.

VERBENACEAE

Petrea volubilis L. 9016, 10618, L178, 23706, 30532, 33771, 33997, 50472, Garcia 572, BV28-5.

VERBENACEAE

Priva aspera H.B.K. 7715, T372, 13084, 11837, 11933, 14602, 14712, L1837, L2141, T1085.

VERBENACEAE

Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. 13347, 11793, L827, L1980, L1634, T2992, T3782, Clarke 256, RT40554, 20092.

VERBENACEAE

Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Miller) Vahl Clarke 6, 26658, 34936, 37503, 38354, 46863, 55256, 54550, Cowan 3283.

VERBENACEAE

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. Rich.) Vahl 24206, 13631, 26318, 52003, 57950.

VERBENACEAE

Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. 6548, 13970, T3100, T3353, 11346, 26958, 25656, 27124, 52142, 41159.

VERBENACEAE

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl Cowan 3283, 51643.

VERBENACEAE

Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Moldenke 13622.

VERBENACEAE

Tectona grandis L. 42583.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena carolina L. 8677, 10856, 11159, 12324, 10519, 10457, 14430A, L2177, 40478, L2460.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena delticola Small T1863, T2210, 41544.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena elegans H.B.K. 12421, T1113, T1489, 16076, 52462.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena elegans var. *asperata* Perry 14418.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena litoralis H.B.K. 6089, 6196, 9458, 10855, 12184, 12500, 12618, 19907, 14429, L652.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena menthaefolia Benth. 27018.

VERBENACEAE

Verbena gaumeri Greenm. EM3905 (MEXU).

VERBENACEAE

Verbena kuylenii Standley EM16490 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Corynostylis arborea (L.) Blake EM17824.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus sp. 27357, 27668.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus attenuatus (H. & B.) G. K. Schulze 6180, 10632, 11878, 37738, 37393, 51381, 40012, Cruden 1196.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus brevis (Dowell) Standley 6231, 10902.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus calceolaria (L.) G. K. Schulze EM3599 (MEXU), EM3787 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus chiapensis Lundell EM5514 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus elatus (Turcz.) Morton 25363, 24012, 34543-A, 34387, 31687, 57023.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus occultus (Polak.) Standley EM5514 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus sylvicola Standley & Steyerm. 28808, Cowan 3286, 28808, 49159, 56598.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus thiemei (J.D. Smith) Morton 51254.

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus verbenaceus (H.B.K.) Loes. T324, 13321, 14651, L1056, 26381, 27060, 34650, 29296, 39754, 10194.

VIOLACEAE

Orthion malpighiifolium (Standley) Standley & Steyerm. 19882, 21358, M7847, 21065, 30913, 32727, 49920.

VIOLACEAE

Orthion montanum Lundell 8959.

VIOLACEAE

Orthion sessile (Standley) Standley & Steyerm. 9148, 33278, 34094.

VIOLACEAE

Rinorea guatemalensis (Watson) Bartlett 9128, 13567, 10004, T3304, T3765, 20733, 24238, 47408, 49838, 46899.

VIOLACEAE

Rinorea hummelii Sprague Chavelas et al. ES-2926 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Rinorea mexicana Lundell Gonzalez 3433 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Viola sp. 8125, King 2820.

VIOLACEAE

Viola adunca Smith 16070.

VIOLACEAE

Viola barroetana Schaffner EM4675 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Viola guatemalensis Becker MC2403 (F).

VIOLACEAE

Viola nannei Polak. 8100, 10761, T766, L682, 10428, 10521, 12516, L2764, 19868, EM2340.

VIOLACEAE

Viola nelsonii Becker EM944 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Viola odorata L. 22925.

VIOLACEAE

Viola palustris L. 23639.

VIOLACEAE

Viola scandens Willd. ex R. & S. 7827, Raven 19977, 12941, 22787, 31195, 58244, Roe et al. 1229, Tillett 636-79, P6673.

VIOLACEAE

Viola seleriana Becker AS45427 (MEXU).

VIOLACEAE

Viola tricolor L. 9246.

VITACEAE

Ampelocissus acapulcensis (H.B.K.) Planchon 8462, 9050, 8439, L193, L820, EM17664, 50726, 50377, 50474, 50176.

VITACEAE

Ampelocissus erdwendbergii Planchon EM3201 (MEXU).

VITACEAE

Ampelopsis mexicana Rose M6121, L308, T3737, 9932, L818, 25161, 23809, 25161, 51572, L1648.

VITACEAE

Cissus biformifolia Standley 13552, Roe et al. 923, 20715, 22478, 41957, 57633, 48344.

VITACEAE

Cissus cacuminis Standley L2018, L2826, 13325, 6563, T3033, 20290, 20727, 20787, 21275, 21396, 24089.

VITACEAE

Cissus erosa L. Rich. 11804, 26435, Le Dous 2205, 47274, 54627, 54627.

VITACEAE

Cissus martiniana Woodson & Seibert 11142, Z384, 26-826, EM4082, 53352, 55558, 41106, EL5199, 12942.

VITACEAE

Cissus gossypiifolia Standley EM2166 (MEXU).

VITACEAE

Cissus matudae Lundell EM4490 (MEXU).

VITACEAE

Cissus microcarpa Vahl 6551, 7551.

VITACEAE

Cissus rhombifolia Vahl L1270, 13275, 13551, T2669, T3048, T3064, RT40215, 20831, 25344, 26952.

VITACEAE

Cissus sicyoides L. L2852, 13493, 19777, 20378, 23826, 25522, Roe et al. 1421,

26296, 28075.

VITACEAE

Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planchon L1062, L1202, 11842, T2593, 7551,
51214, 50126, 39672, 10390.

VITACEAE

Vitis bourgaeana Planchon 6108, 6351, 6467, 7485, 8369, 10109, 11115, 11069,
T129, 41836.

VITACEAE

Vitis tiliifolia H. & B. ex R. & S. L1702, T2444, T2741, T3828, 20702, EM16568,
50418, 11200.

VITACEAE

Vitis vinifera L. 25993.

VOCHYSIACEAE

Vochysia guatemalensis J.D. Smith M7171, 25200, 34953.

VOCHYSIACEAE

Vochysia hondurensis Sprague 10070, 21028, 35262.

WINTERACEAE

Drimys granadensis var. *mexicana* (DC.) A. C. Smith 8087, 8157, 9581, 6685,
7047, T711, 25447, 29203, 31414, 31762.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum coulteri A. Gray M5124 (MEXU), 50165, EL5934.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum sanctum L. M6155 (MEXU), M6459 (MEXU).

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Kallstroemia maxima (L.) T. & G. L807, 34355, 39624.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Kallstroemia rosei Rydb. 10619, L1629, 25169, 26912, 37459.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Tribulus cistoides L. 20842, 25573, 29681, 309t8, 51152.

MONOCOTYLEDONAE

ALISMATACEAE

Echinodorus andrieuxii (H. & A.) Small 37350, 21092, 36851, EM17014 (MEXU).

MONOCOTYLEDONAE

ALISMATACEAE

Echinodorus tenellus (Martius) Buch. var. *latifolius* (Seub.) Fassett 21525,
32461, 21349.

MONOCOTYLEDONAE

ALISMATACEAE

Lophotocarpus guyanensis (H.B.K.) J. G. Smith EM4511, 38345, 37368.

MONOCOTYLEDONAE

ALISMATACEAE

Sagittaria angustifolia Lindley MC1885 (F).

MONOCOTYLEDONAE

ALISMATACEAE

Sagittaria lancifolia L. 21233.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,

Missouri 63166
Anthurium andicola Liebm. TM s.n..

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium bakeri Hook. f. 34076, 57587.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium berriozabalense Matuda Croat 47715.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium cerrobaulense Matuda 31356, 21695, 30579, 24716, 9975, 56290.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium chamulense Matuda ssp. *chamulense* 30125, 34643, 24972, Clarke 175,
L536, Z673, EM37603, 16033, Z595, Z220.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium chiapasense Standley ssp. *chiapasense* EM18573, EM18315, EM18443,
31026, 52087, 57559, EM18159A (MEXU), EM18159 (MEXU), TM228 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium clarinervium Matuda 9990, 10365, 13582, 20274, 24822, 38172, 29713,
46001.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium cordatotriangulum Matuda TM393 (MEXU), EM38628 (MEXU), EM38626 (MEXU)

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium flexile Schott ssp. *flexile* 26513, 28889, 35342, 34994, 24248, Croat
40285, 57332, 58016, 47443.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium flexile Schott ssp. *muelleri* Croat & Baker 26132, Clarke 289.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium huixtlense Matuda 56245, 52280, 47179, 57542, 6248, 7560, T3518,
10219, T2587A, RT41732.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Anthurium lezamae Matuda 27925, 32558A, 29832, 47170, 56236.

ARACEAE +
+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,

Missouri 63166

Anthurium lucens Standley ex Yuncker 27500, 29535, 21226, 10968, 9709, 11308,
T1574, 33385, 27581A, 38754.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium microspadix Schott 38797, 35120, 26088, 42509, 15432, RT40280, 58406,
47752, 20025.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium montanum Hemsley 31706, EM4212, 41725, 25786, EM18167.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium nakamurae Matuda 31955, 40413, 55953.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium oaxacamonticolum Matuda TM s.n. (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium ovandense Matuda EM32729 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium parvispathum Hemsl. 47900.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium pedatoradiatum Schott ssp. *pedatoradiatum* 56088, 46000, 38250, T3800.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium pedatoradiatum ssp. *helleborifolium* (Schott) Croat Croat 47899 (MO),
Croat 40081 (MO).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium pentaphyllum (Aublet) G. Don var. *bombacifolium* (Schott) Madison
EM17793, EM37678, EM17794, EM16566, 26341, 26543, 49548, 34997, 34496,
34003.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium rionegrense Matuda TM459 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium rzedowskii Croat 31867, EM38524.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,

Missouri 63166

Anthurium salviniae Hemsley EM18519, EM18381, EM18043, 19519, 18630, M1763.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium scandens (Aublet) Engl. 57571, 48224, 10052, 20286, EM4205, EM18175,
21635, RT41428, 29532, 24262.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium schlechtendalii Kunth ssp. *schlechtendalii* 21982, 26042, 11731,
28609, EM19646, RT41341, T350, T2587, T3880, 38332.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium seleri Engler 6612, R20104, 10564, 11187, L1947, 26201, TM445, 33460,
28997, 29187.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium titanium Standley & Steyerm. EM18644, EM19502, EM18628, Croat 47253.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium umbrosum Liebm. EM2571 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Anthurium verapazense Engl. 27489, 48317, 52520.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent. EM17700.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott EM ex-No. 2 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Dieffenbachia sp. EM16369 (MEXU), 16765 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Dieffenbachia seguina (L.) Schott 12752, Hernandez 473.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Dieffenbachia seguina var. *nobilis* Engl. EM18656.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Dracontium soconuscum Matuda EM17780.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Monstera acacoyaguensis Matuda EM17796, EM17015, EM17795, EM18716, EM19503,
EM17853.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Monstera acuminata C. Koch EM18438, EM18717, EM18318, EM20950, 34545, 40161,
42852, EM20949, 48618, 33366.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Monstera deliciosa Liebm. L769, T2894, 31690, 26370, 31334, 48214, EM37584
(MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Monstera punctulata (Schott) Engl. 33072.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Monstera siltepecana Matuda EM18168, EM18792, 15407, RT40386, 31289, 25434,
53368, 47732, T2428, Z221.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Monstera tuberculata Lundell var. *tuberculata* 45904, 35047.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron anisotomum Schott EM17791, 47470, 46700, M1740 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron hederaceum (Jacq.) Schott L2811, 39633, EM18314, 30412, EM18312,
EM16633 (MEXU), EM18169 (MEXU), EM18171 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron hoffmannii Schott L2017.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron inaequilaterum Liebm. EM17667, 9991.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron latisagittium Matuda Nakamura 31 (MEXU), Nakamura 37 (MEXU),
Nakamura 14 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166

Philodendron mexicanum Engl. 56917.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron radiatum Schott 38218, 12746, 58051, 45915, 53732, 46895, 57318.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron sagittifolium Liebm. 55077.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron scandens C. Koch & Sello 39633, EM17880, Nakamura 32, EM17041,
EM17789.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron seguine Schott EM17781 (MEXU), EM18176 (MEXU), EM17987, EM17887
(MEXU), Nakamura 44 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron smithii Engl. 57585, 49951, 34198, 33870, 32903.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron tripartitum (Jacq.) Schott 10330, EM17791, 25132, 26342, 40162.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Philodendron warszewiczii C. Koch 51028, 23428.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Pistia stratiotes L. EM2698, 30495, 34929, 37369, 56075.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Rhodospatha roseospadix (Matuda) Matuda EM18157 (MEXU), EM17938 (MEXU), EM17782
(MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Spathiphyllum sp. 26074, 26589.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Spathiphyllum blandum Schott 38859, T2591, 38042, 32483, 32278, 24790, 34489,
26589, 35172, T3881.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Spathiphyllum brevirostre (Liebm.) Schott 26074.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Spathiphyllum cochlearispathum (Liebm.) Engler 34082.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Spathiphyllum matudae Bunting EM20952, EM17013, EM18442.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Spathiphyllum phryniifolium Schott T3585, 24072, 33350, 32603, 30214, 30814,
25619, 30565, 38094.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Stenospermatum marantaefolium Hemsley M1711 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium angustatum Schott 56959, 56608, 49530, 47279, 47452.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium chiapense Matuda 48223.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium macrophyllum Engl. 6362, 57630.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium neglectum Schott L278, 25214, 32866, EL6560, T2577.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium podophyllum Schott 33950, 34088, 30680, 37216, 34463, 38214, 57252,
48355, 48301.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium salvadorensense Schott 22534, EM17695, EM17792, 38652, 25638, 37771,
EM37675.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Syngonium steyermarkii Croat Croat 47201.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Xanthosoma hellborifolium Schott 46124.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Xanthosoma hoffmannii Schott L1327, 51895, 52047, 52156, EM4859 (MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Xanthosoma mexicanum Liebm. L1333, L1659, EM17886, 40068, 42459, 52114.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Xanthosoma robustum Schott 10167, T3399, T217, 20610, EM17644.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Xanthosoma roseum Schott EM16831 (MEXU), EM165163 (MEXU), EM17644, EM18293
(MEXU).

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott 11702, T235, T280.

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng. T72, T396A, T855, L114, L2507, T1359,
T1966. (cultivated)

ARACEAE +

+ Contributed by Thomas B. Croat, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis,
Missouri 63166
Zantedeschia elliottiana Engl. 14369. (cultivated)

ARECACEAE

Acrocomia sp. 7238.

ARECACEAE

Acrocomia mexicana Karwinsky ex Martius T339, 12874, L759.

ARECACEAE

Astrocaryum mexicanum Liebm. 9986, T3812.

ARECACEAE

Bactris sp. 26506.

ARECACEAE

Bactris baculifera Karw. M6630 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 3173 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Bactris balanoidea (Oersted) Wendl. 33902.

ARECACEAE

Bactris mexicana Martius 15721, T3810.

ARECACEAE

Bactris trichophylla Burret 29771, 38304.

ARECACEAE

Brahea sp. 6473, 7080, T334.

ARECACEAE

Brahea dulcis (H.B.K.) Martius 12753, L765.

ARECACEAE

Brahea nitida Andre 13397, 13398, 13443, L754, 9197, M7117 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea sp. T260, T398, 15246, L766, L1041.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea adscendens (Dammer) Burret EM3650 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea aequalis Standley & Steyerl. EM3966 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea aguilariana Standley & Steyerl. EM6132, EM30179, EM30118, EM17648.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea arenbergiana Wendl. 15390, 15691, T2873, 20244, 41102, 21008,
33677, 33109, 21860, 38717.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea cataractarum Liebm. 11706.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea concolor Martius R19968, 12043, 15699, T4002, T2595, 20243.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea elatior Martius 13948, T3330, T3847.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea elegans Martius 15678.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea ernesti-augustii Wendl. 15695, 15694, T3316, 29778, 29849, 32929,
33894, 30853, 35433, 21007.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea geonomaeformis Wendl. EM3443 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea humilis Martius Dressler 1486 (GH).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea lindeniana Wendl. vel aff. M1731 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea martiana Wendl. EM30180 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea neurochlamys Burret EM6081 (MEXU), 30181 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea nubium Standley & Steyerl. 8927, R20007, 15244, L1404, L418, 33563,
30181, 24929, 21470, 21784.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea oblongata Martius 15690.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea pochutlensis Liebm. 16041.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea rojasiana Standley & Steyerl. 15391, T3979, RT40278.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea scandens Liebm. 56621, 49967.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea schippii Burret EM5458 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea simplex Burret EM1928 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea tenella Wendl. M7721, 24789, 30763, 29748.

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea tenerrima Burret EM5344 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Chamaedorea tepejilote Liebm. 9985, 15696, 15689, M1708 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Cocos nucifera L. L3019.

ARECACEAE

Cryosophila argentea Bartlett 33874, 42837, 57381.

ARECACEAE

Cryosophila nana (H.B.K.) Blume ex Standley EM37622, M7274 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Desmoncus sp. Chavelas et al. 1791 (MEXU), Chavelas et al. 1261 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Desmoncus quasillarius Bartlett 33238.

ARECACEAE

Geonoma sp. M1727 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Geonoma binervia Oersted EM16384 (MEXU), EM16820 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Geonoma ghiesbreghtiana Lindley & Wendl. M6631 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Geonoma interrupta (R. & P.) Martius P7623, T3588, T3329.

ARECACEAE

Geonoma leptoclada Burret EM3963 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Geonoma magnifica Lindley & Wendl. M8471-47 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Geonoma seleri Burret 34415, 35114.

ARECACEAE

Paurotis wrightii (Griseb. & Wendl) Britton ex Britton & Schafer EM3070 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Reinhardtia sp. M6626 (MEXU).

ARECACEAE

Reinhardtia gracilis var. *gracilior* (Burret) H. E. Moore 38702, 34054, Roe et al. 1382.

ARECACEAE

Sabal sp. L953.

ARECACEAE

Sabal mexicana Martius BV27-1.

ARECACEAE

Sabal nematoclada Burret 47214.

ARECACEAE

Scheelea preussii Burret HX702 (MEXU).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Androlepis skinneri Brongniart ex Houliet Beutelspacher s.n. (MEXU), Utley & Utley 7407.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea sp. EM18016.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea bracteata (Sw.) Griseb. 53019, 24189.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea luddemanniana (K. Koch) Mez 15682, 29306, 35302, 26291, 33088, 22234, 50565, 49919.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea magdalenae (Andre) Andre ex Baker EM17905.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea matudae L. B. Smith EM17308, EM & Beschel s.n..

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea nudicaulis (L.) Griseb. var. *nudicaulis* 10357, 27133.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Aechmea tillandsioides (Martius ex Schultes f.) Baker Gonzales Q. 3518 (IPMEX).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Billbergia sp. 24677.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Billbergia chiapensis Matuda EM4849 pro parte (MEXU).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Billbergia mexicana Mez EM4849 pro parte n.v. (TEX).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Billbergia pallidiflora Liebm. 27374, 39862, 42375, 47627, 56864, 53727.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Bromelia alsodes St. John T3397

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Bromelia hemisphaerica Lam. L2889, L859, T3288, T308.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Bromelia pinguin L. EM17721, L858, L1318.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Bromelia plumieri (E. Morr.) L. B. Smith L893, L3003, T2443, T2659, 21981, 25178, 46592, EM17877.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis berteroniana (Schultes f.) Mez Van Hyning s.n. n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis compacta Mez 52988.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis hahnii Baker 13936, 14990, T2608, 21980, 27625, 26843, RT41417, 51294, 21135, 52212.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis morreniana Mez 46793, 52693, 6472, T1436, 26471.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis nitida (Hook.) Griseb. 20257, 30890, 49278, 49458, 53543, 47375, 52279, 57562, 48395.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis nutans (Sw.) Griseb. EM18165, L2867, T3021, 40654, 42278, 42279, 42632, 38633, 20599, 38489.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis paniculata E. Morr. 52992, 55622.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis sessiliflora (R. & P.) Mez 8964, RT40388, 38045, 33171, 21398, 33065, 29795, 29886, 26290, 33240.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis subulata L. B. Smith 8415A, 10042, T2588, RT40440, 27170.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Catopsis wangerini Mez & Werckle 14821, T2409.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Fosterella aicrantha (Lindley) L. B. Smith 30753, 42453.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Greigia oaxacana L. B. Smith T896, 21493, 19959, 55562, 55549.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Greigia steyermarkii L. B. Smith 33590.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Greigia van-hyningii L. B. Smith 14035.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Guzmania nicraguensis Mez & C. F. Baker 35205, 35446.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Hechtia sp. 34036, 25158, Gomez-Pompa 61.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Hechtia glomerata Zucc. 14478, 23916, 26358, 51034, 52342.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Hechtia meziana L.B. Smith P10276 (UC).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Hechtia schottii Baker ex Hemsley Utley & Utley 6876, Utley & Utley 6877.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Hohenbergiopsis guatemalensis (L.B. Smith) L.B. Smith & R.W. Read Known for Chiapas through cultivated specimens.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia atrorubens (Beer) Baker 30896, 29831, 32961, 56560.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia breedlovei L. B. Smith 13991, L1662, L2728, 20431, 28370, 27152, 28173, 27397, 48507, 39821.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia calderonii Standley & L.B. Smith L1065.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia carioana Wittmack EM5505 (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia chiapensis Miranda M5353 (MEXU).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia heterophylla (Lindley) Beer 9793, 21576, EM18615, 29494, 22627, 24038, 30987, 48460.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia imbricata (Brongn.) Regel Utley & Utley 6891.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia karwinskyana Schult. L498, 22418.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia macrochlamys Mez 6359, 38900, 27092, 27521, 33230, 51733, 52519, 42083, 56190.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia punicea Scheidw. 13569, 10000, 26544, 27880, 28809, 34890, 35355, 25538, McPherson 734, 47355.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia saxicola L. B. Smith 12696, EM4226, 36939, 21154, 53092, 47790, 51056.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia tabuliformis Linden 24167, 34866.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Pitcairnia wendlandii Baker 23970, 40123, 54694, 46678.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia achrostachys E. Morren ex Baker Foster & Van Hyning 2981 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia acostae Mez & Tonduz ex Mez TM730 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia adscendens L.B. Smith 29592, 52990.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia andrieuxii (Mez) L.B. Smith Van Hyning 6031 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia argentea Griseb. 30965, 42414, 47600.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia baileyi Rose ex Small 39851, 20595, 40622, 36589, 46125, 46998.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia balbisiana Schultes 38665, 33167.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsiabeutelispacheri Matuda Beutelispacher 53 (MEXU).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia bourgaei Baker Reiche 100 n.v. (M).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia brachycaulos Schlecht. 56860, 15633, 27486.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia bulbosa Hook. 33165.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia butzii Mez 8388, 9525, L399, T2403, 21329, 41924, 31695, 32963, 27969, 24737.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia capitata Griseb. 6687, 42179, 42408, 31197, 26243, 25406, L1858, 6687.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia capitata var. *guzmanioides* L. B. Smith 8099.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia caput-medusae E. Morren EM16854, 27389, 24621, 42138, 24666, 24940, 52878, 56305.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia carlsoniae L. B. Smith 9829, 42017, 27551, 34768, 51436.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia chiapensis S. Gardner Gardner 211.3, 27395.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia circinnata Schlechtendal MC1547 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia compressa Bertero & Schultes L2122 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia concolor L. B. Smith 9971, 36881, 24658, 20819, 30470, 36579, 47954.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia dasyliriifolia Baker R20085, T349, 20705, 42346, 24853, 33408, 33163, 30521, 50362, 36692.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia dugesii Baker EM37620.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia eizii L.B. Smith Utley & Utley 6857.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University

of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia fasciculata Sw. 7723, EM18037, 40645, 42291, 42147, 38472, 46999,
49093, 38660.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia festucoides Brongn. ex Mez 25135, 32913, 33960, 34266, 29940, 33193,
49435, 49170, 58053, 57634.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia filifolia S. & C. 32974, 38032, 33253, 29906, 25137, 52694, 57632,
48212, 15626, 26604.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia flabellata Baker L714, 15635, L2726, EM17829, 34877, 33779, 25525,
29708, 37215, 27180.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia grandis Schlecht. 34445.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia guatemalensis L. B. Smith 7119, 8891, 7518, 8292, Raven 20003, T370,
12712, 12958, L141, L1849.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia heterophylla E. Morren Foster & Van Hyning 2969 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia ionantha Planchon TM s.n. n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia ionantha var. *vanhyningii* L.B. Smith Foster & Van Hyning 2957 (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia juncea (R. & P.) Poiret 8386, 14499, RT40441, 21976, 42407, 24723,
34714, 49060, 48227.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia lampropoda L.B. Smith 6165, 9769, T2405, T2406, 42686, L2122, 33440,
31301, 35090, 24862.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University
of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia leiboldiana Schlecht. 15698, 26345, 32977, 25136, 57149, 48409,
49425.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia limbata Schlechtendal Gardner 1399 n.v. (SEL).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia lucida E. Morren ex Baker 9772, TM3.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia magnusiana Wittmack 9828, 39547, 8410, 51376, 47832.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia makoyana Baker Van Hyning 5926 (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia matudae L.B. Smith Utley & Utley 7391.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia multicaulis Steudel 31680, 32918, 51056, 58405, 50010, 32434, MC1928 (F), MC1931 (F).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia orogenes Standley & L. O. Williams T2408, 41926, 29564, 53310.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia polystachia (L.) L. 8411, 8387, 6328-A, 15636, 21767, 34710, 33403, T79, 47483, 51526.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia ponderosa L. B. Smith 8310, T385, L140.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia pruinosa Swartz Dressler 1468 n.v. (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia punctulata S. & C. 6166, 8847, 9770, T2407, 33410, 30909, 32953, 27563, 21058.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia recurvata (L.) L. 47948, 46119, 42399, 20941, 20707, 30463, 21974.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia rodrigueziana Mez Raven 20086, 9252, L711, T2782.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia rotundata (L.B. Smith) C.S. Gardner Raven 20095, 9831, T2772, Z515, EM18037, 21977, 27238.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia schiedeana Steudel 6310, 8414, 14563, 15627, RT40437, EM17647, 21975, 42398, 33195, 40084.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia seleriana Mez 8415, Raven 20094, 9572, 9830, L775, L722, T2402, RT40438, EM37698, 21979.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia socialis L. B. Smith Foster & Van Hyning 2598 (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia standleyi L. B. Smith MC1929 (F).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia streptophylla Scheidw. 33172.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia tricolor S. & C. var. *melanocrater* (L. B. Smith) L. B. Smith 21061, 47564, 56661, 57541, 38980, 32587.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia tricolor S. & C. var. *tricolor* 31004, 31685.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia usneoides (L.) L. 7671, 8385, T401, 14496, L661, T2790, T3869, 24088, RT41123.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia utriculata L. vel aff. 33162.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
Tillandsia valenzuelana A. Rich. 6328, EM17381, 38066, 29796, 24263, 33196, 33903, 56442.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Tillandsia vicentina Standley 8311, R20098, L139, 27553, 42180, 33674.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Tillandsia violacea Baker 8299, T384; L522, L669, T2783, 27552, 33511, 47134, 34767, RT41712.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Tillandsia viridiflora (Beer) Baker 31519, 29714, 35431.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia breedloveana L.B. Smith 15438.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia didistichoides (Mez) L.B. Smith Foster & Van Hyning 2949 (US).

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia gladioliflora (Wendland) Antoine EM18671.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia heliconioides (H.B.K.) Hook. 9126, 33139, 34210, 26539.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia malzinei E. Morren Utley & Utley 7405.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia ovandensis Matuda RT19989, 34395, 25429.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia pectinata L. B. Smith 9771.

BROMELIACEAE +

+ Contributed by John F. Utley, Department of Biological Sciences, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Vriesia werckleana Mez Raven 20040, L447, 15012, T2404, 21213, 24770, 33016, 23309.

BURMANNIACEAE

Burmannia capitata (Walt.) Martius 55251, 55330, 57799, 47284, EM3778 (MEXU).

BURMANNIACEAE

Burmannia flava Martius HX451014 (MEXU).

BURMANNIACEAE

Dictyostega orobanchoides (Hook.) Miers 30045, 29804, 29738, 32519, 30887.

BURMANNIACEAE

Gymnosiphon suaveolens (Karst.) Urban 52090, 52662, 55109, 29804A, 21768, 30054, 21768, 21404, 29656.

BURMANNIACEAE

Gymnosiphon tuerckheimii Jonker 57347.

BUTOMACEAE

Hydrocleis standleyi Steyerm. 37371, 38360.

BUTOMACEAE

Limnocharis flava (L.) Buchenau 38518, 36849.

CANNACEAE

Canna discolor Lindley Raven 20043, 29827, Z757, 49340.

CANNACEAE

Canna edulis Ker 6159, 6398, 6600, 8922, 11239, 11347, T700, T776, T827, 24049, 46705.

CANNACEAE

Canna generalis L. H. Bailey 14637, L2199, T15, 22852, 11239, L19.

CANNACEAE

Canna indica L. 33932, 56824, 52983, 47258, EM18600, 23462, 23674, EM16525 (MEXU), M1813 (MEXU).

CANNACEAE

Canna lutea Miller 26479, 37845.

COMMELINACEAE

Aploleia monandra (Sw.) H. E. Moore 10211, 10749, RT40385, GW16963.

COMMELINACEAE

Aploleia multiflora M. & G. 9300, 10116, L690, T3622, T3875, 31124, 30192, 23423, 33192, 44453.

COMMELINACEAE

Callisia macdougallii Miranda 14688, 27147, 39961, 22450.

COMMELINACEAE

Callisia monandra (Sw.) Schult. EM965 (MEXU), MC2310 (F).

COMMELINACEAE

Callisia multiflora (M. & G.) Standley EM2095, Seler 2552.

COMMELINACEAE

Callisia parvula Brandegees P9202 (UC).

COMMELINACEAE

Callisia repens L. 30609, 23741, 29238, 48103, 41779.

COMMELINACEAE

Callisia soconuscensis Matuda EM976 (MEXU), EM2111 (MEXU).

COMMELINACEAE

Campelia zanonii (L.) H.B.K. 6249, L1617, 14562, L1250, T2586, T2736, T3569, T3838, RT40566, 20254.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina alpestris Standley & Steyerm. 6052, 51364, 51435, L1460.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina coelestis Willd. 6826, 14204, L1918, L2053, L2320, L2556, T1094,

T1507, T1622.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina coelestis var. *bourgeauii* C. B. Clarke 7496, 10431, 10786, 10828, 10888, 11958, 12538, 12794, 13071, 13281.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina dianthifolia DC. 6078, Z142, 36483.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina diffusa Burm. f. 5983, 8800, R19914, 10214, 11906, 13584, L1789, L2066, 25225, 33985.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina erecta L. T1379, T3141, T3215, Clarke 26, EM16853, 36771, 37773, 19984, 52941, L997, L1306.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina erecta var. *angustifolia* (Michx.) Fern. 6383, 6442, 6514, 10577, 11013, 10287, 10526, 10692, 11013, 11352.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina erecta f. *candida* Standley & Steyerm. 38088, 26622.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina erecta f. *intercurva* Fern. 51546.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina robusta Kunth 30581, 37611.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina robusta f. *vestita* (C. B. Clarke) Standley & Steyerm. 34120, 25100, 33370, 33952.

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina standleyi Steyerm. EM4795 (MEXU).

COMMELINACEAE

Commelina virginica L. EM4015 (MEXU), EM1048 (MEXU), EM3802 (MEXU).

COMMELINACEAE

Cymbispatha commelinoides (R. & S.) Pichon 6939, 6992, Raven 20037, 10757, 10826, 10887, 11750, 11987, 13768, 14375.

COMMELINACEAE

Cymbispatha commelinoides var. *glabrata* Brueckner 25440, 30124, 41628.

COMMELINACEAE

Cymbispatha commelinoides var. *rotundifolia* C. B. Clarke 39068, 21770.

COMMELINACEAE

Gibasis geniculata (Jacq.) Rohw. 6236, T749, Clarke 191, 34018, 34644, 33371, 25386, 33871, 16049, 6236.

COMMELINACEAE

Hadrodemas warszewiczianum (Kunth & Bouche) H. E. Moore Moore s.n. (BH60-511) (BH).

COMMELINACEAE

Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan 38469, 38508, EM18426, 52833, 52630, 38498, 46635, 46833, 54668, 54572.

COMMELINACEAE

Phaeosphaerion leiocarpum (Benth.) Hassk. T3506, 22874, 37951, 30691, 29157, 38651, 54278, 47958, EM18435, EM2155 (MEXU).

COMMELINACEAE

Phaeosphaerion persicariaefolium (DC.) C. B. Clarke 38488.

COMMELINACEAE

Phaeosphaerion rufipes (Seub.) Standley & Steyer. 24070.

COMMELINACEAE

Rhoeo discolor (L'Her.) Hance ex Walp. 33229.

COMMELINACEAE

Setcreasea australis Rose TM s.n. (MEXU).

COMMELINACEAE

Setcreasea purpurea Boom 23497.

COMMELINACEAE

Tinantia erecta (Jacq.) Schlecht. 7035, 7450, T21, 12308, 12433, 12455, 12571, 12818, T418, T550.

COMMELINACEAE

Tinantia leiocalyx C. B. Clarke EM2110, 19858, 22564, EM16981, 25609, 26869, 28544, 38480, 46122, 45932.

COMMELINACEAE

Tinantia standleyi Steyermark T3617, 28679, 46162.

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia commelinoides R. & S. P9303, 38088, 40448.

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia crassifolia Cav. 5978, 10248, 10481, L737, 25283, 51358, 10691.

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia deficiens Brandege P7172 (UC).

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia guatemalensis C.B. Clarke 7702, 10202, 10464, 10827, 39058, 11206, 12404, 13767, T967, 14864, T1170.

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia guatemalensis f. *alba* Standley & Steyer. 38246.

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia plusiantha Standley EM4117 (MEXU), EM2569 (MEXU).

COMMELINACEAE

Tradescantia soconuscana Matuda vel aff. 10195.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra amplexicaulis (Klotzsch ex Clarke) Woodson 12857, 13797, 39033, T4162, 53811, 46758, 41157, 28167.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra angustifolia (Robinson) Woodson L1979, 20316, 27669, 52348, 39806, 40569, 13223, 37434, 27669.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra cumanensis (Kunth) Woodson Boege 1081.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra disgrega (Kunth) Woodson 41703, 12310, 12587-a, 29242-a, 29470.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra grandiflora (J.D. Smith) Woodson 27386, 28235, 28364, 37834, 9189,

T2721, T2954, L1610, 37834, Clarke 248.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra montana Handlos 25114, T127, T2810, T2237, Clarke 343, 9334, 37177, T2460, 6114, 10213.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra purpurascens ssp. *purpurascens* (Schauer) Handlos T1088, L2178, L2468, 40594, 20202, 12430, 12438, T1256, T1951, L2360.

COMMELINACEAE

Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handlos T1421, T1662, 7697, 28389, 23890, 24956, 25392, 22423, 30640, 26465.

COMMELINACEAE

Weldenia candida Schult. 46283, EM4575, 25801.

COMMELINACEAE

Zebrina pendula Schnitzl. 6301, T3662, 19875, 23963, 24036, 25069, 25463, 33214, 31436, 32575.

CYCLANTHACEAE

Asplundia chiapensis (Matuda) Harling 15676, 38004, 38961, 26584.

CYCLANTHACEAE

Asplundia liebmanii Harling 30847, 31529, 35445.

CYCLANTHACEAE

Carludovica sp. M7557 (MEXU).

CYCLANTHACEAE

Carludovica chiapensis Matuda EM17697.

CYCLANTHACEAE

Carludovica drudei Masters 45937, 26402.

CYCLANTHACEAE

Carludovica tabascana Matuda M6576 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706
Abildgaardia monostachya (L.) Vahl 20774, 48200, EM3497 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706
Bulbostylis junciformis (H.B.K.) Lindman 47288, T1185.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706
Bulbostylis juncoides (Vahl) Kuk. 27037, 37276, EL5851, EM16752 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706
Bulbostylis pubescens (Presl) Svenson 54508, 37758, 27314, 36891.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706
Bulbostylis vestita (Kunth) Clarke 37749, 27868.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Calyptrocarya glomerulata (Brongn.) Urban EM3610 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex anisostachys Liebm. EM4632 (MEXU), HX1516 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex atractodes F. J. Herm. 10534, T2181, 21293.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex aztecica Mack. T939, 53873.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex chiapensis F. J. Herm. 6714.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex chordalis Liebm. 9776, 9782, 11135, T1312, 15171, T2378, T2377.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex complanata Torrey & Hook. Raven 19879, Raven 20059, 12943, T943, 53191,
55135, EL5853, RT41236, RT41552, RT41401.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex cortesii Liebm. 10018.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex distentifformis F. J. Herm. 12152, 14589.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex donnell-smithii L. H. Bailey 8103, 9544, 9547.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex euryphylla F. J. Herm. T868.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex jamesonii Boott 9781, 10157, 10158, 10777, 10865, 12539, 15295, T2359,
T2374.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex laxiflora var. *serrulata* F. J. Herm. 10773, 9780.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex longii Mack. 8160, 12944, 28216, 21479, EL5886, T940.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex marianensis Stacey 6791.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex planostachys Kunze 8376.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex polystachya Sw. ex Wahlenb. 6064, 7445, 7749, 8210, 8377, Raven 19880,
Raven 20039, 10778, 10161, 10465, 40951.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex psilocarpa Steudel 10783.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex scabrella Wahlenb. 13396.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex thurberi Dewey T938, 35414.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex tunimanensis Standley & Steyerm. T941.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex viridiflora Mackenzie T941.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Carex xalapensis Kunth 12946, 27249.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cladium jamaicense Crantz 14706, 9703, 34526, BV16-14, T2600, T2396, MC1762,
21163, 35372, 37029, 50907.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus sp. (1) EM1753 (GH, MICH), EM2553 (F, GH, LL, MICH, NY).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,

Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus sp. (2) 28603, Tucker 2686 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus sp. (3) Tucker 2630 (DUKE), 6073-D, King 3001 (MICH, TEX, UC).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl. 36896, L1035, Tucker 2243 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus amabilis Vahl 40529, 36896, 20519, 54052, Tucker 2237 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus articulatus L. 14640, EM17593, 33901, 33314, 37810.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus bipartitus Torrey 53204.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus canus Presl 33792, L219, Tucker 2689 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus ciliatus Jungh. 36889, Tucker 2712 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus compressus L. 37577, 36781, 20892, 25647.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus cuspidatus H.B.K. Tucker 2238 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus dentoniae &. Tucker 35941 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus digitatus Roxb. 41164, EM3851 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus eggertii Boeckeler EM3451 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,

Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus entrerianus Boech. Wilbur 35945 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus esculentus L. 10623, 39613, 20887, 26365, 25560.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus ferax L. C. Rich. EM17256 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus flavescens L. 21242.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus flavicomus Michx. 36790, Tucker 2722 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus fugax Liebm. Tucker 2240 (DUKE), Tucker 2698 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus giganteus Vahl EM3350 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus haspan L. 21534, 21239, 37025, 22204, 38256, 38356, 46650, 37519.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus hermaphroditus (Jacq.) Standley 9456, 11263, T426, 53064, 26788, 6070,
T849, L2207, 14807, 7427.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus hermaphroditus var. *longiradiatus* (Liebm.) Kuk. EM2424 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus herndoniae Tucker 37532, Tucker 2660 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus humboldtianum Schult. Fisher 35300.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus humilis Kunth Sohns 1621, 34166, 34318, 57712, 47091, 58025.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus imbricatus Retz. Rovirosa 258 (K, NY).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus involucratus Rottb. EM17706 (F).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus iria L. 36780, 36754, Wilbur 35975 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus ischnos Schlecht. 51669, 37705, 27038, 26941, 150541, 15054, RT41258,
EM4480 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus lanceolatus Poiret 20703, 37791, 2577.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus laxus Lam. 37608, 26422, 20616, EM2553 (MEXU), EM1753 (MEXU), EM301
(MEXU), EM306 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus lentiginosus Millsp. & Chase EM6069 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus ligularis L. 28664, 54180, 36791, 20856, EM304 (MEXU), EM17193 (MEXU),
HX244 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus lundellii O'Neill 32092.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus luzulae (L.) Retz. 10358, 27883, 26620, Boege 1102, 21035, 25199,
33275, 36789, 57710, 36789.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus manimae H.B.K. RT41358, 51428, 15055, 14595, 10922, 10515, 37285,
37964, T1091, L1433.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus melanostachyus H.B.K. 12396, 10869, 14700, 15275, T945.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus mutisii (H.B.K.) Griseb. King 2839, 7427, 26991, 51443, Clarke 405.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus niger R. & P. 53842, 41050, 37132, 37121, 21473.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus ochraceus Vahl 14677, 37353, 21091L, 28059, Tucker 2603 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus odoratus L. 28405, 26903, 38495, 58468, 20780, 20951, 38868, 37384,
20764, 37352.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus oxylepis Nees 20803, 20828, 20832.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus pallens (Liebm.) Standley & Steyerm. 53198, 52811, 6073D, T1679, King
3001, L2183, L1474.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus pallidicolor (Kukenth.) Tucker, comb. nov. ined. 37303, Tucker 2672
(DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus panamensis (C.B. Clarke) Britton Tucker 2236 (DUKE), Tucker 2693 (DUKE,
ENCB), Wilbur 35895 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus piceus Liebm. 38504.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. 27299.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus prolixus H.B.K. 13101, 15067, T1569, EM18033 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus regiomontanus Britton 52811, EL5910 (US), EM2719 (MEXU), EM303 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,

Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus rivularis Kunth 14627, 14841, T1682, T1092, Z600, 8313, 21257, 21535.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus rotundus L. 10622, 51154, 22856.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus seslerioides H.B.K. 37284, EM4649 (LL, MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus simplex H.B.K. 26442, EM2518 (GH, LCU, MICH, NY).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus squarrosus L. 40557, Tucker 2229 (DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus surinamensis Rottb. 27296, 26627, 20886, 37542, 36782, 36621, 34314,
30487, 21091A.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus tenerrimus Presl EM16573, Roe et al. 846, 36800, 25643, 25346, 37553,
King 3116.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus tenuis Sw. 38296, Wilbur 35647 (DUKE, ENCB), Tucker 2610 (DUKE, ENCB).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus tetragonus Elliott 6907, T2852.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus thyrsoflorus Jungh. Marcks 940 (WIS), Tucker 2621 (DUKE), Tucker 2628
(DUKE).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus unioloides R. Br. 21242, 15064.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Cyperus virens Michx. 6782, 14678, L648, T963, T1265, T850, RT41365, RT41718,
2139, T2519.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis acicularis R. & S. 12741, 15327, 37125, 37141.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Kunth 36846, 54244, 38261.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis cellulosa Torrey EM3259 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis dombeyana Kunth T944, L645, 10421, 14623, 6764, 37127, T2382, 37126.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis elegans (H.B.K.) R. & S. 21333, 55084, 19932, 26404, EM16842, 30486, 54517, Z574, 20952, RT41244.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis filiculmis Kunth EM1977 (MEXU), EM4484 (MEXU), 22208, 34939, 54996, 49364, 53193, 41189, 46647, 10351.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis fistulosa (Poiret) Schultes 38254, 21527, 38516.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis flavescens (Poiret) Urban 21526, Raven 19939.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis geniculata (L.) R. & S. 6441, 57708, 57401, 37057, 33258, 36840, 53138, 28411, 30490, 54124.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) R. & S. 37800, 33257, 33389.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis macrostachys Britton vel. aff. T1089, 37128, King 3004 in part, 14676.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis minima Kunth 21528, 38346.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Eleocharis minutissima Britton 47225.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis montana (H.B.K.) R. & S. 21087, 53192, 14805, 14870, T1683, 8227,
T2916, 38260, 41017, 22212.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis montevidensis Kunth 37128A, T2182, 34340, 54900, 10453.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis mutata (L.) R. & S. 20805.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis nigrescens (Ness) Steudel var. *minutiflora* (Boeckl) Svenson 54970.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis schaffneri Boeckel 21340.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urban EM2795 (MEXU), 26409, 21348, 22207.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Eleocharis rostellata Torr. 10539.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis sp. 14931.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis annua (All.) R. & S. Kral 25369, Hansen & Nee 1630, 6072B, 14798,
T1684, T1090, 12062, 54903, 56922, 58023.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) R. & S. 37011, 46847.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link 10542.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl EM309 (MEXU), EM16752 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,

Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl 55269, 46639, 28500, 36848, 46643.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis papillosa (Kuk.) Alain HX626 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis spadicea (L.) Vahl 20850, 25561, 20791, EM2720 (MEXU), EM5779
(MEXU), EM1694 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fimbristylis spathacea Roth 20849, EM16308 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fuirena bulbipes Blake Roe et al. 967, 55305, 25196, 21248.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fuirena robusta Kunth 49234, 57890.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Fuirena simplex Vahl 14929, L2020, 46865, 37796, 54323, 49110, 49582, 34341,
35331.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Hemicarpha micrantha (Vahl) Pax 54307A, 20566, EM4804 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. T2755, 37792, 29149, 52145, 53203.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Kyllinga odorata Vahl 14813, 6073C, 38562, 38262.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Kyllinga pumila Michx. 57709, Clarke 501, 37674, Z575, 21536, T1685, RT41035,
Raven 19913.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Lipocarpa maculata (Michx.) Torrey EM1985 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Lipocarpa microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth T1681, 47307, 54249, 53952, 54967,

55343, 46641.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora sp. 10160, 10387.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora aristata Boeckeler 10782, 15194, 14818, 12555, T1297, T1337, T905,
T937, L1504, Roe et al. 1189, Roe et al. 949.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth 38509, 52644, 46851, 26663, EM3052 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora brownii ssp. americana E.R. Guaglianone 15063, 14804, 14857, T2292

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl 57909, 33347.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora ciliata (Vahl) Kukenthal 14702, 14812, 14904, L1084, T1680,
RT41360.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora colorata (L.) Pfeiffer 14702, 10452, 33251, 32170, 32066, 54644,
53426, 21249, Sohns 1679.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton 14593, 14449, 15068, 14679, 12153, 46858,
25197, 32099.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora divergens Curtis 21245, 46649.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora dives Standley EM1751 (MEXU), T2639, T2630, P7413 (UC), 10160,
10387.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora eximia (Nees) Boeckler 52623, 46642, 38510, 52795, 47272.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora floridensis (Britton & Small) Pfeiffer Bernstein 35 (MICH).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora globosa (H.B.K.) R. & S. 45961.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora globularis (Chapm.) Small EL5976, 10115.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora hirsuta Vahl 57802, 47270, 55263, 46848.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora holoschoenoides (L.C. Rich.) Herter Davidse 9392, 21247, 26638, 21243, 48817, Nelson 3487, 54995.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora intermixta C. Wright MC1897 (F).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora kunthii Nees 10800, 15257, T947, T2351.

Rhynchospora macrochaeta Steudel ex Boeckeler 10782, 22751, T1297, T1337, T906, T2854, EM15446 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora marisculus Nees 21522, 14802A.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora mexicana Steudel 37760.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora micrantha Vahl 46652, 52794, 28502, 37656, 54302, 37534, 53136, 28543, 46112, 46872.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeckeler 19884, 7389, 6060, T2628, 10543, 10452, 38563, 25505, 26653, 25086.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706

Rhynchospora polyphylla Vahl 20050, T1132, T2629, 14808, Clarke 335, 26440, 40950, 49392, 27780.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora robusta (Kunth) Boeckeler 14711, 15060.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora radicans (S. & C.) Pfeiffer ssp. *radicans* 14812, Raven 19884,
T1680, EL5989, Nelson 3024, 57870, 35013, 26447, 37010.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora radicans ssp. *microcephala* (Bert. ex Spreng.) Thomas HX332.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale 19916, 54994, 21246, 55192, 51262, 47269,
47839, 36925, 27774, 10115.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora schiedeana Kunth 6723, 6898, T2328, T2376, 32162, 47892, 57457,
36924, RT41184, RT41152.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora setacea (Berg) Boeckeler 46862, 54332, 37535, 21040, 38365.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora tenuis Link 54340, 37012, 52031, 52640, AS45460 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora triflora Vahl 46829, 47271, 34941, 25357, 55325.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora tuerckheimii C.B. Clarke 30137, 31640, 35116, 40891, 47731, 13463.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Rhynchospora vulcani Boeckeler 10876, 21491, 52972, 37082, 14938, RT41769,
EM2964 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Schoenus nigricans L. 14699, 21291.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus sp. M6508 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,

Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus americanus Pers. 10456.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus analecti Beetle 10570, 11204.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus californicus (C. Meyer) Steudel L11, L1743, 32093, King 2837, T1192.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus cubensis Poeppig & Kunth 56068.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus lacustris L. ssp. *creber* T. Koyama vel aff. 7139.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus olneyi A. Gray 7112, 14680, 37819.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scirpus validus Vahl L2496.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria bourgeauii Boeckeler 7511, 14867, 12762.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria bracteata Cav. 49450, 55193, 33348, 23840.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria eggersiana Boeckeler 28751, 34921.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria hirtella Sw. 14889, T238, M5627, 26676, 55304, 21251, 15059.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria interrupta L. 37511, 46857.

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria latifolia Sw. 56476, 30839, 35115, 34333, M7652 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,

Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw. 51606, 27394, 37261, 39973, 37591.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria melaleuca Reichenb. ex S. & C. EM3326 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria microcarpa Nees EM3228 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria mirococca (Liebm.) Steudel 38567.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria oligantha Michx. 19881, 48189, Z536, EL5855, EL532.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria pterota Presl 10705, 28490, 38106, 20578, BV72-18, 54393, 26441, 22514,
35369, 24204.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria reticularis Michx. 54902, 46648, 13007.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria scabiruscula Schlecht. 14866.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria secans (L.) Urban 20294, 27513, 38586, 57636, EM2521 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria setacea Poiret 26395, 54132, 38403.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria setuloso-ciliata Boeckel 46662, 54394, 28749, 37523, 46930, 28499,
M5815 (MEXU).

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Scleria verticillata Muhl. ex Willd. 53932, 37695, 54570, 38546.

CYPERACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gordon C. Tucker, Department of Botany, Duke University,
Durham, North Carolina 27706
Uncinia hamata (Sw.) Urban 20022, 15241, 15399, Clarke 315, Z640, RT40381,
32678, 33666, 34589, 31412.

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea sp. 20405, 37596, 46149, T3128, T3142, Gentry 12191 (GH), Gentry
12192 (GH), Cox 1856 (XAL), Cox 1857 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea alata L. Nakamura 43 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea bartlettii Morton T3786, 50864, Chavelas ES-2976 (MEXU), Chavelas
ES-3036, Tellez 5801, M5665 (MEXU), M6239 (MEXU), Calzada 2774 (XAL),
Valdivia 2445 (XAL).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea chiapensis Matuda EM2781 (MEXU), EM1817 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea composita Hemsley 27438, 46902, 49128, 49873, 57211, 57821, 26970,
Tellez 7093 (MEXU), M6241 (MEXU), EM17076 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea convolvulacea S. & C. 11744, 14657, 28263, 30698, 48404, 13313,
13490, 21371, 28639, EM18231 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea cyanisticta J.D. Smith 11936, 58413, T4005, P7400 (GH), Tellez 8939
(MEXU), Tellez 8945 (MEXU), EM2817 (MEXU), Lab. Syntex PJ-1272 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea cymosula Hemsley 51559, 51567, 11874, 20989, 39690, 28929, T2681,
T2975, T3090, L1129.

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea cymosula var. *cinerea* Uline 10230, RT40190, EM1776 (MEXU), EM4832
(MEXU), EM15957 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea densiflora Hemsley T1397, 7247, 7783, EM6055, 28488, 42546, 42878,
28600, M5721 (MEXU), EM6055 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea floribunda M. & G. 26380, 12189, 13925, 11724, 22477, 11393, 22176,
M7258 (MEXU), EM1743 (MEXU), EM4741 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea lepida Morton 20247, 56660, 57560, Tellez 7506 (GH, MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea liebmannii Uline T3291, 36857, 48904, EM17185 (MEXU), EM16924 (MEXU),
H.F. 16 (XAL), Tellez 7897 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea matagalpensis Uline 35275, 38847, 52257, 53292, 53519, Rz33152
(ENCB), Schwabe & Kailing s.n. (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea mexicana Guill. 35374, T3787, Cabrera 2962 (MEXU), EM16511 (MEXU),
Hernandez T-48 (XAL).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea nelsonii Uline ex Knuth 25963, 38110, 20306, 25635, 30612, 25586,
48232, 49025, 51722, L1700.

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea pilosiuscula Bert. 45903.

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea polygonoides H. & B. ex Willd. 13477, 30697, 40013, EM18444, T2965,
M6664 (MEXU), EM989 (MEXU), EM2245 (MEXU), EM18672 (MEXU), Calzada 4022
(XAL).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea spiculiflora Hemsley var. *chiapasana* Gomez Pompa T3179, 40733, 41513,
47156, 47157, 48721, 40671, EM18648 (MEXU), EM875 (MEXU), EM2137 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea spiculiflora Hemsley var. *spiculiflora* E. Martinez 10737 (MEXU), E.
Martinez 8373 (MEXU), E. Martinez 9025 (MEXU).

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea subtomentosa Miranda 11803, 24442, 30312, 34032, 38471, 42158, 42349,
50178, 50384, 50478.

DIOSCOREACEAE +

+ Contributed by Oswaldo Tellez, Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico, D.F.
Dioscorea tacanensis Lundell EM2416 (MEXU).

ERIOCAULACEAE +

+ Contributed by Michael Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden Mailing address: Field
Museum, Chicago, Illinois
Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum Klotzsch. ex Koern. 9240, 37142, 39781, 54811, Nelson
3235 (US).

ERIOCAULACEAE +

+ Contributed by Michael Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden Mailing address: Field
Museum, Chicago, Illinois
Eriocaulon schiedeanum Koern. 13416, MC1883, 19871.

ERIOCAULACEAE +

+ Contributed by Michael Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden Mailing address: Field
Museum, Chicago, Illinois
Paepalanthus chiapensis Moldenke 52636, P10565 (NY), P179 (NY).

ERIOCAULACEAE +

+ Contributed by Michael Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden Mailing address: Field
Museum, Chicago, Illinois
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth 54338, 57688.

ERIOCAULACEAE +

+ Contributed by Michael Huft, Missouri Botanical Garden Mailing address: Field Museum, Chicago, Illinois
Syngonanthus davidsei Huft ined. 54339, 54973.

HAEMODORACEAE

Xiphidium caeruleum Aublet EL6553, T3600, 20758, 25956, 26129, 26436, 28560, 30699, 33360, 38307.

IRIDACEAE

Cipura paludosa Aublet 6447, EM16888, 19778, 21199, 26639, 27108, 37919, 42040.

IRIDACEAE

Crocospia sp. 25989.

IRIDACEAE

Crocospia crocosmiiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morr.) N.E. Br. 23643, T4166, T1007, T493, L16, 12547, 10781, L2943.

IRIDACEAE

Eleutherine bulbosa (Miller) Urban 6507, 7712.

IRIDACEAE

Gelasine trichantha J. G. Baker EM5959 (MEXU).

IRIDACEAE

Gladiolus hortulanus L.L615, L1350, L1349.

IRIDACEAE

Hypoxis decumbens L. 51367.

IRIDACEAE

Iris sp. 16096.

IRIDACEAE

Nemastylis silvestris Loes. EM3815 (MEXU).

IRIDACEAE

Neomarica gracilis (Herb.) Sprague 26996, 27442, 38023, 41975.

IRIDACEAE

Orthosanthus chimboracensis Baker var. *centro-americanus* Steyerm. 6519, 6960, 9672, 10746, 11991, 12535, T483, T729, T983, L2935.

IRIDACEAE

Rigidella sp. 15357.

IRIDACEAE

Rigidella immaculata Herb. 14695, 25800.

IRIDACEAE

Rigidella orthantha Lem. L1033, G835.

IRIDACEAE

Sessilantha latifolia ssp. *heliantha* (Ravenna) Molseed & Cruden P57 (MEXU).

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium sp. 25284.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium alatum Hook. Hernandez 399.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium angustissimum (Robins. & Greenm.) Greenm. & Thomps. 6045, T929, T990, T1020, 14630, 40290, 40796, 27050, 22830, L646.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium convolutum Nocca 5989, 6079, 15081, 10513, 10813, 10898, 11908,
L2150, 10603, 27993.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium guatemalense (J. G. Baker) Standley & Steyerm. K2846, EM18303
(MEXU), EM6006 (MEXU).

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium johnstonii Standley EM18198 (MEXU), EM4677 (MEXU), EM4629 (MEXU),
EM2358 (MEXU).

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium micranthua Cav. 6004.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium scabrum S. & C. 6021, T977, L619, L2471, 37877, 32143, 21232,
26667, L2355, L2181.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium tenuifolium H. & B. ex Willd. 41315, King 2999, King 2828.

IRIDACEAE

Sisyrinchium tinctorium H.B.K. 14629, 15168, 10525, 37123, 32103, King 3003,
L901.

IRIDACEAE

Tigridia sp. 27727.

IRIDACEAE

Tigridia chiapensis Molseed ex Cruden 7034, 9917, 6043, 10784, 10237, 15263,
21289, L1101, L950.

IRIDACEAE

Tigridia hallbergii Molseed 7135, 15024, 15103, L1952, Z645, 41043, Webster
17971, L2149, 41286, 41327.

IRIDACEAE

Tigridia pavonia (L. f.) Ker 6151, T62, 11692, 12487, 14713, L1738, L2316,
Clarke 197, Z245.

IRIDACEAE

Trimeza martinicensis (Jacq.) Herb. 6358, 22240, 28556, 35097, 35447, 38999,
26996.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus sp. 21464, Z731, LL5962.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus acuminatus Michx. 10871.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus bufonius L. 8113, T964.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus debilis A. Gray 8894, Raven 19938, 21530, RT41719, RT41714.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus dichotomus Elliott 6767, T2915, T1294, T946, T3178, T1684A, Raven 19885,
8140A, 12632, 10881.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus ebracteatus E. Meyer 10455, 10535, 14626, 14930, T1087, 21285.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus effusus L. T2360, 7140, 14806, 12739, RT41616, RT41717, 14887, 21492,
L643, 6788.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus effusus var. *aemulans* (Liebm.) Buchenau Roe 1177.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus guadeloupensis Buchenau & Urban Roe et al. 966, 21247.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus liebmannii Macbr. 15252, 15276.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus marginatus var. *setosus* Coville 8176, 10350, 14803, 15069, 16164, T2295.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus microcephalus H.B.K. 10885, Clarke 420, 19870, 21530A, 21445, 21486,
19963, 15065, Roe 1179, T974.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus tenuis Willd. 6071, 8097, 8112.

JUNCACEAE

Luzula sp. 27685.

JUNCACEAE

Luzula caricina E. Meyer 10799, 10883, 12572, T948, 15106, 15321.

JUNCACEAE

Luzula denticulata Liebm. 12342, RT40112, 22754, 40268, 46286, 55895.

JUNCACEAE

Luzula racemosa Desv. 26722, 29371.

LEMNACEAE

Lemna aequinoctialis Welw. 23472, 20905, 37367, 8455.

LEMNACEAE

Spirodela polyrrhiza (L.) Schleiden 34928.

LEMNACEAE

Wolffia brasiliensis Weddell 8319, 23472.

LEMNACEAE

Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm. 34928.

LEMNACEAE

Wolffiella welwitschii (Hegelm.) Monod 34928, 38371.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave americana L. L504.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave angustifolia Haw. 48512, 30357, 12761.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave angustifolia var. *rubescens* (Salm-Dyke) H. Gentry 15720.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave brachystachys Cav. 11849, 11284, 15045, 14868, L1824, L1937, 28026,
40070, 46455, L1557.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave breedlovei H. Gentry L1066, 11764, 36756.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave chiapensis Jacobi L638, 15133, L494, 16119, 9470.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave congesta H. Gentry ined. 33512, 40817.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave ghiesbreghtii Lem. ex Jacobi 47084.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave heimiflora H. Gentry Raven 20099, 23852, 47529, Raven 20071.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave kewensis Jacobi 9026, 23920, M5878 (MEXU), EM37549 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave obscura Scheide vel aff. Gentry 12195 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave potatorum Zucc. vel aff. M2662 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave roezliana Baker M5019 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave sartorii C. Koch 34328.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave scolymus Karw. Gentry 12179 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave seemanniana Trel. 30516, T3743, L1528.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave sisalana Perrine T199, L333.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Agave verschaffeltii Lem. ex Jacobi vel aff. Gentry 12184 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Allium sp. 27728.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Allium cepa L. 11262, L803, 12876.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Allium kunthii G. Don 6163, 6490, T346, 12868, 10716, 14573, 40804, Webster
17974, L1388.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Allium rhizomatum Woot. 15099.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Allium sativum L. T958, L632.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Aloe sp. 33390.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Anthericum sp. 27158, 27775, 28092.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Anthericum aurantiacum J. G. Baker ex Hemsley vel aff. 10512, 20440, 22922,
L1177, 31220, 40287.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Anthericum eleutherandrum (Koch) H. E. Moore 7429, T1397, T1631, T1944, Z293, 41481, 41783.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Anthericum vestitum Baker 5997, T41, L1051, 37868.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Asparagus asparagoides (L.) W. F. Wight 23654.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Asparagus plumosus J. G. Baker L672, 23622.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop 23695.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Beaucarnea goldmanii Rose 9043, L2725, 28171, BV58-3, 40635, 39945, 47598.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Beschorneria sp. 24960, 34422.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Beschorneria chiapensis Matuda 40354, EM38516, EM38401, 40354.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Beschorneria tonelii Jacobi EM354 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Bomarea acutifolia (Link & Otto) Herb. 5965, 6672, 11136, T991, 14370, L1857, T2352A, EL7286, RT40105, RT40118.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Bomarea hirtella (H.B.K.) Herb. 6373, 7420, 10105, 47289, 51310, 10473, 10857, 10908, 11102, T100.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Calochortus ghiesbreghtii S. Watson 7094, 10492, 13116, 14473, L1913, 26194, 27232, 27659, L1364, Cruden 1213.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Cooperia sp. 6379.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Cordyline terminalis Kunth 23474A, 23551.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Crinum sp. 25990.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Crinum amabile J. D. Smith 53018.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Crinum erubescens Aiton EM16593 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Crinum longifolium (L.) Thunb. EM17495 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Crinum powellii Hort. ex Bak. 'Album' 23607.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Curculigo scorzoneraefolia (Lam.) J. G. Baker EM4532 (MEXU), EM3794 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Dracaena americana J.D. Smith 33223, 33948, 42862, 34480, 48399, 49196, 50825.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Echeandia sp. L1884, 35847.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Echeandia macrocarpa Greenm. 12809, 12552, 14871, 15049, L2069, L2406, T1147, L1884, 36931, 37318.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Echeandia macrocarpa var. *formosa* Weatherby Nelson 3143 (US).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Echeandia macrophylla var. *longifolia* Rose 6177, L1825.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Echeandia parviflora J. G. Baker 11760, 13229, Clarke 252, Z570, 27398, 27187, 28474, 37433, 37565, 36571.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Echeandia purpusii Brandegees P9155 (UC).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Furcraea sp. 6480, 11296, T163, L1580, 27110.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Furcraea cabuya Trel. M5457 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Furcraea guatemalensis Trel. 14947, T2598, T2711, T2898A, Clarke 438, L1075, 53077, 27110.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Furcraea melanodonta Trel. Clarke 230, T4026, 7091.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Furcraea quicheensis Trel. EM37604, EM37562.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hemerocallis sp. 26213.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hemerocallis flava L. 23644.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hemerocallis fulva L. L18.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus L. 39773.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Urban EM17487.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hippeastrum solandriflorum Herb. T111, L17, L2506, 35329.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hippeastrum vittatum Herb. 16027.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hymenocallis sp. T2476, 9947, 25347, 27368.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hymenocallis cleo Ravenna L956, T1005, L3116, 25154.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hymenocallis riparia Greenm. vel. aff. 15436, 26671, 32919, 52499, 47426,
33922, 33307.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hypoxis sp. 26666.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Hypoxis decumbens L. 6188, 6380, 6413-A, 6513, Raven 19903, T121, 10427, 10511,
12779, T2850.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Kniphofia uvaria (L.) Hook. 16099.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Lilium candidum L. L812.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Manfreda sp. 28169.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Milla sp. 27657.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Milla biflora Cav. 40194, 27107.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Nothoscordum bivalve (L.) Britt. 10239, 14471, L897, 25282, 51925.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Nothoscordum fragrans (Vent.) Kunth King 2830, EM5977 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Pancratium littorale Jacq. EM16640 (MEXU), EM3797 (MEXU), RT40514 (MEXU),
Dressler 1583 (GH).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Sansevieria thyrsoflora Thunb. 23538.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Schoenocaulon ghiesbreghtii Greenm. G672.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Schoenocaulon officinale (S. & C.) A. Gray ex Benth. 6394, 6842, 6844, 11100,
T335, 11221, 11850, L1842, T2694, Clarke 233.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Smilacina sp. 25377, 25439.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Smilacina amoena Wendl. 9588, 24372, 24971, 26256, 35226, 34841, 34901, 34417,
33663, 31709.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Smilacina flexuosa Bertol. 8971, Raven 19842, Raven 20012, Raven 19789, T593,
T1752, EL5816, T2316, T2801, T2844.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Smilacina paniculata M. & G. L2849, EM17734, M7783, EM15266.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Smilacina scilloides M. & G. 6662, 12913, 10806, L1027, L1853, 30142, 34439.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Sprekelia formosissima (L.) Herb. T311, 24560-A.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Taetsia fruticosa (L.) Merrill EM17280.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Yucca elephantipes Regel 7467, T118, L2007, T1429, 39867, L1607, L1161, 7248.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Yucca lacandonica Pompa & Valdes Gomez-Pompa 353 (MEXU), 6689 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Zephyranthes brevipes (J. G. Baker) Standley 6039, L748, 24559, 25326, 25281, L666, 9921, 10238.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Zephyranthes carinata Herb. 6263, L706.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Zephyranthes citrina J.G. Baker EM3407 (MEXU).

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Zephyranthes lindleyana Herb. 6508, 20324, 25074, 26363, 10324, 10071.

LILIACEAE (s.l.)

Zephyranthes tubispatha (Ker) Herb. 37911, 9653.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea sp. T3882, 26507, 26577, EM19344 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Calathea allouia (Aublet) Lindley EM6074 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Calathea altissima (Poepp. & Endl.) Koern. EM19344, Nakamura 30.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea atropurpurea Matuda vel aff. M5397 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Calathea coccinea Standley & Steyerl. vel aff. T3882, 25483, 24942.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea inocephala (O. Kuntze) Kennedy & Nicolson EM19344, 26507, 34061.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea insignis Petersen 26577, 38960, 38287, 35238.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea lutea (Aublet) G. Meyer 34102.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea macrochlamys Woodson & Standley 33113, 38282, 35291, 26343.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea macrosepala K. Schumann 28655, 38597, 38101, 27000, 28504, 39065, 28311, 40071, 40647, 40003.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea micans Koern. EM1568 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Calathea microcephala (Poepp. & Endl.) Koern. RT40530, M6613, 34194.

MARANTACEAE

Calathea ovandensis Matuda EM1568 (MEXU), EM5993 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Calathea soconuscum Matuda EM19345, EM19503, EM16592, 25627, 38436.

MARANTACEAE

Ischnosiphon pruinus (Regel) Petersen EM2610 (MEXU), EM20987 (MEXU), EM3680 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Maranta arundinacea L. 6329, 14681, L2009, Clarke 465, 20396, 25345, 25634, 26951, 37454, 38286.

MARANTACEAE

Maranta arundinacea L. f. *sylvestris* Matuda EM16473 (MEXU), EM16432-A (MEXU), EM16432 (MEXU), EM3791 (MEXU), EM16928 (MEXU).

MARANTACEAE

Maranta divaricata Roscoe 58436, 56541.

MARANTACEAE

Thalia geniculata L. 20919, 37814, 38380.

MAYACACEAE

Mayaca fluviatilis Aublet 15167, 21198.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia sp. EM3683 (MEXU), Dressler 1489 (MEXU).

MUSACEAE

Heliconia adflexa (Griggs) Standley 32671, 51494, 58395.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia aurantiaca G. 24236, 26576, 33866, 34177, 34478, 50827, 57826, 58028, 42853.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia bourgaeana Petersen 26582, 24182, 34145, 47383.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia collinsiana Griggs 25595, 25065, 21825, 24055, 20716, 30709, 34173, 40099, 48696, 56966.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia latispatha Benth. EM16691, 25593, Chavelas et al. 1217, 22532.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia librata Griggs 13557, 20761, 26590, 38303, 49960, T2265, L724, Clarke 43, T3331, Croat 40175.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia schiedeana Klotzsch 6283, 8926, 8991, 9706, T264, Raven 20038, 15387, 15679, T2872, T3591.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia vaginalis Benth. 24224, 57339, 47357, 49123.

MUSACEAE

Musa coccinea Andrews Chavelas et al. 1576 (MEXU), Chavelas et al P-578 (MEXU).

MUSACEAE

Musa paradisiaca L. L762, L918, L919.

MUSACEAE

Musa sapientum L. EM s.n. (MEXU).

NAJADAGEAE

Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Morong 21090, 21332, 26922, 34338, 20195, 9020, 8315, HX549, 53259, 8323.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Acineta barkeri (Bateman) Lindley (fide Williams, 1951)

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Acineta chrysantha (Morren) Lindley (fide Nagel, 1943).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Amparoa beloglossa Schltr. Dressler 1748 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Arpophyllum alpinum Lindley 14158, 40322, EM367 (MEXU), HX340 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Arpophyllum giganteum Hartweg ex Lindley 15656, 50571.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Arpophyllum spicatum Llave & Lex. Alava 1289, 42033, 31917, 31416, 25414, 27555, 51795, 48752, 57482.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Barkeria chinensis (Lindley) Thien 42373, 30311, 30593, 30036, 42150, 17212, EM361, EM371 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Barkeria skinneri (Bateman ex Lindley) A. Rich. & Galeotti 46068, 30951, 13170, EM28550 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Barkeria spectabilis Bateman ex Lindley 9548, 9826, 9651, 34356, 34765, EM5603 (MEXU), EM28559 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Bletia campanulata Llave & Lex 26374, 11276.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Bletia purpurea (Lam.) DC. 9391, 15661, 9697, T3623, T2220, T2286, T2285, EM6164 (MEXU), M6158 (MEXU), TM (M6899) (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bletia reflexa Lindley 6340, 14180, 6313, 10699, L1141, Gomez-Pompa 2585, EM5997 (MEXU), EM4744 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bletia rosea (Lindley) Dressler 12515, 39744, 52421, 52450, Roe et al. 1103, EM S-186 (AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bletia tenuifolia Ames & Schweinf. Sohns 1627, 15638.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br. EM17742 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindley 36841, EM18008, EM2185 (MEXU), EM16739 (MEXU), EM17242 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindley Dressler 1434 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brassia maculata R. Br. 34512, EM4390 (MEXU), Sohns 1719 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Brassia verrucosa Lindley 10075, 14548, EL7495, T2776, EM1830 (MEXU), EM17753 (MEXU), M6325 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bulbophyllum aristatum (Reichb.f.) Hemsley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis (A. Rich.) Griseb. 33142, 49172, 55389, EM2055 (MEXU)

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Calanthe mexicana Reichb. f. 11097, 26754, 37023, T1202, Z647, Clarke 188, Webster 16971, 51317, 37101.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylocentrum micranthum (Lindley) Rolfe 33339, 57364, 29791, EM16833, EM2743.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylocentrum microphyllum Ames & Correll (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylocentrum porrectum (Reichb. f.) Rolfe EM18674 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylocentrum schiedei (Reichb. f.) Benth. ex Hemsley 32891, 33481, 53305, 29539, 29776, 29910, 30800.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Campylocentrum tuerckheimii Schltr. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Catasetum integerrimum Hook. 17195, 35547, 37727, 53020, EM20978 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Catasetum maculatum Kunth EM16993 (MEXU), EM18688 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cattleya aurantiaca (Bateman ex Lindley) P.N. Don 17211, 42586, 31215, 32788, 31601, EM17440 (MEXU), EM16210 (MEXU), EM6034 (MEXU), Enriquez (M6847) (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cattleya skinneri Bateman 23875, 56900, T3641, EM17449 (MEXU), EM18680 (MEXU), EM18614 (MEXU), EM18752 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Caularthron bilamellatum (Reichb. f.) R.E. Schultes (fide Pollard, 1973).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Chondrorhyncha lendyana Reichb. f. 38782, 53531, 52291, 52241, 26052, 34440-A, EM6080 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Chysis aurea Lindley 49026, 53514.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Chysis laevis Lindley EM2086 (MEXU), EM2085 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Clowesia russelliana (Hook.) Dodson T2746, EM4886 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Clowesia thylaciochila (Lemaire) Dodson Mally O17.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Coelia bella Reichb. f. 38926, 58449, 29885, 53512.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Coelia densiflora Rolfe 51341, 62121.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Coelia guatemalensis Reichb. f. Greenwood & McCullough G658, (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Coelia macrostachya Lindley T2777, 37890, 27645, Z740, 21357, 57188, 41615, 62160, EM1784 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Comparettia falcata Poepp. & Endl. 37846, 26347, EM5921 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Corallorhiza maculata Raf. 15090, 51778, EM4648 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Corallorhiza odontorhiza (Willd.) Nutt. EM1953 (MEXU), 29500.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Corymborchis forcipigera (Reichb. f.) L.O. Williams 38001, 49900, 52271, 56584, M7888 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis apiculata Lindley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis ciliata (H.B.K.) Kunth EM4189, EM28552 (MEXU), EM2397 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis ciliilabia Schweinf. HX418 (MEXU), AS45977 (AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis diphylla Sw. EM2037 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis hieroglyphica Ames & Correll EM4114 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis muscosa Sw. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis sylvatica A. Rich & Galeotti EM6048 (MEXU), EM28563 (MEXU), EM28337 (MEXU), MC2283 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cranichis wageneri Reichb. f. EM1807 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cynoches egertonianum Bateman Dressler 1685 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cynoches ventricosum Bateman 27470, EM18122 (MEXU), EM19665 (MEXU), EM6091 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cypripedium dickinsonianum Hagsater Dickinson s.n. (AMO), Hartmann s.n. (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cypripedium irapeanum Llave & Lex. 10571, 11172, 27069, 51705, T2687, 39666, 6462, L1134.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindley 9083, L1586, EM2179 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea glauca (Sw.) Lindley 10054, Z661, M2692 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindley 11119, EM4181, P10492, (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea intermedia Ames & Correll (fide Ames & Correll, 1943).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea muricata (Sw.) Lindley Dressler 1699 (MEXU), Sohns 1632 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea muricata var. *neglecta* (Schltr.) Kranzlin T2594, Raven 19972, EM1811 (MEXU), MC1717 (F), Sohns 1632 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea panamensis Lindley 57348.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea squarrosa Lindley 11120, T4124, T2161, EM5386 (MEXU), EM4332 (MEXU), EM362 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindley EM2995 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Elleanthus capitatus (Poepp. & Endl.) Reichb. f. T2645A, 37078, 38817, 25712, EM2587 (MEXU), EM4207 (MEXU), EM4701 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Elleanthus caricoides Nash 29861, 56645, 57886, 49169, Dressler 1760 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Elleanthus cynarocephalus (Reichb. f.) Reichb. f. Z371, 26099.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Elleanthus linifolius Presl 47395, 48286, 56644, 29903, 57721, 57535, 47434.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Elleanthus poiformis Schltr. 41039, 41427.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia abbreviata (Schltr.) Dressler Dressler 1527 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia adenocarpon (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. EM17234 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia adenocarpon (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. vel aff. EM16761 (MEXU), EM17712 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia aenicta Dressler & Pollard (fide Dressler & Pollard, 1974).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia alata (Bateman) Schltr. 10077, 10077A, M7597 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia ambigua (Lindley) Schltr. Nagel 291 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia aromatica (Bateman) Schltr. Pollard J-186a-586 (MEXU), M7127 (MEXU), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia asperula Dressler & Pollard 29784, Pollard E-55 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia baculus (Reichb. f.) Dressler & Pollard EM1858 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia bractescens (Lindley) Hoehne 15623, 17206, 19022, Pollard A-186a-46 (MEXU), Pollard E-186a-46 (MEXU), M7128 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia brassavolae (Reichb. f.) Dressler 29616, EM2537 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia ceratistes (Lindley) Schltr. Pollard A-186a-55 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia chacaoensis (Reichb. f.) Dressler & Pollard EM17646, EM17621, M6169 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia chondylobulbon (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard L1919, T1533

(MEXU), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Lemee 9662, 11219, L1073, L2115, EM18627 (MEXU), Nagel 5645 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia cordigera (H.B.K.) Dressler 34013, 50303, 50721, EM17717 (MEXU), EM17535 (MEXU), P7829 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia diota (Lindley) Schltr. ssp. *diota* Nagel 4436 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia distantiflora (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard 17200, Dressler 1490 (GH), Dressler 1392 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia glauca (Knowles & Westc) Dressler & Pollard (fide Dressler & Pollard, 1974).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia gravida (Lindley) Schltr. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia guatemalensis (Klotzsch) Dressler & Pollard 9250, 13046.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia hanburii (Lindley) Schltr. Nagel 2283 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia hastata (Lindley) Dressler & Pollard (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia lancifolia (Lindley) Dressler & Pollard (fide Dressler & Pollard, 1974).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia livida (Lindley) Dressler 52615, Sohns 1582 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia luteorosea (A. Rich & Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard (fide Dressler & Pollard, 1974).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia maculosa (Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.) Hoehne 50797, EM4406 (MEXU), Nagel 5693 (MEXU), EM5609 (UC), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia neurosa (Ames) Dressler & Pollard 29720, 29894.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia ochracea (Lindley) Dressler 9529, 10121, 14081, 8308, 27688, T2573, RT41205, L991, L43, L137.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia panthera (Reich. f.) Schltr. 34362, Nagel 5700 (MEXU), M2722 (MEXU), Seler 2603 (AMES), Linden 1236 (W), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia polybulbon (Sw.) Dressler 48207, 37899, 35546, Nagel 5905 (MEXU), EM28341 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia pseudopygmaea (A. Finet) Dressler & Pollard Z583.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia pterocarpa (Lindley) Dressler (fide Dressler & Pollard, 1974).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler 29781, EM1786 (MEXU), EM4081 (MEXU), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia radiata (Lindley) Dressler 17202, 17621, 17646, EM4399 (MEXU), EM4757 (MEXU), EM5608 (MEXU), EM3824 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia rhynchophora (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Dressler 11340, 52224, 52026, 29569, T2605, Roe et al. 973, Stevens et al. 2385, Dressler 1446 (GH), Nagel 5513 (MEXU), MC2317 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Encyclia selligera (Lindley) Schltr. EM6092 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia selligera (Lindley) Schltr. vel aff. EM5606 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia varicosa (Lindley) Schltr. ssp. *varicosa* 14080, 31389, 15093, L699, L2340, EM4084 (MEXU), EM2387 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Encyclia vitellina (Lindley) Dressler 14937, 30088, 34786, 34646, Z52, Z205, EM17680 (MEXU), EM5441 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidanthus paranthicus (Reichb. f.) L.O. Williams 30900, 36525.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum acunae Dressler Dressler 1575 (GH), Dressler 1762 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum anceps Jacq. M6161 (MEXU), 33271.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum arbuscula Lindley EM4567 (MEXU), EM4543 (MEXU), EM2385 (MEXU), EM28548 (MEXU), EM2048 (MEXU), EM4549 (MEXU), EM370 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum cardiochilum L.O. Williams 17204, 29752, 31362, 57185.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum cardiochilum L.O. Williams vel aff. Enriquez (M6841) (MEXU), M7456 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum carolii Schltr. 35545.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum cerinum Schltr. 29628, 33611, 42064.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum ciliare L. 9969, 6606, 51691, 33183, EM17951, EM4758, EM2054 (MEXU), Dressler 1784 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum clowesii Bateman ex Lindley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum cnemidophorum Lindley Hagsater 1299 (MEXU), 9381, 34750, 50001, 51055, 58509.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum coriifolium Lindley Nagel 4535 (MEXU), MC2287 (F), MC2356 (F), 23277, 29515, 30843, 34784, 47824, 51286, 56193.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum difforme Jacq. 6365, 17201, 29794, Dressler 1547 (GH), 25174, 27934, 29178, 31282, 51215A, 53090.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum diffusum Sw. EM28547 (MEXU), 36526.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum eustirum Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. 29753, 29705, cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum eximium L.O. Williams 9052, 50970, EM5488 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum imatophyllum Lindley 9155.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum incomptoides Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. P299 (US, AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum incomptum Reichb. f. Dressler 1445 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum isomerum Schltr. Dressler 1666 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum lacertinum Lindley EM1572 (MEXU), EM5533 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum laucheanum (Rolfe) ex Bonhof 25713, 37109, Raven 19982, Z288.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum microcharis Reichb. f. 33600, 40346.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum mixtum Schltr. EM2555, T2410, T2613, T2791, 21215, 29743, 36934, 41930, 42072, 53314.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum myodes Reichb. f. 6476.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum nitens Reichb. f. Dressler 1571 (GH), 13461, 29917, 42077, 53293, 53570, 56175.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq. Dressler 1457A (GH), Dressler 1528 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum nubium Reichb. f. vel aff. 24379, 31101.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum paniculatum R. & P. 19024, P7417 (UC), P8085 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum parkinsonianum Hook. 9500, 24721, 34773, L980, EM5584 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum polyanthum Lindley 14936, Dressler 1447 (GH), 9392, EM366 (MEXU), EM1598 (MEXU), 23978, 31860, 34861, 51066, 60229.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum porpax Reichb. f. 37950, 53110, 17203.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Epidendrum propinquum A. Rich. & Galeotti EM1589 (MEXU), M5796, 14079, L134, L2724, T467, T1742, EM S-214 (MO), Ghiesbreght 771 (MO), Nelson 3215 (US).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum pseudoramosum Schltr. Raven 20027, 30148, Z385, Z582.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum radicans Pavon EM2436 (MICH), EM2777 (MICH), EM379 (MICH), 9401, 12659, 12769, 14198, T1554, RT40343, Koch 73113.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum radioferens (Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf.) Hagsater L42, 9526, L935, L984, EM2927 (AMES), Correll 44A (AMES), G907 (AMES), EM2668 (MEXU), Hagsater 1364 (AMO), Thurston T1443 (AMO), Thurston T-1508 (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum ramosum Jacq. 10050, Dressler 2258 (US), MC2286 (F), 28909, 29662, 29875, 29746, 38773, 56642, 57717.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum raniferum Lindley 29763, M6324 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum repens Cogn. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum rigidum Jacq. EM4375 (MEXU), Nagel 6684 (MEXU), Clarke 70, 27502, 26594, 28139, 33202, 49179, 38323, 56408.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum santaclarensis Ames vel aff. 29959.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum scriptum A. Rich. & Galeotti EM17909, 22258, 26295, 29322, 29893, 52588, M5917 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum singuliflorum Schltr. Dressler 1523 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum skutchii Ames, Hubb. & Schweinf. M. Rodriguez (Hagsater 6259) (AMO), M7681.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum stamfordianum Bateman EM17090A (MEXU), EM2057 (MEXU), 33284, 34056,

47677.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Epidendrum trachythece Schltr. 31040.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Erythrodes purpurea Ames EM2104 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Erythrodes querceticola (Lindley) Ames Fryxell 3202, EM17017 (MEXU), P s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Erythrodes secunda Ames L1861.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Erythrodes vesicifera (Reichb. f.) Ames (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawcett & Rendle 37526, EM18411, EM2058 (MEXU), EM18687 (MEXU), HX314 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Gongora cassidea Reichb. f. (fide Jenny, 1985).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Gongora galeata (Lindley) Reichb. f. 35425-A, EM2550 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Gongora quioquenervis R. & P. 49100.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Gongora truncata Lindley Living plant in private collection.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Gongora unicolor Schltr. 34072, 37967.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Goodyera dolabripetala (Ames) Schltr. EM1806, 41906, 40443, 40508, 30059, 29913, 29216.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Goodyera striata Reichb. f. 12974, 41457, 55563, 44391, 11631, 15334, 15105, EM28558 (MEXU), EM28553 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Govenia liliacea (Llave & Lex.) Lindley 13117, 25822, Clarke 294, 5970A, 51427, 11481, EM28554 (MEXU), EM28555 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Govenia mutica Reichb. f. M4846 (MEXU), 38149, 20256, 27274, L1564.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Govenia superba (Llave & Lex.) Lindley ex Lodd. 10014, 10663, 26217, 51532A, 51785, T2307, 34791, 15215, L1140, L1393.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria alata Hook. 14869, 7573, 22109, 55364, Z8670, 20942, EM28546 (MEXU), EM1679 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria bractescens Lindley 46939.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria clypeata Lindley 11854, L2124, EM1740 (MEXU), MC2288 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria crassicornis Lindley 22701.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria distans Griseb. EM18384, EM1760 (MEXU), 28111, 37597, 44392, 52136.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria entomantha (Llave & Lex) Lindley 12070, 12521, 15100, Webster 17504, EM1761, 6965, 15258, 14941, EM4728 (MEXU), EM4985 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria eustachya Reichb. f. 60178.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria limosa (Lindley) Hemsley 11302, 14942, 14709, 37138.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Reichb. f. 24023, 49437, 29835, 47169, 41956, 56389, 41199.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria novemfida Lindley Z504, 36987, 37452, P7700 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria odontopetala Reichb. f. 30905, 29649, 29558, 41977, 53446, 27509, Dressler 1491 (GH), M5754 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria quinqueseta (Michx.) Sw. L1635, EM17891, EM16750 (MEXU), EM16757 (MEXU), EM18789 (MEXU), EM18686 (MEXU), M7618 (MEXU), EM363 (MEXU), 25979, 52390, 27086.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria repens Nutt. 52618, 47275, 55272.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria strictissima Reichb. f. 15438A, 36814, P7703 (UC), P9290 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria trifida H.B.K. EM20976, EM16683 (MEXU), 52424, 27261.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Habenaria virens Rich. & Gal. 21267, 38745, 20539, 48182.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Homalopetalum pumilio (Reichb. f.) Schltr. 33480, 29574, Dressler 1391 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ionopsis brevifolia A. Rich. & Galeotti TM s.n. (fide Oberg, 1957).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ionopsis utricularioides (Sw) Lindley 34847-A, EM2811 (MEXU), EM18226 (MEXU), EM17826 (MEXU), EM3646 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br. 10935, 6943, 15121, L1855, Alava 1281, MC1595, Clarke 379, Tillett 636-22, EM17807 (MEXU), EM4635 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Isochilus major C. & S. Z567, 52550, 53098, 25388, Dressler 1393 (GH), EM17946 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Isochilus major C. & S. var. *alatus* (Schltr.) Correll 47319, 48298, 33209, 35150, 47473, 12014, 42071, 57272, 25340, 49046.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Isochilus major C. & S. var. *amparoanus* (Schltr.) Correll 34758, RT41344.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Jacquiniella sp. 29600.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Jacquiniella cobanensis (Ames & Schltr.) Dressler 51049, 29519, EM20984 (MEXU), EM1981 (MEXU, MICH), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Jacquiniella equitantifolia (Ames) Dressler 48378, 53553, 57141, Dressler 1548 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Jacquiniella globosa (Jacq.) Schltr. 29884.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Jacquiniella leucomelana (Reichb. f.) Schltr. 29830, 29520, Dressler 1459 (MEXU), MC2325 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Jacquiniella teretifolia Britt. & Wils. 29518, 29734, Nagel 6744 (MEXU), Dressler 1460 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Laelia glauca (Lindley) Benth. 24081, 23589, 35544, EM1986 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Laelia rubescens Lindley 17196, 41800, 21955, 23365, 29683.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Leochilus carinatus (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley vel aff. M1818 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leochilus labiatus Cogn. EM18675 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leochilus oncioides Knowl. & Westc. 57893, EM2034 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Leochilus pygmaeus (Lindley) Benth. & Hook. ex Jackson L138, 31770, 32023, 33830, Nagel 5705 (MEXU), Carlson 1678 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes acuminata Schltr. Dressler 1439 (GH, MEXU), Dressler 2260 (US or MO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes ancylopetala Dressler Dressler 1475 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes disticha (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay & R. E. Schultes Nagel & Monzon 6754 (AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes oreocharis Schltr. EM1688 (AMO, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes papillipetala Dressler Dressler 1476 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes parvula Dressler Dressler 1477 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes schiedei Reichb. f. EM1595 (MICH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthes tenuiloba R. E. Schultes & Dillon Z413, EM1595A (MICH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lepanthopsis floripecten (Reichb. f.) Ames 29907, Dressler 1470 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Liparis arnoglossophylla Reichb. f. ex Hemsley Z195.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Liparis elata Lindley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Liparis fantastica Ames & Schweinf. EM4583, EM6026 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Liparis vexillifera (Llave & Lex.) Cogn. 6984, 15326, 14943.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lockhartia oerstedii Reichb. f. 10550, 14545, EM4369 (MEXU), MC1797 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lycaste aromatica kindley Hernandez 524.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lycaste cochleata Lindley Berliner B67M1 (LASCA), White 59636 (LASCA), cult. from White s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lycaste cruenta Lindley 10076, 10551, 12163, 11207, L.1205, Z573, Giridian G63M1 (LASCA), Graper 18-B (LASCA), Kennedy F62M5 (LASCA).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lycaste deppei (Lodd.) Lindley 24768, Kennedy F62M7 (LASCA).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Lycaste skinneri (Bateman ex Lindley) Lindley 23289, 32689, 49670, 34591, 49335, EM368 (MEXU), Kennedy F62M20 (LASCA), Kennedy F62M26 (LASCA).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis amplexicolumna Greenwood & Gonzalez 51635, H. & E. W. Greenwood G-743 (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis brachyrrhynchos (Reichb. f.) Ames 44887.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis carnosa (H.B.K.) Schweinf. EM373 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis ehrenbergii (Reichb. f.) Kuntze EM4644 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis excavata (Lindley) Kuntze EM4218 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis fastigiata (Reichb. f.) Kuntze 6058, 12236, 15164, 15092, L1241.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis histionantha (Link, Klotsch & Otto) Garay & Dunsterv. EM4671 (MEXU), EM4568 (MEXU), Dressler 1684 (GH), EM10 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis javesiae (Reichb. f.) Ames 11225.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis lepidota (Finet) Ames 12110, 52471, 15028.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis majanthemifolia S. & C. 12975, 44203, 44946.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis maxonii Ames vel aff. Clarke 344.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis soulei L.O. Williams 13419, 15335, 15371.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis unifolia Michx. EM4217 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Malaxis wendlandii (Reichb. f.) L.O. Williams (fide Hagsater, 1975).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Masdevallia floribunda Lindl. 56225, 53569.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Masdevallia linearifolia Ames 33248.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Masdevallia simula Reichb. f. 27525, 48316.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria anceps Ames & Schweinf. Pollard 1-293-1c (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria cobanensis Schltr. Pollard 1a-293-1 (MEXU), 29878, 38890.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria crassifolia (Lindley) Reichb. f. Dressler 1669 (MEXU), 29764, 29850.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria cucullata (Lindley) Hook. EM19648, Z84, Nagel 6570 (MEXU), Nagel 5487 (MEXU), EM5042 (MEXU), EM17802 (MEXU), M7785 (MEXU), M7795 (MEXU), 29556, 29585.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria densa Lindley 8454A, HX X-308, Z53, EM4057 (MEXU), EM1805 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria elatior Reichb. f. EM6097 (MICH), 29684, 29877.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria friedrichsthalii Reichb. f. 57374, 57749, 29727, 29785, 29876.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria histrionica (Reichb. f.) L.O. Williams (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria houtteana Reichb. f. EM2056.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria maleolens Schltr. Dressler 1498 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Maxillaria meleagris Lindley 17208, 29736, Nagel 6588 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria nagelii L.O. Williams MC s.n. (F), cult. from Alava s.n. (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria nasuta Reichb. f. Dressler 1631 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria ringens Reichb. f. EM2520 (MEXU), EM17948 (MEXU) Dressler 1557 (UC), 29905, 52510.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria rufescens Lindley Dressler 1469 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria tenuifolia Lindley Sohns 1642, EM6053 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria uncata Lindley 17209, 57516, 33251, 28878, 29737, 27522, 29909, 49427, Dressler 1456 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Maxillaria variabilis Bateman ex Lindley Raven 20082, Raven 20089, EM4090, EM18569, T1833, 29863.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Meiracyllium trinasutum Reichb. f. L1272, 17190, 25151, 35080, 37726, EM18154, EM17862 (MEXU), EM4787 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Mormodes calceolatum Fowlie Cook & Tonsberg C68M1 (LA).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Mormodes dayanum Reichb. f. vel aff. 17210.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Mormodes ignea Lindley & Paxt. (Lamas s.n., fide Hagsater, 1976).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Mormodes maculatum (Kl.) L.O. Williams 36523.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Mormodes stenoglossum Schltr. 36524.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Mormodes warscewiczii Klotsch EM6203, EM2578 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Mormolyca ringens (Lindley) Schltr. 29790, 48630.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Nageliella purpurea (Lindley) L.O. Williams 9646, 9827, 6474, RT41346, Moore 6339 (MEXU), M2667 (MEXU), EM5536 (MEXU), EM4895 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Nidema boothii (Lindley) Schltr. Clarke 74, 24720, 29862, 49426, 52505, 58535, 49922, 26591, 35067, Dressler 1549 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Notylia barkeri Lindley 17207, EM17636, 34128, 57920, 34525, 33877.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Notylia bicolor Lindley 17191, 17192, 26200, 39712, 52444.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum bictoniense (Bateman) Lindley 11994, 12418, 12514, 15301, 7354, 26802, Webster 16970, T1218, T3521, T1741.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum cordatum Lindley 32690, 31290, 34398, 30091, 34782, EM1369 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum johnsonorum L.O. Williams F.B. Johnson 1250-7 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum laeve Lindley EM20980 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum pygmaeum Lindley Hagsater 4524 (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum rossii Lindley EM1706, EM28562 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Odontoglossum stellatum Lindley 10932, EM2839, L135, 50038, 32028, 33831, L991A, Hagsater 5038 (AMO), EM1710 (MEXU), EM5601 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oerstedella centropetala (Reichb. f.) Reichb. f. Croat 40525.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oerstedella myriantha (Lindley) Hags. 24705, Enriquez (M7491) (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oerstedella pansamalae (Schltr.) Hags. 29646, 38938, 53483, 56174 (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oerstedella verrucosa (Sw.) Hags. EM2538, EM2539, 6975, 10911, 21224, 27566, 36930, 37931, 51288, 51464.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium altissimum (Jacq.) Sw. EM28564 (MEXU), 50437.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium ansiferum Reichb. f. 28925.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium ascendens Lindley 17205, 24261.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium bicallosum Lindley 22892, 23252, 41637, 41861, 55783, RT46785 (RSA).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium carthagenense (Jacq.) Sw. M6387 (MEXU), EM2183 (MEXU), 29010, 47232, 52427A.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium cavendishianum Bateman EM1925 (MEXU), EM3918 (MEXU), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.635-1 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium cebolleta (Jacq.) Sw. 34040, EM17425 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium crista-galli Reichb. f. M1817, 28610, HTG5, EM1749 (MEXU), 38462.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium endocharis Reichb. f. 33584, 39354.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium fasciculatum Hagsater EM4091 (NY), Jorge del Rio s.n. (AMO), Hartmann s.n. (AMO), Lamas (Hagsater 4649) (AMO), 62152.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium leucochilum Bateman ex Lindley 9251, 9803, 17193, EM28539 (MEXU), EM1783 (MEXU), EM4840 (MEXU), 34334, 34766, 50352, 51202.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium lindeni Brogn. Dressler 2264 (MO or US).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium maculatum Lindley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium microchilum Bateman ex Lindley 14477, Dressler 1385 (GH), EM4650 (MEXU), 26863, 37622.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium oblongatum Lindley EM1869 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium ochmatochilum Reichb. f. Lange s.n. (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium oliganthum (Reichb. f.) L.O. Williams EM3973 (MEXU), EM1597 (MEXU), EM4112 (MEXU), 41669.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Oncidium ornithorhynchum H.B.K. EM4019 (MEXU), 21562, 28924, 29177, 29582, 47411, 47368, 48309, 56248.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium pergameneum Lindley 47743.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium phymatochilum Lindley Nagel 4671 (MICH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium sphacelatum Lindley 15634, Gonzalez-Quintero 3421, EM18682, EM6051 (MEXU), HX486 (MEXU), M6915 (MEXU), 25066, 30940, 41576, 50534.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium stenoglossum (Schltr.) Dressler & Williams (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium tenue Lindley 46954.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Oncidium wentworthianum Bateman ex Lindley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Ornithocephalus tripterus Schltr. 10143, Dressler 1480 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Osmoglossum convallarioides Schltr. vel aff. 57529.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Osmoglossum egertonii Schltr. 9280, 9663, 7885, T2774, L545, 23616, MC2337 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Osmoglossum pulchellum Schltr. 29516, HX535, Nagel 4532 (MEXU) Hagsater 4516 (AMO), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.636 (UC), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.667 (UC), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.692 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castano, Hagsater & Aguirre Leleu s.n. (AMO), Dressler 1754 (GH), Hagsater s.n. (MEXU), Lamas s.n. (AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Phragmipedium warscewiczianum (Reichb.f.) Garay Johnson & Johnson 353-14 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Platystele stenostachya (Reichb. f.) Garay 29769, 10133, 10333.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis abjecta Ames Dressler 1414 (GH), Dressler 1473 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis amesiana L.O. Williams EM28537 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis angustisepala Ames & Correll Dressler 1543 (GH), Dressler 2263 (MO or US).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis antonensis L.O. Williams Dressler 1431 (GH), Dressler 1441 (MEXU)

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis blaisdellii S. Watson cult. from Alava UCBG 57.658 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis broadwayi Ames Dressler 1525 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis calyptrosepala L.O. Williams Dressler 1474 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis cardiothallis Reichb. f. MC2290 (MEXU), Nagel 5538 (MEXU), Johnson 353-138 (SEL).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis carioi Schltr. 17180.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis caudatisepala Schweinf. Dressler 1591 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis ciliaris (Lindley) L.O. Williams Dressler 1568 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis correllii C. A. Luer R. Mc Cullough 1863 (SEL).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis dolichopus Schltr. EM5407 (MEXU), EM28538 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis endotrachys Reichb. f. 24758, Mally 024, EM2533 (MEXU), Nagel 4462 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis glandulosa Ames P7711.

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis grobyi Bateman ex Lindley 29770, Dressler 1387 (GH, MEXU), EM16330 (MEXU), EM2626 (MEXU), MC2285 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis hondurensis Ames vel aff. Dressler 1683 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis immersa Linden & Reichb. f. Raven 19863, 29531, M2705 (MEXU), MC2284 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis johnsonii Ames (Mc Cullough s.n., fide Anon., 1972).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis lanceola Spreng. (Oberg s.n., fide Oberg, 1957).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis liebmanniana Kranzlin (fide Williams, 1951)

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis matudiana Schweinf. EM1577 (AMES), EM3991 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis microphylla A. Rich. & Galeotti (Oberg s.n., fide Oberg, 1957).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis minutalis Lindley R. Mc Cullough 1776 (SEL), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.684-1 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +
+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis nelsonii Ames Nelson 3763 (US), Nagel 4302 (AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis oblanceolata L.O. Williams Nagel & Gonzales 6456 (AMES).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis octomeriae Schltr. Dressler 1731 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis ovatilabia Ames & Schweinf. Dressler 1437 (GH), Dressler 1730 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis pansamalae Schltr. 12971, 29534, 17185, Dressler 1670 (GH), EM2395 (MEXU), MC1800 (F), MC2289 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis pringlei Schltr. cult. from Alava UCBG 57.671 (UC), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.654-1 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis quadrifida (Lex.) Lindley 9198, EM6163 (MEXU), EM17629 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis saccatilabia Schweinf. vel aff. EM2546 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis schiedei Reichb. f. 8311-A.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis schweinfurthiana L.O. Williams L2727.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis sclerophylla Lindley Z704, Z448.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis segoviensis Reichb. f. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Pleurothallis segregatifolia Ames & Schweinf. (fide Luer, 1975).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis sertularioides (Sw.) Spreng. 14546, 17184, 29679, 33962.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis tribuloides (Sw.) Lindley 17188, 33232, 27519, 29735, 29780, M6350 (MEXU), M6349 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis tubata (Lodd.) Steud. 9528, 17179, 17182, EM2551, T2775, 26017, 14542, 19792, RT41264.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis tuerckheimii Schltr. 29559, Z584, Z383, EM5991 (MEXU), Kennedy 16-74-7 cult. (SEL), Kennedy 20-74-192 cult. (SEL).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis vitariifolia Schltr. EM2532 (MEXU), EM28541 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Pleurothallis vittata Lindley 14539, 17183, 17216.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Polystachya cerea Lindley EM18225 (MEXU), EM2050 (MEXU), EM28556 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Polystachya lineata Reichb. f. (fide Oberg, 1959).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Polystachya masayensis Reichb. f. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Polystachya nana Reichb.f. Dressler 1572 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponera glomerata Correll 33714-A, 53753, 62168, EM32198 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponera graminifolia (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley Pollard 1-387-2 (MEXU), cult. from Alava UCBG 57.657-1 (UC).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponera striata Lindley vel aff. 33249, 49760, 29789, 17197.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponera subquadrilabia Correll (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponthieva ephippium Reichb. f. EM4623 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponthieva maculata Lindley 31900, 31046, 29967.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponthieva racemosa (Walt.) Mohr Raven 19793.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponthieva trilobata L.O. Williams 11856, L1526, L1955, 11207A, 6973, R. Cruden 1192, Roe et al. 1088.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Ponthieva tuerckheimii Schltr. EM2398 (MEXU), P7699.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Prescottia stachyodes (Sw.) Lindley 15333, Raven 19994, 30051, 52300, 49209, 56577, 53356, 55551, 23173, 21475.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Prescottia tubulosa (Lindley) L.O. Williams 17216A, 9211.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Psilochilus macrophyllus (Lindley) Ames 38860, 58441, 35439, 48697, 29671, Dressler 1505 (GH, MEXU), Dressler 2257 (US or MO), EM28533 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Psymorchis pumilio (Reichb. f.) Dodson & Dressler 22144.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Psymorchis pusilla (L.) Dodson & Dressler 15640, 42835, EM17008 (MEXU), EM6086 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Restrepia xanthophthalma Reichb.f. 17189.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Restrepiella ophiocephala (Lindley) Garay & Dunsterville 29685, 48647, 49165, 56512, 57328, 58424, EM2083 (MEXU), EM6056 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rossioglossum grande (Lindley) Garay & Kennedy EM4060.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Rossioglossum williamsianum (Reichb. f.) Garay & Kennedy (fide Johnson & Johnson, 1953).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scaphosepalum standleyi Ames Lamas (Hagsater 4569) (AMO), Thurston et al. 5460 (AMO).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scaphyglottis crurigera (Bateman ex Lindley) Ames & Correll 34336, 24762, 50755, Nagel 5691 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scaphyglottis confusa (Schltr.) Ames & Correll MC1791 (F), M6175 (MEXU), M2703 (MEXU), Nagel 4472 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scaphyglottis lindeniana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) L.O. Williams (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scaphyglottis livida (Lindley) Schltr. M7457 (MEXU), EM1918 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scaphyglottis minutiflora Ames & Correll 57668, 33137.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Scelochilus tuerckheimii Schltr. vel aff. 29287.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Schomburgkia exaltata Kraenzlin Kennedy & Zimmerman 5944 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Schomburgkia superbiens (Lindley) Rolfe 8402, 33420, 47825, M5075 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Schomburgkia tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindley) L.O. Williams R.C. Bechtel 12 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sigmatostalix guatemalensis Schltr. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sobralia decora Bateman 13952, EM17034, 21948, 27101, 27468, Roe et al. 1101, 52506, 53026, 33938, 47358.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sobralia fragrans Lindley 33146, 48356A, 57320, 57362.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sobralia lindleyana Reichb. f. Dressler 1755 (GH), Lamas 83 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sobralia macrantha Lindley EM4770, L1204, RT41739, EL5320, T2645, 36941, 56639, 52206, 21130, 51474.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sobralia mucronata Ames & Schweinf. 483Z2.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Sobralia xantholeuca Hort. ex Williams 10044, 35088, 26100, 52215, T2427, T2646, Dressler 1444 (GH), M7824 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes aurantiaca (Llave & Lex.) Hemsley 6304, L1142, Clarke 96, L1380, 10604, 11277, EM1639 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes cinnabarina Llave & Lex. 11761, 11772, 13290, L1943, L2085, L1763, L1440, L1569, Cruden 1216, EM17454Z.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes costaricensis Reichb. f. 9989.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes elata Sw. Raven 20008, EM6135 (MEXU), EM2084 (MEXU), EM16994 (MEXU), EM2051 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes funckiana A. Rich. & Galeotti (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes funckiana var. *olivacea* Rolfe EM28532 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes guyanensis (Lindley) Cogn. EM5998 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes hemichrea Lindley 9340, 9510, L78, EM18594, EM1085 (MEXU), EM17428 (MEXU), EM16209 (MEXU), MC1724 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes lanceolata (Aublet) Leon 9964, L884, EM5709 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes llaveana var. *violacea* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Ames & Correll EM2098 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes michuacana (Llave & Lex.) Hemsley (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes minutiflora A. Rich. & Galeotti (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes parasitica A. Rich. & Galeotti (fide Williams, 1951)

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes polyantha Reichb.f. EM6058 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes prasophyllum Reichb.f. EM6090 (MEXU), EM28557 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of

Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes pyramidalis Lindley 8326, 17199.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes sarcoglossa A. Rich. & Galeotti 15101.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes schaffneri Reichb.f. 16120.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes seminuda Schltr. 14082, 14023.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes spanantha McVaugh EM2052 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes speciosa (J. F. Gmelin) A. Rich. 12921, 21506, T3520, Z688, EM1635 (MEXU), MC2282 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes stolonifera Ames & Correll 26701.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes tenuiflora Greenm. EM2611 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes tonduzii Schltr. Lundell 17825 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes trilineata var. *thelymitra* (Reichb. f.) L.O. Williams E. Ostlund 5670 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Spiranthes vernalis Engelm. & A. Gray 15262.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stanhopea hernandezii (Kunth) Schltr. 13043.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stanhopea oculata (Lodd.) Lindley Z655, EM6087 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stanhopea saccata Bateman EM17972 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stanhopea wardii Lodd. & Lindley EM17827 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis bidentata Schltr. Dressler 1438 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis despectans Schltr. Dressler 1442 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis gracilis Ames Dressler 1520 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis guatemalensis Schltr. Nagel 4517, Ostlund 6584 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis hymenantha Schltr. EM2389, Nagel 4325 (MEXU), EM1649 (MEXU), EM20985 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis microchila Schltr. Dressler 1436 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis ovatilabia Schltr. EM4320 (MEXU), EM5365 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis purpurascens A. Rich. & Galeotti EM1646 (MEXU), EM2388 (MEXU), EM3972 (MEXU), Dressler 1455 (GH, MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis rubens Schltr. (fide Oberg, 1959).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Stelis tenuissima Schltr. EM2588 (MEXU), EM4313 (MEXU), Nagel 4324 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118

Teuscheria pickiana (Schltr.) Garay Dressler 1629 (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Trichocentrum candidum Lindley 56539.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Trichopilia galeottiana A. Rich. (fide Williams, 1951).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Trichopilia tortilis Lindley EM1815 (MEXU), MC1806 (F).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Trigonidium egertonianum Bateman ex Lindley 29760, 57323, 58006, EM2112 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Triphora cubensis (Reichb. f.) Ames RT41108.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Triphora trianthophora (Sw.) Rydb. 29676, 52663, 12976, EM2541 (MEXU), EM1729 (MEXU), EM16808 (MEXU), Dressler 1422A (GH, MEXU), Dressler 1422B (GH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Tropidia polystachya (Sw.) Ames 38206, 40102.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Vanilla inodora Schiede EM17912.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Vanilla pfaviana Reichb. f. EM360 (MICH).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Vanilla planifolia Andrews 57361, EM18446 (MEXU).

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Xylobium elongatum (Lindley) Hemsley 31246.

ORCHIDACEAE +

+ Contributed by DeAda Mally, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California 94118
Xylobium tuerckheimii Kraenzlin A. Schmelting s.n. (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Genus & species nov. (Bambusoideae) 49359, 52658, 58512, 55085.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Acroceras zizanioides (H.B.K.) Dandy 26443, 54538, 55200, 55282.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Aegopogon cenchroides H. & B. ex Willd. 7813, 7968, 12474, 12591, 12781, T1001, L2450, 41398, 40304, RT41398.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Aegopogon tenellus (DC.) Trin. 7304, 13072, 39151, 29276, 40696, 53281, 53853, 54757, 55169, 55499.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Agrostis ghiesbreghtii Fourn. 29442, 31163, 41733, 46285, 55830, 55831, 55856, 55894.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Agrostis hiemalis (Walt.) B.S.P. 37118, 6072C2, 6716, 8119, 8905, 10179, 10877, 14815, 21448, 37118.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Agrostis perennans (Walt.) Tuckerm. 55105.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Agrostis subpatens Hitchc. 40355.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Agrostis toluensis H.B.K. 24345.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Andropogon angustatus (Presl) Steudel 13829, 28023, 36838, 36878, 38575, 39100, 46572, 53959, 54062, 54109.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Andropogon bicornis L. 8221, 11829, T145, 14874, L700, 16154, EM3726, 26624, 27889, 41465.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Andropogon bourgaei Hackel EM3795 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon fastigiatus Sw. 20596, 36741, 39102, 46602, 40542, 20586, 54493,
54575.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon glomeratus (Walt.) B.S.P. 19931, 11915, 6075, 12556, 10159, 10545,
10926, 14811, L1076, T425.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon gracilis Sprengel 55056, 55227.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon gyrans Ashe 55215, Tateoka s.n. (MEM).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon leucostachyus H.B.K. 9177, 55351, Davidse 20549, Davidse 20317.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon selloanus (Hackel) Hackel 38515, Davidse 20569, Davidse 9391,
EM3723.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon virgatum Desv. Davidse 20559, 47267, 55299, 55317.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Andropogon virginicus L. 6075, 36962, 56006.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Anthephora hermaphrodita (L.) Kuntze 13318, 20790, 54061, 28597, 36545, 37543,
40567, 54187, 54315, Le Doux 2222.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Aristida sp. nov. 46555, 54095, 54489, 54580, 55490.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Aristida sp. 55332.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Aristida adscensionis L. 20077, 28357, 38512, 41212, 40541, 46448, 53990,
54760, 54962, 55057.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida capillacea Lam. 54630.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida jorullensis Kunth 20078, 37752, 38391, 52734, 52855, 54064, 54188,
54257, 54349.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida laxa Cav. 54981, 54800, 55202, 55226, Reeder 2059.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida orizabensis Fourn. 11869, Gould 14433, 28453, 48028, 52816, 53945,
54065, 54093, 54275, 54518.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida purpurascens Poiret vel aff. Davidse 20566, Davidse 20567.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida schiedeana Trin. & Rupr. 12166, 13096, 13122, 15053, L909, 20556,
Clarke 5126, 26377, 28475, 28683.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aristida ternipes Cav. 13379, 13655, 19816, 20124, 28038, 28354, 36877, 28038,
52741, 54016.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Arthraxon quartinianus (A. Rich.) Nash 41768, 4u972, 31614, 28690, 22425,
29552, 19840, T187, 13080, 7275.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Arthrostylidium excelsum Griseb. 30055, 34364, Davidse 9464, Z188, King 75162.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Arundinella berteroniana (Schultes) Hitchc. & Chase 8456, 8802, 20132, L182,
T2047, 30657, 31593, 24181, 32698, 33396.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Arundinella confinis (Schultes) Hitchc. & Chase T244, 6430, 53958, EM1932.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Arundinella deppeana Nees 6430, 8257, 8879, L2575, L3024, T2214, T1188, 16155,
T3681, 21502, 24040.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Arundo donax L. 39701, L581, L582, 39701, 53624, 54205, 6347, L1292.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Aulonemia laxa (F. Maekawa) McClure 28181, L526, T1952, 47783, 50657, Z109.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Avena fatua L. var. *fatua* 51840, 54781A.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Avena sativa L. L1406, 34851, L593.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus affinis Chase 36978, 21461, 6072A, 53856, 54801, 54818, 8162, 19899,
12131, 12052.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus aureus Beauv. 22192, 47268, 55300, 55318.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) Beauv. 54074, 54605, 54471, 37606, 36873, 27440.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus elongatus Swallen 12052A.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus poiophyllus Chase 12060, 54778, 54826, 54948, 54979, 55142, 55207,
55643.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus purpusii (Mez) Chase 38545, 54498, 55310, Davidse 20546, EM3737 (MEXU)

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Axonopus reederi Black Reeder 2103.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Bambusa sp. 55048, 13980.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Bambusa longifolia (Fourn.) McClure 33915, 42861.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bambusa paniculata (Munro) Hackel 54491, 54683, 54665.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex Wendl. EM17445.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bambusa vulgaris var. *vittata* A. & C. Riviere L324, 23526.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bothriochloa alta (Hitchc.) Henrard 13904, 54327, Gould 1442.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bothriochloa barbinodis (Lag.) Herter Dreyer 9534, RR6065.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bothriochloa hirtifolia (Presl) Henrard 13077, 14601, 41901, 41198, 41028,
Gould 14416, 46375, 53911, 53977, 54263.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bothriochloa laguroides (DC.) Herter 6106, 6966, 20073, 12480, 10602, 10879,
14448, Gould 14425, RT41368.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bothriochloa pertusa L. A. Camus 54160.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bouteloua alamosana Vasey Gould 14386, 28254, Gould 12718, Reeder 2130.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bouteloua americana (L.) Scribner 54544, 54613.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bouteloua chondrosioides (H.B.K.) Benth. ex S. Watson Gould 11674, 42295, Gould
12756, Reeder 2081.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bouteloua elata J. & C. Reeder 13887, 20123, 37217, 40495, 46466, 55063, 55493,

Gould 11678B.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Bouteloua hirsuta Lagasca 27409, 40201, 45963, 54202, 54989, EM342, Reeder
2032.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Bouteloua media (Fourn.) Gould & Kapadia 13256, 13378, 13832, L1046, 20126,
28022, 38615, 39095, 40619, 41488.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Bouteloua repens (H.B.K.) Scribner & Merr. Gould 11673, Gould 12760, 20080,
28358, 36860, 37754, 38397, 40200, 40522.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Bouteloua triaena (Trin.) Scribner 7648, 7733, 13197, 13866, 20079, 20432,
40821, 42268, Archer 3931, Gould 14384.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Bouteloua williamsii Swallen 13828, 11868, Gould 14390, Gould 14399A, 54284,
54384.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Brachiaria fasciculata (Sw.) Parodi 41475, Reeder 2071, 10031, 10627, 25559,
25646, 25943, 25967, 26484, 26519.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi Gould 12762, Pennell 228, 36783, 37675.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Brachiaria mutica (Forsskal) Stapf 54229, 54384, 54535, 55266.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Brachiaria plantaginea (Link) Hitchc. 40578.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Brachiaria reptans (L.) Garden L1656, 54385, Reeder 385.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Brachiaria subquadripa (Trin.) Hitchc. 54172.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Brachypodium mexicanus (R. & S.) Link 8168, 8271, RT41726, 28218, 29394, 40255.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bromus carinatus H. & A. 6693, 6737, 6754, 10417, 10472, 10770, 10942, 11226,
12312, 12608.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bromus dolichocarpus Wagnon 55564.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Bromus porteri (Coulter) Nash 10609, 40717, 53890, 54749, Gould 12740.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Calamagrostis viridiflavescens (Poiret) Steudel Clarke 413.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Calamagrostis vulcanica Swallen 24305, 24317, 29358, 29372, 29380, EM2863.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cathestecum brevifolium Swallen Gould 11699, Gould 12735.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cenchrus brownii R. & S. Gould 1263.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cenchrus ciliaris L. 54211.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cenchrus echinatus L. EM2724 (MEXU), L1574, L1839, L2299, Clarke 245, 6324,
6468, 6509, 10700, 11723.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cenchrus incertus M. A. Curtis 54168.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cenchrus multiflorus Presl 10647, 20134, 28018, 36583, 37438, 38129, 36583,
52743, 54075, 55438.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cenchrus pilosus H.B.K. L1303, T2966, Gould 14375, 19990, 20866, 30355, 36788,

37381, 40543, 54382.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chaetium bromoides (Presl) Benth. ex Hemsley EM1591, EM1591, 40213, 46304,
53904, 53967.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chascolytrum subaristatum (Lam.) Desv. 6803, 8120, 19929, 10469, 10924, 12614,
T725, T949, T2330, Z533.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris aristata (Cerv.) Swallen 39758, 54763, 54833, 54876, 54928, 55660,
Gould 12702, Gould 14402.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris chloridea (Presl) Hitchc. Gould 12679.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris ciliata Sw. 10648, 54906, 55440, Reeder 2062, Reeder 2105, Reeder 6061.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris gayana Kunth 10536, 52160.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris inflata Link Boege 3239 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris submutica H.B.K. 6759, 37112, 53968.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chloris virgata Sw. L1575, L1838, 19993, 36549, 37385, 45592, 54313, 54606,
Clarke 117.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chusquea sp. nov. 21497, 53386, 53616, 55510.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chusquea sp. 44414, 46173, 46226, 5629.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Chusquea angustifolia Soderstrom ined. L149, 15116, L1876, 26273, 51047, 55576.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea heydei Hitchc. 37646, 38100, 46510, 52803, 54116, 52049, EM17915.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea lanceolata Hitchc. 31760, 41735.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea liebmannii Fourn. 26379, RT41318.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea longifolia Swallen 32040, 29434, EM2373, 40366, 55967.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea nubicola Soderstrom ined. 40926, 40191.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea pittieri Hackel 40221.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Chusquea sulcata Swallen EM321, EM2636.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Cinna poaeformis (H.B.K.) Scribn. & Merr. 6715.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Coelorachis aurita (Steudel) A. Camus 55298, 56397, Davidse 9395.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Coelorachis ramosa Nash 6103, 8179, 10956, 13098, 16156, 54342, 54792, Kaplan
127ch57, Reeder 2111, EM3774.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Coix lacryma-jobi L. 28739, 31580, 38669, 42610, EM2515, Fryxell 3201, Brunken
& Perino 344.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Cortaderia selloana (Schult.) Asch. & Graebner 55978.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Cryptochloa granulifera Swallen 38156, 29779, 29987, 33029, 55370, 56606,
57336, 57538, Davidse 20499, Davidse 20373.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf L773, 14699B, L773.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. 6772, 33900, 36786, 40570, 53854, 54720, EM4454
(MEXU), EM1605 (MEXU), Sohns 1574 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cynodon nlemfuensis Vanderyst 54098, 54386, 54667, 54931, Davidse 20362.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Cyrtococcum trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus 38298.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dactylis glomerata L. 6765, T1209, 37108.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Richt. 11816, L1309, L1630, 20060, 20793, 25562,
28298, 37558, 38337, 45596.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Danthonia filifolia Hubbard 10466, 10873, T950, 30108, 40836, 55502, 55556.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium aciculare (Desv.) Gould & Clark 36979, 38751, 54955, 55002,
55121, 55205, 55209, 55642, 55678, 12053.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & Clark 27062, 41291, 53885, 54707, 54741,
54820, 54935, 54952, 55177, 55196.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium commutatum (Schultes) Gould 8952, 9785, 19838, 19889, 55154,
55141, Z349.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium dichotomua (L.) Gould 10349, 13038, 14805, 21237, 27963, 41379,
55038, 55041, 55103, 55114.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium laxiflorum (Lam.) Gould 8171, 8209, 12733, 19836, 19996, 20062,
55118, 55020, 28188, 40893.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium leucoblepharis (Trin.) Gould & Clark 55356, 55037, 55669.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium ovale (Elliott) Gould 8122, 10874, 54953.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium sphaerocarpon (Elliott) Gould var. *sphaerocarpon* 21462, 21496,
53886, 54814, 54954, 55154, 55179, 55208, 55517, 55649.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Dichantherium viscidellum (Scribner) Gould 13960, 38851, 55022, 55031.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria argillacea (Hitchc. & Chase) Fernald 54494, 5491, Reeder 2090.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria badia (Scribner & Merr.) Gernald Davidse 9535.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria bicornis (Lam.) R. & S. 25954, 26616, 36546, 37484, 40564, 54089,
54173, Davidse 9944A, EL5908, EM338.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler Gould 14426, 20271, 20321, 23932, 14802,
15057, 26616, 55127, 55354, 55366.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria curtigluma A. Hitch. 41186.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria filiformis (L.) Koeler vel aff. 37709, 40079.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria gracillima (Scribner) Fernald 10601, 36963, 53986, 54738, 54884,
55171, 55644, 55646.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria horizontalis Willd. 9182, 42830, 55347, 58470, Davidse 20517.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria insularis (L.) Mez ex Ekman 10030, 28644, 36627, 40616, EM4660,
EM18433, Croat 47514, Brunken & Perino 356, King 2750, Arreguin 134.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria leucites (Trin.) Henr. L2325.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria leucocoma (Nash) Urban Gould 12743, 14843, 53953, 55194.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria nuda Schumach 27335, 54143, 54615, Davidse 9544.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria pentzii Stent 26626.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria setigera R. & S. Webster 1984, Martinez 7191.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Digitaria villosa (Walt.) Pers. 54594.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Echinochloa colona (L.) Link 10034, 20061, 26899, 36769, 40577, 42249, 54423,
54670, Davidse 20463, Gould 14401.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Echinochloa crus-pavonis (H.B.K.) Schult. 14723, 14883, T1166, T1674, T1734,
20786, 41165, 55092.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Echinochloa pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase 26614, 37817, 55285, 56066.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn. 6750, 6375, 6375A, 10917, 11726, 12326, 12813,
13570, 14882, L1479.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eleusine multiflora Hochst. 8078, 8266, 36528, 42173.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Elionurus tripsacoides H. & B. 12165, 14591, Gould 14408, 13291, 10509, 37921,
368882, 53976, 54238, 54300.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis acutiflora (H.B.K.) Nees 38359, 37623, Gould 14434, 54108, 54543,
Gould 12766, 54424.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis atrovirens (Desf.) Steudel 55254, 55355, Davidse 20563.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis bahiensis Schrader EL5826, 12063, 21266, 8412, 52633, 54346, 54933,
54992, 55122, 55430.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Link ex Vign. Clarke 242, 36883, 40025, 54618.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br. 13365, 30339, 20893, 30215, 40080, 40552, Gould
14379, 54018, 54028, 54088.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis elliottii S. Watson EM3799 (MEXU), Davidse 9390, Davidse 20551,
46844, 55301.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis glandulosa Harvey 7599.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis hirta Fourn. 10925, 10954, Croat 40403.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis hondurensis Pohl Gould 12768.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eragrostis hypnoides (Lam.) B.S.P. EM16277 (MEXU), Navarro s.n. (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis lugens Nees 8126, 8409, 10441, 10491, 10523, Gould 14408A, 40937,
41816, 53849, 54733.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis maypurensis (H.B.K.) Steudel 38412, 37624, 28525, 28321, 20551,
20889, 54083, 54230, 54422, 54612.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis mexicana (Hornem.) Link 10701, 7462, 37183, 37965, 6384, T1671,
10640, 12311, 40582, 54885.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Steudel 54730.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis prolifera (Sw.) Steudel EL5913, EM2722, 54212.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis secundiflora Presl M8495 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis simpliciflora (Presl) Steudel Chavelas & Soria ES-4428.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis tenella (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S. 54159.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis tenuifolia (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steudel 55032.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis tephrosanthos Schultes Clarke 243, 54158.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis trichocolea Hack. & Arech. 28715.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steudel 55353.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Eragrostis viscosa (Retz.) Trin. 20521, 30217, 30493, 28414, 42293, Gould
14381, Gould 14394, 46624, 48093, 54086.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Erianthus trinii (Hack.) Hack. 6278, 11698, 10955, 21460, 26390, 36957, 39732,
56459, Brunken & Perino 340.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eriochloa aristata Vasey 20778, Gould 12677, 54208.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eriochloa nelsoni Scribn. & Smith 13882, 20410, 41518, 13537.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eriochloa polystachya H.B.K. Davidse 20397.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eriochloa punctata (L.) Desv. ex Hamilt. 7596, 10032, T1670, 55214, 58474,
EM3759, EM3431, EM5802.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Eriochrysis cayennensis Beauv. 9168, T374, 11004, 14854, 15056, 54802, 55346,
Davidse 20555, EM3750, Kaplan 124ch57.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Euclasta condylotricha (Steudel) Stapf Gould 54311, 54466, Gould 12728.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Festuca amplissima Rupr. 6892, 10864, 10920, 11151, 13778, T957, T1058, 6924,
27055, 28217.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Festuca breviglumis Swallen 6990.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Festuca livida (H.B.K.) Trin. 29374.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Festuca tolucensis H.B.K. 11150, 24318, 26723, 29330, EM2337, EM2360.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Glyceria striata (Lam.) Hitchc. var. *mexicana* Kelso 9351, 10774, 15320, L644,
T956, T2380, 51456.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Gouinia virgata (Presl) Scribn. EM17182, 41789, EM17205, Tateoka s.n., 55051.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Gynerium sagittatum (Aublet) Beauv. 12756, 34279, 53024, Clarke 72, M7160.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze 13536, Gould 14392, 20159, 26983, 37703,
38576, 40019, 39975, 52064, 52355.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubbard 9635, 54791, Reeder 2112.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Heteropogon contortus (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S. 6385, 54259 13830, 13382, L1655,
20127, 27308, 28025, 40492, 40202.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Heteropogon melanocarpus (Elliott) Benth. Gould 14423, 40544, 46981, 54072,
54598.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hierochloa mexicana (Rupr.) Benth. ex Hitchc. 11152, 40281, 55838.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hilaria cenchroides H.B.K. 10411, 10450, Gould 14419, 27019, 38735, 37145,
51384, 54715, Reeder 2046.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Holcus lanatus L. T1210.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Homolepis aturensis (H.B.K.) Chase 26632, 28836, 34911, 46870, 52501, 55283,
57240, Davidse 20387.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hordeum vulgare L. 13015, 34852.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees 13694, 18409, 20883, 27293, 28043, 28413,
36792, 38376, 54186, 54495.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hyparrhenia bracteata (H. & B.) Stapf T1619, Seler 2230, Nelson 3399, 55216.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hyparrhenia rufa (Nees) Stapf 13990, 29768, 34923, 41213, Cabrera 6191, 53844,
54866.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Hyperthelia dissoluta (Steudel) W.D. Clayton 7622, Nelson 2991, 53965, 54641.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Ichnanthus sp. 28151, 49044, Davidse 20394.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Ichnanthus lanceolatus Scribner & Smith 56393, Davidse 20468.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Ichnanthus nemorosus Doell 10765, 24976, 25397, 26298, 38024, 42549, 56163,
56206, 57049, EM2500 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Ichnanthus pallens (Sw.) Munro ex Benth. Tillett 636-8, 29082, 29986, 30664,
33276, 34127, 54104, 54677, 57369, 57916.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Ichnanthus standleyi Hitchc. 29989, 40131, 46699, 52107, 54689.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Ichnanthus tenuis (Presl) Hitchc. & Chase 9151, 33372, 33373.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Imperata brasiliensis Trin. 10288, 55309.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Imperata contracta (H.B.K.) Hitchc. 11725, 55437.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Isachne arundinacea (Sw.) Griseb. 20048, 10170, 9705, 15018, Clarke 181, Clarke 520, 23312, 35406, 40884, 55014.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Isachne polygonoides (Lam.) Doell 47304, 57809.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Isachne pubescens Swallen 37056, 41999, 55030, 55225, 52526, 55246, 56601, 58458.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Ischaemum latifolium (Sprengel) Kunth. T2044, 16131, 22209, RT41721, 14899.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Ixophorus unisetus (Presl) Schlecht. L1312, Gould 11679, 37364, 54383, 54537.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Jouvea pilosa (Presl) Scribner EM2718 (MEXU), 20853, 25576, 54164, 54165, M1841, Gonzalez et al. 11274.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lasiacis divaricata (L.) Hitchc. var. *divaricata* 33311, 47298, 55368, 57777, 35348, 55240, Beetle M-3902.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lasiacis divaricata var. *leptostachya* (Hitchc.) Davidse 29030, 42340.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lasiacis grisebachii (Nash) Hitchc. 27463, 28838, 29722, 33129, 38201, 13566, 48145, 55239, 55359, Martinez 7725.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lasiacis linearis Swallen 41650, Tateoka 1031.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lasiacis nigra Davidse 26303, 27616, 27985, 28156, 28907, 29088, 29477, 32927, 36679, 36704.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lasiacis oaxacensis (Steudel) Hitchc. var. *oaxacensis* 13903, 30726, 33325, 46580, 54023, 54276, 54688, Beetle M-4037, 57809, 57867.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis oxacensis var. *maxonii* (Swallen) Davidse 46732, 52095.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis procerrima (Hackel) Hitchc. 7569, 8933, 13905, 14576, 4824, T1450,
T1653, L2116, T1154, T3077.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis rhizophora (Fourn.) Hitchc. 14999, EM1939, 21025, 21101, 21703, 22173,
27602, 27923, 28904, 29085.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis rugelii (Griseb.) Hitchc. var. *rugelii* 27517, 54402, 55238.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis ruscifolia (H.B.K.) Hitchc. 41792, 13247, L2614, L277, T2947, T3180,
T3213, T3269, 19803, 20654.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis scabrior Hitchc. 33955, 34090, 57969, Davidse 20420.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc. 28849, 35014, 38244, 39877, 46903, 55237,
55378, Davidse 20477, Conrad & Conrad 2986, Beetle 3906.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis sorghoida (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase 9130, 28079.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Lasiacis standleyi Hitchc. 32999, 31256, 56547, 57584, 58940, Davidse 20448,
Cabrera et al. 1824.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Leersia hexandra Sw. 10454, 14625, 20684, 21238, 21290, 22211, 28412, 32100,
37117, 37809.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Leersia ligularis Trin. 21103, 25474, 28966, 38710, 13442, 55243, 55403, Z535,
RT41181, RT41724.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Leptochloa dubia (H.B.K.) Nees 51440.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Leptochloa filiformis (Lam.) Beauv. 11815, 36547, 54262, 55052, 55443, L1300.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Leptochloa scabra Nees 28406.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Leptochloa uninervia (Presl) Hitchc. & Chase 20834, 52842, 54224.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Leptochloa virgata (L.) Beauv. 6443, 26617, 33847, 10035, 11030, 55249, 58046,
Davidse 9420, EM17209A.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Leptocoryphium lanatum (H.B.K.) Nees 10694, 55313, Davidse 20540, EM3760.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Lithachne pauciflora (Sw.) Beauv. ex Poiret 31238, Dressler 1654, 56507.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Lolium multiflorum Lam. L592, T1211, 9190, 34850, 54838.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Luziola peruviana Gmelin 9558.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Luziola subintegra Swallen 55262.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Lycurus phalaroides H.B.K. Nelson 3228 (US), Reeder 2028 (MEXU), 46039, 54734,
54768.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Melinis minutiflora Beauv. 19917, 48204, 56981, Reeder 6081, Garcia M. et al.
342.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Mesosetum blakei Swallen EM3738 (MEXU), EM3743 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Metcalfia mexicana (Scribn.) Conert 12734.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Microchloa kunthii Desv. Reeder 2104 (MEXU), 51398A, 54310, 54961.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Monanthocloe littoralis Engelm. EM16310, 20823, 20803.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia breviligula Hitchc. 13807, 20499, 21557, 53899, 54006, 55067,
55074, 54746, 54872.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia capillaris (Lam.) Trin. 13097, 46373, 54745, 54803.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia ciliata (H.B.K.) Trin. 13458, 55155, 55170, Gould 1273, Reeder
6075, Tateoka 1120.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia distichophylla (Presl) Kunth EM322, 48584, 54011, 54728, 54872,
55482, 57120.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia diversiglumis Trin. 7276, 28666, 46692, 55714.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia fragilis Swallen 40551, 45476.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Muhlenbergia gigantea (Fourn.) Hitchc. 7504, 7677, L2583, T1187, 16145, 48041,

54007, 55152, RT41376.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia implicata (H.B.K.) Trin. 19825, 13357, 53975, 53991, 54021, 54724,
54770, 55055, Gould 14411, Gould 14420.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia macroura (H.B.K.) A. Hitchc. 7147, 10471, L630, L2241, 31173,
EM2420, EM2829, Gould 11694, Reeder 2119.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia montana (Nutt.) A. Hitchc. 41051, 41329, 54747, 55174, 55639,
T1531.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia mutica (Rupr. ex Fourn.) A. Hitchc. HX616 (US).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia pusilla Steudel 29351.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia quadridentata (H.B.K.) Trin. 55815, 57034.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia rigida (H.B.K.) Trin. 11125, 11153, 11155, 52327, 52324, 53858,
54703, Davidse 9537, Reeder 2029, Reeder 2043.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia robusta (Fourn.) A. Hitchc. T30, 13433, L2279, Z609, 40725, 53126,
53948, 54699, 54873, 55070.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia setarioides Fourn. 9350, 30999, 42616, 58258.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia spiciformis Trin. 13235, L761, 53980, 54722, 54748, 54857, 55151,
Reeder 6066.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia tenella (H.B.K.) Trin. 13820, L2608, 28273, 38123, 48607, 54150,
56381, 54675.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia tenuissima (Presl) Kunth 54331.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia utilis (Torr.) A. Hitchc. 54373.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia vaginata Swallen 8254, 53877, 55504.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia versicolor Swallen 46378, 53960, 54363, 54364, 54631, 55785,
56328, Z608.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Muhlenbergia xanthodas Soderstrom EM4003 (MEXU, US), 55494, HX311 (US).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Olmea reflexa Soderstrom 38198, 13613, 32844, Soderstrom 2243, Soderstrom
2244, EL5993, Clarke 63, M5857.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166
Olyra sp. Chavelas et al. 2251.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Olyra latifolia L. 20540, 25952, 27289, 28489, 30755, 32811, 33268, 46539,
54103, 54469.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Olyra yucatana Chase 35376, 35010, 22127, 27435, 33945, 37832, Davidse 9425,
Davidse 20395, 57921, BV70-17.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Opiztia stolonifera Presl 13489, 19995, 20081, 28244, 40549, 40571, 54157,
54309, 54545, 55061.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Oplismenus burmanni (Retz.) Beauv. 38435, 39109, 31112, 29289, 29089, 28338,
28269, 28082, 20602, 13479.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Oplismenus compositus (L.) Beauv. 13465, T2832, 20600, 28227, 36719, 37835,
39132, 40230, 53900, 54078.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) Beauv. 33854, 34121, 54077, 38414, 7366, 20545,
28917, 29083, 29498, 33128.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Oplismenus hirtellus ssp. setarius (Lam.) Mez ex Ekman 21118, 29982, RT41166,
35319, 13958, 36915, 5509, Reeder 2132.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Orthoclada laxa (L. Rich.) Beauv. 9153, 34062, 33277, Sohns 1608, Chavelas et
al. 2251.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Oryza alta Swallen 28747, 55246.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Oryza latifolia Desv. 36804, 20809, 36804, 54184, 54534, EM1802, EM16703,
Hernandez X. & Segalen 215.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Oryza sativa L. 38654.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Otatea acuminata (Munro) Calderon & Soderstrom 39832.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Otatea fimbriata Soderstrom 28085, 39745, 37939, Gould 12703, 27177, Davidse
9476, Soderstrom 2245, 53992, Koch 75590.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum arundinariae Trin. ex Fourn. 21219, 27556, 33477, 36926, 7761, 11879,
13040, 27179, 36926, 40966, 55024.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum bartlettii Swallen 9150, Sohns 1651, 33351, Sohns 1651, Sohns 1714.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum biglandulare Scribn. & Smith 8238, 8935, 19846, T1713, 21699, 38892,
23323, 27605, 30972, 29530.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum boliviense Hack. 27337, 20694, 37802, 14905, 54040, 54067, 54126,
54523, 54678, 55198.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum bulbosum H.B.K. 7092, 10403, 10608, 10875, 11124, EM4742, 11149, L1015,
T1571, 26170.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum caricoides Nees 55335, 55296.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum cayennense Lam. 9183, 55250, EM1799.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum cordovense Fourn. 37086, 55023, 55102.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum cyanescens Nees EM3769 (MEXU), EM3792 (MEXU), 55357.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx. s.l. 54548, 53971, 54452, 54664, 36852.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum frondescens Meyer Clarke 20, Davidse 9423, Davidse 20532, EM332.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum ghiesbreghtii Fourn. 54908, Davidse 9492.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum glutinosum Sw. 14819, 40868, RT41697, Davidse 9446, 10928, 55012, 9388.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum hians Elliott 54947, 54797.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum hillmanii Chase vel aff. 36779A.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum hirsutum Sw. 28837, 46945, 54046, 55245, 56094, Davidse 20528, EM3632,
Chavelas 1599.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum hirticaule Presl 10630, L1113, 26901, 27334, 41540, 51860, 56081, Croat
47699, Reeder 2082, EM3640.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum hispidifolium Swallen 55442.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum ichnanthoides Fourn. 10772.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum incumbens Swallen 37027.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum laxum Sw. 14984, 28415, 28494, 36584, 20895, 38265, 36810, 54066,
54412, 55199.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Panicum maximum Jacq. 20128, 20822, 25568, 27052, 28045, 28088, 28536, 36587,
37222, 37496.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum parcum Hitchc. & Chase 13492, 13833, 20183, 20626, 28359, 36875, 46463,
52871, 54117, 54261.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum parviglume Hack. 13796, Davidse 9470, 55465, 53915.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum pilosum Sw. 13955, 22215, 26536, 29983, 28109, 55412, 57612, Dressler
1677.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum polygonatum Schrader Clarke 77, 38704, 26407, 34256, 35035, 38704,
55382, P7408, Clarke 31, Fischer 35295.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum pulchellum Raddi 9152, EM1999, 31576, 33374.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum rigidulum Nees 21236.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum sellowii Nees 11920, 13957, 52108, 54125, 54319, 15021, 27598, 38598,
28117, 28524.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum sonorum Beal Nelson 2959 (US).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum stagnatile Hitchc. & Chase EM18416, EM1861.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum trichidiachne Doell 27948, 55221, 27484.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum trichanthum Nees 54051, Lundell 17857.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum trichoides Sw. 20552, 20757, 28270, 28495, 37995, 38485, 41585, 20516,
19860, T3208.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum tuerckheimii Hack. 28825, 55244, 55380, 55426, Martinez 7853.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Panicum virgatum L. 21270, 55039.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalidium geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf 20908, 37801, 54216.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum adoperiens (Fourn.) Chase 54127, 54648.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum affine Steudel 7596A.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum botterii (Fourn.) Chase 6187, 10037, L1293, 26985, 37483, 37798,
L1271, Davidse 20459, Davidse 20421, 52493.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum caespitosum Fluegge 20363, 27381, 51592, 54397, 55041, 55475, 56415,
Davidse 9472, Davidse 20403.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum candidum (H. & B.) Kunth 22697, T1942, EM318.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum centrale Chase 36768, 54209.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum clavuliferum Wright 37537, 54980, Reeder 2101.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum conjugatum Bergius 13571, 14845, 14796, T1678, Clarke 75, 36988,
38299, 26485, 26635, 33995.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum convexum H & B. T1676, 28598, 40558, Gould 14397, Davidse 9551, 54087,
54293, 54553, 54616, 54819.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum costaricense Mez Gould 11691 (in part), Z563, RT41148, 53993, 54822,
55026, 55662, Reeder 2092.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum crassum Chase 37744.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum cymbiforme Fourn. 20564, 13822, 39106, 28601, 20498, Gould 14380,
46566, 48073, 53942, 53949.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum decumbens Sw. 55413, 29984, Davidse 20435.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum dilatatum Poir. 51416, 54701.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum distichum L. 10870, 14674, L1174, 21343, 37133, 37966.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum erianthum Nees 40096.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum fasciculatum Willd. EM16416, 28767, EM17499, EM16782, Chavelas et al.
642.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum heterotrichon Trin. 46571, 54362, 54596.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum humboldtianum Fluegge 6073A, 11291, 13238, 10396, 10495, 10952, 11039,
14434, 14800.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum jaliscanum Chase vel aff. 15319, T727, T955, 55667, 10953, 7019,
12537.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum langei (Fourn.) Nash Gould 14376, Davidse 20353, 53916, 54321, 54398,
54759, 54773, 54782, 55021, 55047.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum lentiginosum Presl 19839, 37229, 11828, 41088, 41489, 14797, 54399.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum lineare Trin. EM3772 (MEXU), EM3800 (MEXU), Davidse 20538.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum lividum Trin. 13107, 14675, 37823, 52465, 55025, EM1604.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum longicuspe Nash 38373, EM17021.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum malacophyllum Trin. 27540.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum millegrana Schrader 20821, 46854, 54105, 54192, 54213, 55334.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum minus Fourn. 12059, 29990, 54343, 54991, 55210, 55348.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum multicaule Poiret P9391, 54617, 54250, 54348.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum nelsonii Chase Nelson 3047, 55241.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum notatum Fluegge 36988, 37539, Gould 14399, Davidse 9555, LeDoux et al.
2221, 54020, 54090, 54988, Nelson 3033, Reeder 2070.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum paniculatum L. 6073B, 20230, 38713, EM17209, 55901 55234, 40144,
Davidse 20553, Davidse 20361A, Davidse 20458.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum pectinatum Nees Davidse 20544.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166
Paspalum pilosum Lam. 38572.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum plenum Chase 54784, 53027, 11733, 11060, 6102, 13105, 14744, 21523,
32696.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum plicatulum Michx. 6072, 45597, 52065, 27537, 28777, 36837, 37517,
37922, 52614, 53955.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum prostratum Scribn. & Merr. 13428.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum pulchellum Kunth Davidse 20539.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum repens Bergius 55268, 56067.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum squamulatum Fourn. 14801, 36980, 53914, 54827, 55145, Reeder 6083,
RT41169, Z348, Clarke 486.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum stellatum H. & B. 7625, 54345, 53954, 54586, Itie 3883.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum tenellum Willd. 37111, 53969, 54829.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum trachycoleon Steudel 42481, 48015, 48612, 54033, 54071, 54312, 54468,
54564.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum variable (Fourn.) Nash Clarke 485, Z639, 6221, 11035, 12045, 19910,
26372, 55138.

POACEAE +
+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Paspalum virgatum L. 11848, 20921, 26615, 28750, 37234, 38322, 38661, 46944,
52498, 54533.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum bambusiforme (Fourn.) Hemsley ex Jackson 8874, 8995, 9038, 9374,
T919, L453, T2213, T3650, 40223, 51068.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiov. 51216, 53848, 53970, 53981.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum crinitum (H.B.K.) Sprengel T1078, 42038, 54865, 54916.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum distachyum (Fourn.) Rupr. 56467.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum purpureum Schum. 8825, 13104, T1498, 34164, 33815, 7600, 7696,
11704, 14202, T1440.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schultes 20646, 28516, T3095, Reeder 6045, 53951,
54106, 54622, Kaplan 98ch57, Rodriguez 1274.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pennisetum villosum R. Br. 27017, 54868.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pentarrhaphis scabra H.B.K. 10295, 37641, 36897, 51398, 52622, 53962, 54253,
54350, 54451.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pereilema beyrichianum (Kunth) Hitchc. 13387, 16146.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pereilema ciliatum Fourn. 7363, 13334, 13865, 28688, Gould 14373, 20494, 53812,
53989, Gould 12702.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pereilema crinitum Presl 13819, 28593, Gould 14374, 46573, 54032, 54092, 54149,
54264, 54567, 54676.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Phalaris canariensis L. 8794, 16018, 24558.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pharus lappulaceus Aublet EL5916, 27443, 28908, 29749, 38076, 57605.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pharus latifolius L. 26551, 38225, Roe et al. 1384, 57216, 57333, EM3604,
EM18227.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pharus mezii Prodoehl 47117.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Pharus parvifolius Nash Davidse 20441, 31248, 31541, 31980, M7910.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel 33309, EM2694, 55265, 21328.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Phyllostachys sp. 53828.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Piptochaetium fimbriatum (H.B.K.) Hitchc. Gould 14413, 55182, 54843, 55656,
Reeder 2049.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Piptochaetium virescens (H.B.K.) Parodi P121, 10468, 14171, 41258, 53852,
54729, 55990, 56016, EM2419.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Poa annua L. 8096, 8464, 29328, 27248, Gould 14383, 53874, 54708, EM312.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Poa seleri Pilger EM2357 (MEXU), 40457, 25862.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Poa tacanae Swallen 29346, 29381, Reeder 2042.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Polypogon elongatus H.B.K. 6993, 8322, 19928, 12548, 14620, 40881, 34554,
26785, 24018, 21284.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Polygonum monspeliensis (L.) Desf. Croat 46489.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Polygonum viridis (Gouan) Breistr. 8270, L647, 37130, 8716, 54796 (in part),
54751, Brunken & Perino 342.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Pseudechinolaena polystachya (H.B.K.) Stapf 10200, EL5995, 36638, 26126, 38226,
25464, 40171, M6701, Clarke 64.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Rhipidocladum bartlettii (McClure) McClure 28622, 36534, 36716, M7707, 32924.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Rhipidocladum pittieri (Hack.) McClure 34632, 37994, EM4740, Croat 47718,
Davidse 20467.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C. E. Hubb. 21467, 27326, 6550, 20072, L908,
L1078, L1998, L2293, 25942, 54620.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Rhytachne subgibbosa (Hackel) Clayton 55297, 55350, Davidse 20556.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Saccharum officinarum L. 7267, T265, T285, T286, L313, L2988, T1777.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Sacciolepis myuros (Lam.) Chase 9186, 53950, 54328, 54450, 54990, Davidse
20558.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees ex Buesa 20553, Gould 14398, 46545, 54128,
54248, 54334, 54421, 54500, 54577, 54944.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Schizachyrium condensatum (Kunth) Nees 27405, 14875, 10957, 36876, 36922,
28452, EM1965, 46373, 48040, 53963.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166
Schizachyrium malacostachyum (Presl) Nash Gould 12734, Gould 1624, 20129,

28029, 28416, 39098, 46237, 54294, 54299, 54353.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Schizachyrium salzmannii (Trin. ex Steudel) Nash Davidse 9547, Davidse 20552.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Schizachyrium sanguineum var. *brevipedicellatum* (Beal) Hatch 20553, 38612,
41541, Gould 1631, Gould 1632, Gould 12714, Gould 12730, EM1964, 13100,
13381.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Schizachyrium sanguineum var. *sanguineum* (Retz.) Alst. 20125, 26640, Gould
1629, RT41245, RT41563, 41214, 54458, 55053, 55130, 55160.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Schizachyrium tenerum Nees 36964, 13099, 15066, 40727, 41025, 41214, 46381,
54069, 54347, 54804.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria gracilis H.B.K. 6072D, 6074, 6423, 7263, 7264, 7649, 27012, 19901, T36,
10033.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria grisebachii Fourn. Clarke 547C, RT41319.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria liebmanni Fourn. 25563, LeDoux et al. 2194.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria longipila Fourn. 54320.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria paniculifera (Steudel) Fourn. 14906, T1423, 22236, 27532, EM2465,
56495, 56572, M5801, RT41702.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria poiretiana (Schultes) Kunth Tateoka s.n. (MEXU), 6261, 27887, 55219.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria scandes Schrader T1669, 38326.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Setaria tenax (L. Rich.) Desv. EM3806, 37235, Davidse 9548, 38464, 54113,
EL5912, 54490.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setaria vulpiseta (Lam.) R. & S. 40037, 37235, Reeder 2072, EM17210.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setariopsis auriculata (Fourn.) Scribner 11791, L1163, 26909, 37458, 51568,
Reeder 2077.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Setariopsis latiglumis (Vasey) Scribner 13864, 13257, 28367, 55066, Gould
14372, Reeder 2091, M5666.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Sorghastrum brunneum Swallen 7740, 12415, 12584, 12783, 37935, 11126, 13123,
54003, 54780, 54883.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Sorghastrum incompletum (Presl) Nash 13380, 15052, 28454, 46556, 54129, 41185,
Gould 14393, 54286, 54360, 54499.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Sorghastrum setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc. 21269, 27907, 35981, 37920, 40861, 6316,
12763, 10984, 14860, Z539.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench. 41560, 7256, 7771, T344, 11396, 7659, 12865,
L2741, 14608, T3333.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers. 10029, 14464, 55248.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Sorghum trichocladum (Rupr.) Kuntze 46601, 54316, 54623, 54636.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & *Sporobolus* contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721

Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. 6778, T1015, Z527, 6069, 19900, 55136, 11267,
54782A, Davidse 9536, Reeder 6070.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Sporobolus jacquemontii Kunth 55252.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Sporobolus macrospermus Scribner ex Beal 13818, Gould 14403, 52906, 53928,
54359, 54976.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Sporobolus mulleri (Fourn.) A. Hitchc. 6925, 7048, 10919, 12051, 51257, 51932,
55173, 55648, LL5975, T1040.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Sporobolus pyramidatus (Lam.) A. Hitchc. 20788, 54225.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Sporobolus splendens Swallen 25548, 54227.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Muhlenbergia & Sporobolus contributed by Charlotte Reeder, Herbarium,
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth 25579.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) O. Kuntze 54161.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Stipa ichu (R. & P.) Kunth 7817, 8084, 20142, 12346, 10467, T435, L576, L2240,
53855, 24355.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Stipa leucotricha Trin. & Rupr. Davidse 9486, 11154.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Stipa mucronata H.B.K. 10162, 10494, 10921, 7029, Z564, Gould 11682, 54702.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri

63166

Streptochaeta sodiroana Hackel Clarke 24, EL6549, RT40575, Cabrera et al. 1943,
Chavelas et al. ES-2313.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Streptochaeta spicata Schrader ex Nees 34133, Reeder 2118 (MEXU), 49154, 57915,
Sohns 1725, Martinez 7464.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Streptogyna americana C.E. Hubbard EM3637 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Thrasya campylostachya (Hackel) Chase 37006, 55206, 55352.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Trachypogon montufari (H.B.K.) Nees 10868, 15058, 40731, 40980, 41418, 46377,
55187, 52319, 55651, 55982.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Trachypogon secundus (Presl) Scribn. 12621, 28455, 9429, 10114, 10927, T1528,
20557, 20122, 27967, 28015.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Triniochloa stipoides (H.B.K.) Hitchc. 8085, 24359, 29420, 31947, 42719, 41323,
41368, 53872, 54723, 54855.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum andersonii Gray 7704.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum jalapense de Wet & Brink 54365, 27541, 46757, 36532, 14500, 10707,
L2309.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum latifolium Hitchc. 34165.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum laxum Nash 46675, 40672, 40169, 37578-A, 54651.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum maizar E. Hern. & Randolph L2175, 14684, 54314.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum manisuroides de Wet & Harlan 10600, 27143, 27413, 20439, 13548,
28030, 36760, 47005, 54136.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tripsacum pilosum Scribner & Merr. 41557, 54015.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Trisetum deyeuxioides (H.B.K.) Kunth 6753, 6784, 6072C, 10537, 10776, T287,
Clarke 489, 40712, 55640, 53875.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Trisetum irazuense (Kuntze) Hitchc. 8101, 10470, 10713, 10872, 10882, 29329,
40350, 55509, 55693, 55839.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Trisetum pringlei (Scribner) Hitchc. EM2342 (MEXU), EM4703 (MEXU).

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Trisetum virletii Fourn. 42711, 58306.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Tristachya avenacea (Presl) Scribn. & Merr. 20550, 38574, 36923, 53966, 54573.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Triticum aestivum L. T326, T728, L686, 16015, 34852.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Uniola pittieri Hack. 25567, 20859, 51148, 54191, EM2743, HX16407, Gonzalez M.
11281.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Vulpia bromoides (L.) S. F. Gray 9202, 29342, 31143, 31893, 40231, 8163, 8141,
50074, 53846, 55716.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Vulpia myuros (L.) Gmelin Gould 14414, 40278, 7304A, Gould 12754, Gould 12692,
54711, 54712, 55798.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Zea mays L. 6164, T114, L2747, L2748, L2762, L2948, L2949, L2950, L2958, L2967.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Zeugites americana Willd. var. *mexicana* (Kunth) McVaugh 6867, 12720, 28205,
31909, 40910, 53870, 55702A, 55989, 55938, 58270.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Zeugites americana Willd. var. *pringlei* (Scribner) McVaugh 58142, 47742, 28462,
RT41770, 21123, 55100, 55559.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Zeugites munroana Hemsley 7967, 9339, 22415, 28703, 41177, 53893, 50040.

POACEAE +

+ Contributed by Gerrit Davidse, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri
63166

Zeugites pittieri Hackel 28632, 42590, 47669, 46315, 18224.

PONTEDERIACEAE

Eichornea crassipes (Martius) Solms 24598, 28397.

PONTEDERIACEAE

Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd. 6564, 36850.

PONTEDERIACEAE

Heteranthera reniformis R. & P. 28503, EM17981.

PONTEDERIACEAE

Heteranthera rotundifolia (Kunth) Griseb. 21084, 21347, 27346, 38344, 38258,
37502.

PONTEDERIACEAE

Pontederia lanceolata Nutt. EM3688 (MEXU).

PONTEDERIACEAE

Pontederia sagittata Presl 37811, 34529, 28745, 34270, 33134, 30481, 29040,
23459, 15705, EM17469.

POTAMOGETONACEAE

Ruppia maritima L. Ramirez & Dirzo 100.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax sp. 10747, 47730.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax aristolochiaefolia Miller 48705, 56938, EM352 (MEXU), EM2092 (MEXU).

SMILACACEAE

Smilax bona-nox L. 6386, Raven 19955, 11174, 12092, T321, T2171, EL5987, Z172,
32089, 48201.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax chiapensis Lundell 28635, 38098, 46517.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax glauca var. *discolor* (Schlecht.) Morton 7157, 9688, 11972, T2525, Z119,
32695, 35418, EL5240.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax jalapensis Schlecht. 6176, 7552, 8098, Raven 19934, 9620, 9778, 9788,
10205, 10709, L513.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax lanceolata L. 8913, 8957, 9068, 9763, 41411, 12893, T158, T2905, T3537, T3870.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax luculenta Killip & Morton 34263.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax lundellii Killip & Morton 35318, 31245.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax microscola (Robinson) Killip & Morton Nelson 3392 (US).

SMILACACEAE

Smilax mollis H. & B. ex Willd. 6206, 6401, 7442, 7709, 10969, 11029, 14830, 27128, 27955, 28927.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax moranensis M. & G. 14547, 34637, 41814, 47931, 56856, 52467.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax pringlei Greenm. EL41781, 25394, 34449, 48225, 57473, 56946, 53311, 52255, 53548.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax purpusii Brandegees EM15258, 31300, 42814, HX358, 24888, 25375, 41682.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax regelii Killip & Morton 30892, 30787, 47738, 48219, 57168, 50466.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax rufa Lundell HX471, 40404.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax spinosa Miller 6690, 50195, 50956.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax subpubescens A. DC. 9726, 10176, 10938, 11114, 11193, 11939, 11974, 12691, T248, T878.

SMILACACEAE

Smilax velutina Killip & Morton 11944, 35123, 35184, EM18094.

TYPHACEAE

Typha angustifolia L. EM2685 (MEXU).

TYPHACEAE

Typha domingensis Pers. T362, 13623, 9811, L85, 32763.

TYPHACEAE

Typha latifolia L. 9248, 11722, 12178, 14447, 14622, 15429, T1191, L1480, 19926, RT41745.

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris sp. 47281, 46837, 57814, 55345, 55326, 55270, Stevens 1117.

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris ambigua Beyr. ex Kunth EM3728.

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris jupicai L. 21234.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) Schumann 23495.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Costus sp. 23461, 27477.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Costus bakeri Schumann EM353 (MEXU), EM17278 (MEXU).

ZINGIBERACEAE

Costus ruber Griseb. EM16379 (MEXU), Dressler 1553 (GH).

ZINGIBERACEAE

Costus sanguineus J.D. Smith 9988, 13561, T2578, T2676, T3326, T3568, RT40494, RT40573, 20769.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Costus spicatus (Jacq.) Sw. Shapiro 462.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Costus villosissimus Jacq. EM3213 (MEXU).

ZINGIBERACEAE

Hedychium coronarium Koenig 7559, 6257, T376, 11707, 12845, 14827, L2922, T1771.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Hedychium gardnerianum Rosc. EM945 (MEXU), EM6168 (MEXU).

ZINGIBERACEAE

Kaempferia rotunda L. EM17777.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia aromatica (Aublet) Griseb. T3323, 25480, 26299, 27446, 27888, 38028, EM18016, 49049, 38240, 35179.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia exaltata L. EM17603, EM17472, EM25059, EM18088.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia mexicana Klotzsch ex Petersen 30851, 21673, 52483, 52292.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia occidentalis (Sw.) Sweed var. *occidentalis* 47437, 47359.

ZINGIBERACEAE

Renealmia occidentalis var. *pacifica* Maas 52079, 46707, 46585.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

AMES, O., and D.S. CORREL. 1943. Studies in *Habenaria* and *Dichaea*. Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 11(3):57-80.

ANONYMOUS. 1972. Nuevas especies reportadas para Mexico, desde la obra de L.O. Williams. *Orquidea Mexico* 2(5):127-130.

ANONYMOUS. 1980. Draft of author abbreviations compiled at the Herbarium Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. England. 269pp.

BERLIN, B., D.E. BREEDLOVE, and P.H. RAVEN. 1974. Principles of Tzeltal plant classification, an introduction to the botanical ethnography of a Mayan speaking people of highland Chiapas. New York & London: Academy Press.

BREEDLOVE, D.E. 1981. Introduction to the Flora of Chiapas. pp. 1-35 in D.E. Breedlove, ed. *Flora of Chiapas. Part I.* California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Calif.

- COWAN, C.P. 1983. Listados Floristicos de Mexico I. Flora de Tabasco. Instituto de Biologia, UNAM, Mexico. 123pp.
- DRESSLER, R.L., and G.E. POLLARD. 1974. The genus *Encyclia* in Mexico. Mexico, D.F.: Asociacion Mexicana de Orquideologia, A.C. 151 pp.
- HAGSATER, E. 1975. *Malaxis wendlandii*, a species new to Mexico. *Orquidea Mexico* 5(6):188-190.
- . 1976. Orchids in Mexico. In Proceedings of the 8th World Orchid Conference, Palmengarten Frankfurt, 10th-17th April, 1975. Frankfurt: German Orchid Society, Inc. 555pp.
- JOHNSON, F.B., and J.M. JOHNSON. 1953. To Chiapas for orchids. *Orchid J.* 2(9): 433-440.
- LUER, C. 1975. *Icones Pleurothallidinarum (Orchidaceae), Pleurothallis of Mexico and Central America.* *Selbyana* 1(2):196-211.
- NAGEL, O. 1943. *Orquideas de Chiapas.* *Orquidea* 1(2-6):68-73.
- OBBERG, R. 1957. Orchids New to Mexico. *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 26(10):707-108.
- . 1959. Orchids collected at Laguna Ocotol Grande, Mexico. *Orchid J.* 3(6):280-282.
- POLLARD, G.E. 1973. *Caularthron bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E. Schultes*, a new genus for Mexico. *Orquidea Mexico* 3(7):193-224.
- WILLIAMS, L.O. 1951. The Orchidaceae of Mexico. *Ceiba* 2(1-4):1-344.
- . 1954. *Odontoglossum johnsonorum* L.O. Williams. *Ceiba* 4:191.